

**Williams
Witness Brief**

Documents – Appendix H 98CQ33017

Binder 1

Tab	Concordance DOCID	Description
1.	RCMP-090-000915, p. 1	Index
2.	RCMP-090-000839, p. 1-76	Reports: Connor
3.	RCMP-090-000916, p. 1-12	Log Occurrence
4.	RCMP-090-000928, p. 1-186	Black Binder
5.	RCMP-090-001114, p. 1-186	Misc Docs – Blue Folder
6.	RCMP-090-001300, p. 1-33	1623 Persons Reports
7.	RCMP-090-001333, p. 1-144	Daily Log – Tip 1
8.	RCMP-090-001477, p. 1-61	Crime Reports 1624 – Tip 2
9.	RCMP-090-001538, p. 1-10	CPIC Messages – Tip 3
10.	RCMP-090-001548, p. 1-18	CPIC Messages – Tip 4
11.	RCMP-090-003187, p. 1-36	Photos and Drawings – Tip 9
12.	RCMP-090-001566, p. 1-13	Reports: Forensic Lab – Tip 12

Binder 2

13.	RCMP-090-001579, p. 1-264	Statements – Tip 14
14.	RCMP-090-001843, p. 1-29	Search Warrant & ITO – Tip 18
15.	RCMP-090-001872, p. 1-185	Reports: Surveillance – Tip 21
16.	RCMP-090-002057, p. 1-118	Person: Pickton – Tip 30
17.	RCMP-090-002175, p. 1-231	Person: Ellingsen – Tip 30B
18.	RCMP-090-002406, p. 1-23	Members Notes – Tip 37

Binder 3

19.	RCMP-090-002429, p. 1-154	Person: Caldwell – Tip 40
20.	RCMP-090-002583, p. 1-4	Crimestoppers – Tip 41
21.	RCMP-090-002587, p. 1-18	Company: Pickton Business – Tip 42
22.	RCMP-090-002605, p. 1-5	Fax Strachan to ICBC – Tip 43
23.	RCMP-090-002610, p. 1-5	PIRS Occurrence – Tip 44
24.	RCMP-090-002615, p. 1-26	New West File 99-8610 – Tip 45
25.	RCMP-090-002641, p. 1-31	New West File 99-7054 – Tip 46
26.	RCMP-090-002672, p. 1-9	Person: Yelds – Tip 47
27.	RCMP-090-002681, p. 1-97	Person: Menard – Tip 48
28.	RCMP-090-002778, p. 1-53	Witness: Best – Tip 49
29.	RCMP-090-002831, p. 1-132	Person: VIC97 – Tip 50
30.	RCMP-090-002963, p. 1-8	CPIC PIRS: Casanova – Tip 51



SUPERText

Tip #14.

Statements



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 14 STATEMENTS

**CONTINUATION
REPORT****RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
98-33017

RE - OBJET:

Robert PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

00-02-14 1000

Writer made contact with Sgt. Larry BUTLER of Vancouver Police Department - OMG unit. His direct line 717-3317, cell of 836-1912, and pager 605-9950.

BUTLER stated that he grew up living just two doors down from the PICKTON farm, and that he knew both Robert and David PICKTON quite well during those years (i.e. early 1960's).

The following summarizes the main points that BUTLER was able to provide on the PICKTON family. He does note unfortunately, that Robert is the one who he knows the least about.

BUTLER stated that his father purchased their property in 1960. BUTLER recalled the PICKTON's already residing in the area on their farm.

BUTLER stated the PICKTON's to be a family "from the Ozarks". It was a bizarre neighbourhood with the PICKTON's around. In fact, the PICKTON place was a place where others stayed away from.

The PICKTON house was always a disaster, dirty and it was not uncommon to find cats walking around on the kitchen counters, dogs and pigs running through the house. There would always be dirty dishes lying around etc.

BUTLER recalled Mrs. PICKTON being the person most in charge of the household, and this included the discipline of her sons. She was loud and clearly in charge.

Mrs. PICKTON was described as a large woman, with a generally unkempt appearance.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur CATER			Date	Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES A			Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

**CONTINUATION
REPORT****RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
98-33017

RE - OBJET:

Robert PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

David and Robert were described as being duplicates of the character "Pigpen", from "Peanuts" cartoon fame. They were always dirty and it was as if a cloud of dust followed them wherever they went.

BUTLER recalled that David PICKTON was the more sociable of the two, and described Robert as a very quiet boy who kept to himself.

BUTLER recalled that the PICKTONS used to have fruit trees at the back of the property, which is now part of Carnoustie Golf Course. Other neighbourhood children including himself used to go and pick fruit from these trees. BUTLER recalled the PICKTON brothers riding a tractor around and carrying a shotgun filled with rock salt that they used to shoot at the other kids. He specifically recalled one of his good friends taking a direct hit in the back as a result of the rock salt.

BUTLER recalled an incident of hit and run, where David PICKTON was driving a pick up truck, struck a young boy named Timothy BARRATT, threw him into a water filled ditch, where BARRATT drowned and died. PICKTON fled the scene. BUTLER recalled that as a result, PICKTON received a five year suspension from driving and that was all. BUTLER stated that David PICKTON would have been 16 years old at the time.

BUTLER recalled David PICKTON having married a girl named Sandy FEHLAUER, and together they had a daughter who he believed would now be about [REDACTED]

BUTLER himself sold his family's property on Dominion in 1994, to a buyer who then built townhomes on it, or is preparing to do so.

BUTLER recalled the PICKTON's having a piggery on the property for as long as he could remember but could not recall if the family prepared the pigs for market (i.e. slaughtered them).

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur CATER		Date		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES A				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

**CONTINUATION
REPORT****RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A. 98-33017
--

RE - OBJET:

Robert PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

He recalled that on one occasion there was a fire, that completely wiped out the piggery and that many of the animals perished in the fire.

BUTLER recalled Mr. PICKTON (Sr.) being admitted to Riverview hospital at some point and does not recall him ever having come back to the farm. He knows that Mr. PICKTON died in the institution.

BUTLER also recalled that Mrs. PICKTON was also admitted to Riverview hospital and never came back. She apparently also died in the institution.

Writer asked BUTLER if he knew of anyone else who could be spoken to about the family, and he answered [REDACTED] who owns the property located at [REDACTED]. Apparently, [REDACTED] son [REDACTED] still resides there, but that [REDACTED] still owns it. [REDACTED] lives in [REDACTED] (B.C.?) for part of the year and in [REDACTED] for the rest. BUTLER stated that he would try to get a number for [REDACTED] and put him in touch with writer.

BUTLER stated that the property at [REDACTED] is the perfect spot for an operating point for surveillance or whatever the case may be.

On 00-02-14 at 1000 hours, writer attended a meeting with Cpl. MCCARTNEY with the E Div profiling unit. The file was discussed, the unit was updated and several avenues of investigation have been identified.

On 00-02-15 at approximately 1400, writer consulted with George CALDO - Director of Personnel for District 43 Schools @ 939-9201. Writer discussed that an inquiry with the Ministry of Education at Victoria about Robert PICKTON had resulted in the fact that the person themselves had to sign a request for a transcript search. In other words,

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur CATER			Date	Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES A			Other - Autre				
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

**CONTINUATION
REPORT****RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**OCCURRENCE NO. - N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A.
98-33017

RE - OBJET:

Robert PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

police cannot access the records legally without the consent of the "student". As the only real information which would be helpful to this investigation is the grade at which Robert PICKTON finally completed, CALDO stated that he would be able to assist in this regard.

Further, when told that the high school of concern was Port Coquitlam highschool in the mid to late 1960's, Mr. CALDO was quite helpful in that he had begun his teaching career there at that time. CALDO recalled the PICKTON family name, and stated that he could certainly look up some administrators or others who may have a better recollection of the PICKTON family, and specifically Robert PICKTON. CALDO stated that Port Coquitlam high school at that time was grade 8 to grade 12.

CALDO recalled that there was a PICKTON farm which used to be located "above Colony Farm", in the fifties. He described it as having been north of the current Loughheed highway, west from Riverview - near the junction of what is now Colony Farm road and the Loughheed. It is uncertain if this farming property belonged to this particular PICKTON family or not.

Mr. CALDO offered to make some inquiries and stated that he would get back to the writer as soon as possible.

As per the meeting of 00-02-14 at 1000 hours, writer checked with Coquitlam exhibits and all the exhibits from file 1997CQ10797 are still secured at the Coquitlam detachment. The exhibit number is M97-522, and there is a related drug file on the master - D97-718.

SUI.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur CATER			Date	Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES A				Other - Autre			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1624 (1998-02)

View External Message, by m3270, on cc03, at 06:35, 2000/02/22

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

22FEB2000 09:34AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00130-0222 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-000222-09:34:04
FROM:AC01
TO:J610
TEXT:
RE: 0002

UN BC20045

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM NORTH VANCOUVER DET BC20045

RE: 00000002 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: CHAD NV CIS

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2000-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 50

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH

& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2000022209312720000222093127

98CQ-33017

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF Lorna Joyce HUMPHRIES (B: [REDACTED] [REDACTED], taken on 00.02.11, by Corporal David McCARTNEY - Coquitlam RCMP - Serious Crime Section, at the Coquitlam Detachment

Cpl. McCARTNEY: This is the statement of Lorna Joyce HUMPHRIES, born [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Statement is taken on the 11th day of February, year 2000, by Corporal David McCARTNEY at the Coquitlam Detachment. Now Lorna, we were talking a little earlier and you told me that you were working on the 19th of December ... or the 19th of January, year 2000.

HUMPHRIES: Correct.

McCARTNEY: And uh you were working at the front counter as part of your normal duties.

HUMPHRIES: Yes, night shift.

McCARTNEY: Night shift. And at approximately 7:00 p.m. two people came in, a man and a woman.

HUMPHRIES: Correct.

McCARTNEY: What do you recall of these two people?

HUMPHRIES: A man and woman came in, um they were waiting for Constable YURKIW at the front counter. I went to tell Constable YURKIW that they were there, they were kind of on the, not shady side, but kind of dirty, not really clean people, and I went and told Constable YURKIW that they were there. I came back to the front counter, I was sitting at the computer um checking my e-

2

mail, the one closest to the door where we enter to get into the detachment, and the male and the female were standing at the door going into the detachment and they were pointing at pictures ... or the lady was pointing to pictures uh from the prostitute, uh missing prostitutes ...

McCARTNEY: Uh huh.

HUMPHRIES: ... and she was making comments. One of the comments was well no wonder um this one's missing the way that she acts, and then she had also pointed to a couple of others and said well she's been found and she's been found and it seemed like she knew who they were from comments. The gentleman wasn't standing directly beside her, he was looking at the other missing people and to me it didn't seem that he knew who they were. The lady was doing the talking.

McCARTNEY: And do you remember ... could you describe this man?

HUMPHRIES: Hm um I think he had light brown hair, maybe long- longer hair. Um height, no idea, 5'10", 5'11" ... I'm not good at descriptions ... um a hundred and maybe about 60, 70 lbs and ...

McCARTNEY: You said he was kind of grubby?

HUMPHRIES: Yeah, both of them were kind of grubby, not clean, kind of ...

McCARTNEY: Did uh ... now did they say who they were when they came up to the, to the counter? Did they say their names?

HUMPHRIES: No, they just said they had an appointment with Constable ... and they

3

couldn't even pronounce her name so I ...

McCARTNEY: Okay. And now when Constable YURKIW came did you see these people go with her?

HUMPHRIES: Yes.

McCARTNEY: So they were the same two that you saw ...

HUMPHRIES: Oh they were the same two people that ...

McCARTNEY: ... that went with, with YURKIW?

HUMPHRIES: Oh yes.

McCARTNEY: Okay. Okay. Um how long were they in the front lobby for, do you have any idea?

HUMPHRIES: Probably for about 20 minutes.

McCARTNEY: But you say he didn't seem that interest ...

HUMPHRIES: No.

McCARTNEY: ... in the pictures?

HUMPHRIES: No.

McCARTNEY: Just she did.

4

HUMPHRIES: She did.

McCARTNEY: Okay. And how old would you say she was?

HUMPHRIES: About um ... it's hard to say, she was worn (laughs). Maybe 30's, late/mid 30's around. I, I can't ... I don't know, she looked like the years were (inaudible) her so.

McCARTNEY: And this poster that they were looking at is it still up there?

HUMPHRIES: I believe so. Yes, it's been up there some- ... quite sometime so.

McCARTNEY: And was it on the glass right behind your desk or was it in the locked glass case?

HUMPHRIES: It's on the glass right behind the ca- ... uh behind um my desk. It's over to the side so.

McCARTNEY: Oh okay. I didn't see it there today and I'm wondering there's another one in the locked case if that's the same one?

HUMPHRIES: Oh I, I haven't been out there ...

McCARTNEY: (Inaudible)

HUMPHRIES: ... so I can't ...

McCARTNEY: We'll have a look here in a bit.

5

HUMPHRIES: Okay.

McCARTNEY: And that's ... and uh were you still working when they left?

HUMPHRIES: Yes. Yes.

McCARTNEY: Okay. So they walked out together and you had no further dealings with them?

HUMPHRIES: No, I had no further dealings with them.

McCARTNEY: Okay. And the only conversation you heard were her pointing to some of these girls and saying you know I know why sh- ... I can see why she would be missing and these two have been found and ...

HUMPHRIES: Uh huh.

McCARTNEY: And that was about it?

HUMPHRIES: That was all. It just ... it just kind of struck me as weird cause I was kind of like oh they knew these people ...

McCARTNEY: Uh huh.

HUMPHRIES: ... and that's why I kind of ... cause it was within ear distance. Like she was standing probably about two feet away from me so.

McCARTNEY: Okay.

6

HUMPHRIES: And the conversation it wasn't ... it was a loud enough conversation for other people to hear in the lobby.

McCARTNEY: Uh huh. Were there other people in the lobby?

HUMPHRIES: I don't think so.

McCARTNEY: Okay.

HUMPHRIES: No, I don't think so.

McCARTNEY: Okay, that's fine. And the uh time is now 15:50 Hours.

DJMcC/dd

File No: 98CQ-33017

Statement of Robert PICKTON, taken on 00.01.19 @ 7:30 p.m. by CST. Ruth YURKIW and CST. John CATER - Coquitlam RCMP Serious Crime Section, in the presence of Gina HOUSTON

YURKIW: Um, Bob, just for, uh, some tombstone data, because I don't know you, is, it's Robert PICKTON?

PICKTON: That's correct.

YURKIW: And do you go by 'Bob'?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. That's comfortable for you?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And what's your current occupation?

PICKTON: Sutton Place.

YURKIW: Yeah, but what do you do?

PICKTON: Uh, construction, demolition, excavation.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Everything else that falls in between.

*Send copy to
Geramy Field,
VPD.*

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

2

YURKIW: Okay, now the reason we've asked you to come in here...

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: ...is regarding, um, a lot of, um, allegations and rumours we've heard and, um, we've heard them through, um, one person in particular but some others as well. Um, let's start off by how did you know Lynn ELLINGSEN?

PICKTON: (Laughs).

HOUSTON: I'll explain how Lynn, I'm, me and Lynn, I met Lynn, we were both in a women's shelter at the same time.

YURKIW: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: Going through the same things; both screwed up on drugs, both homeless. And, um, I ended up getting a place out in PoCo and Lynn helped me move in and when I moved in there I wasn't really into the party scene after being in the women's shelter and stuff like that and all she wanted to do was phone me up, she always was wanting to party, party. She'd phone some of her dope dealing friends up and say that Gina wants drugs. She'd get close to my house and you know pulled the trip like she'd already been into the dope whatever bag she got off the guy, you know, and then she had these guys starting to threaten me and I just basically told her to beat it. I wanted nothing more to do with her. So she comes out whining at him one day and tries to lay the guilt trip how I brushed her off and left her high and dry and you know she just she got really weird. You know really rude on me.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

3

YURKIW: Okay, so when did Gina living with you, Bob?

PICKTON: Mmmm.

HOUSTON: Do you mean Lynn?

YURKIW: Lynn. Sorry, not Gina, when did Lynn start living with you?

PICKTON: Uh...

HOUSTON: February 14, last year, 15, 14 the week, that weekend on Sunday.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

HOUSTON: Yeah, it was that Sunday. The Sunday, Valentines Sunday. I think it was the 15th, 14th. If you have a calendar with that week...

PICKTON: Yeah, we can check, yeah, that's no problem.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Valentine's day.

HOUSTON: I'm, it was the Sunday. I think Valentine's day was on Saturday.

YURKIW: Okay. Bob, where did she say when she, uh...

PICKTON: Be-, before she moved in?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**4**

YURKIW: When she...

PICKTON: She got, she got bur-, her house burnt down.

YURKIW: Where was...

PICKTON: Her place in Surrey.

YURKIW: Okay, and, uh...

HOUSTON: So she says.

PICKTON: Yeah, it was.

HOUSTON: Was it?

PICKTON: Yeah, big time.

HOUSTON: Oh.

PICKTON: She left the grease, she turned the grease on and she didn't know what she was doing.

HOUSTON: {Laughs}.

PICKTON: (inaudible).

YURKIW: Where did she stay when she was at your place?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**5**

PICKTON: My, my place.

YURKIW: In your trailer?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. Now just because there's two homes on that property, there's the house at the front of the property.

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: And that's your brother's place?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And then your place is the trailer further down.

PICKTON: That's right.

YURKIW: Now that property's owned by you and your brother?

PICKTON: Mmm hmm, that's correct. Uh, three, three ownership.

YURKIW: Oh, who's the other one?

PICKTON: My sister.

YURKIW: Where's your sister?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**6**

PICKTON: Vancouver.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. And what's her name?

PICKTON: Linda.

YURKIW: Linda. PICKTON?

PICKTON: Uh, WRIGHT.

YURKIW: WRIGHT.

PICKTON: I think. I don't even know.

YURKIW: So did the three of you, um, have that property willed to you by your parents?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So they're no longer living?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Alright.

PICKTON: They pa-, my brother, my mo-, my dad passed on in 1977 and my mother passed on 1979.

YURKIW: Okay. And, um, who lived with you when Lynn was living there? Was there

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**7**

anyone else living in your trailer with you?

PICKTON: Um, yeah there was.

HOUSTON: His name's Ross. Ron's friend.

PICKTON: Hmm.

HOUSTON: Yeah, Ron's friend.

PICKTON: Ross, yeah.

HOUSTON: I don't know the last name.

YURKIW: (inaudible) what was he, a boyfriend or?

HOUSTON: No, it's one of the guys from Lynn's, um...

PICKTON: But the, the, the...

HOUSTON: When Lynn's going around to beat up someone or get money they supposedly owe her, he's one of the guys that she takes with him. He's a, I think he's bald isn't he? Last time I seen him he had shaved his head bald.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Big guy. I think he had blue eyes. I can't remember his last name.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**8**

YURKIW: Okay. When Lynn when was staying there, what was the relationship? Was she just a...

PICKTON: Just a friend.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: I never had anything to do with her.

YURKIW: Did she want a romantic relationship?

PICKTON: I don't know. Like I said, she wanted a place to stay because, uh, she didn't have no place to mo-, but it, but sometimes, um, when she comes in she's, and she go-, walks in there right by the thermostat turns the thermostat right to a hundred degrees.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And, oh, man, I was, I was sleeping and what the fuck it got hot in here. And the next thing I know the furnace is come on, come on, come on, get going, trying to catch te-, temperature. It happened twice. It was about about ninety degrees there once and, uh, the place in Surrey there got burnt down and I mean I think she turned the grease on there and or whatever I'm not too sure. That's the house in Surrey.

YURKIW: So she's not too good with temperature.

PICKTON: No, she likes....

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

9

HOUSTON: When she gets high she turns the temperature up and she strips down.

YURKIW: Okay.

HOUSTON: That's common with a lot of people that smoke crack.

YURKIW: Um, did she do any work for you? Like how did she pay her rent there?

PICKTON: Uh...

YURKIW: What was the arrangement?

PICKTON: Well, she was supposed to only stay there for two or three months until she found a place to move to her, for, you know a couple wee-, week or two or three.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And then it turned out to be a month and it turned out to be two months and then it was into the top soil and I says 'do you want to do something?' so I got her to, um, to do with topsoil like take orders and everything else.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Then I got her to, driving truck.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: To, driving truck around the farm (inaudible)...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

10

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Not on the road like 'cause...

YURKIW: In the....

PICKTON: Yeah, because I think you need a class three licence for a farm vehicle.

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay. So she sort of earned her keep that way?

PICKTON: Yeah, but I mean then at the end, uh, I was giving her a little bit of money too.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And I shouldn't but the problem is her money wasn't going anywhere so, fuck, I wish I, like I said, I wish I never met her.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: I wish. I wish.

YURKIW: Has she tried to, uh, get money from you other than what you gave her?

PICKTON: Uh, I phoned the paramedics up there twice of, on her because she was, um, she was almost, uh, passed out like I mean she was under cocaine or whatever and then o.d'd and I got the paramedics there once and, um, uh, so I mean she has gone (inaudible). I don't know where she's getting all the dope from or anything else. And I didn't even know she was even on dope when, but Gina, Gina warned

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

11

me.

HOUSTON: I kept telling him.

PICKTON: Gina warned me.

HOUSTON: And telling him.

PICKTON: Gina warned me.

HOUSTON: Yeah. She used, a bunch of stuff would go missing from his place and she would say 'oh, well, I know where it all is but I want, I have to have \$400.00 to get it back.'

PICKTON: Yes.

HOUSTON: And then she would say the guy ripped her off but she was going to this Val chick's place down by, you down Shaughnessy and before turn with the Shell gas station there's that school.

CATER: Pitt River Road there, yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah, there's that little school, I can't remember the name of it, down, like right there.

CATER: Central Elementary.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

12

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: And she'd be going to this chick Val's place and smoking it all the way and she'd be, you know, I mean all these places like there's people in and out of there. Stuff always going missing. She'd always, she'd be taking it, pawning it for dope, telling them 'oh, well so and so took it and this guy came and approached me but I need this much money' and I mean he would, being a trusting man, he would trust her and give her the money and she'd be gone for two days (laughs).

PICKTON: (inaudible) three, three.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Now there was a time that you and her were stopped in New West, um...

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And at that point, uh...

PICKTON: Uh, no, let's go back a little bit.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Okay, um, I had my pick up truck. That's the one just a little Ranger, uh, a little, little S10. Anyways, she jumps in my truck and she takes it and she's gone for three days. She's gone for three days. And I can't report it stolen because she took it from me, I left the keys in the truck. So I can't report it stolen or anything. I, I got it back.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

13

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: The day before this all happened. The bumper's all bent.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And here I went off the deep end. I went off the deep end.

YURKIW: And, what ended up...

PICKTON: My brother, huh?

YURKIW: What did you do? What do you mean you went off the deep end?

PICKTON: I went off the deep end. I go to her, I says 'what the fuck happened here? And everything else and I was pissed you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: 'Cause nobody smashes my truck up and mainly when you take it for three days and you bring it back and it's all and the bumper's all pa-, a-, all bent up everything else. The next day she wanted to go back to [REDACTED] and to see Ross.

YURKIW: Ron.

PICKTON: Ross.

YURKIW: Ron lives in [REDACTED]

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

14

PICKTON: Ross.

YURKIW: Ross lives in [REDACTED] Ron lives in [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Yeah, Ross is working.

YURKIW: Oh, is he?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Anyways, he was working and he wanted to go and see Ross and from there actually it was when I says, uh, 'I'm hungry, I'm tired' and the next thing I know I says that, uh, so we went to New Westminster. We went across Patullo and I, 'cause I used to go to, um, uh, where is that place there, uh, unk-, no, not Joey's, um, what do you call that place there, uh, Wendy's.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Right on 12th Avenue. And that's where we were heading up to. And then next thing I know Lynn says 'hey, I know that person over there' so anyways we were and the next thing the police pulled me over and gave me wha-, wha-, whatever I do I mean just watch the pen or whatever. My eyes are all bloodshot 'cause I shouldn't even be driving. This was 11 o'clock at night. Anyways, uh, she wanted to go out to Surrey and I says 'okay, if you're gonna go out to Surrey I'm gonna go over to Unc-, uh, Wendy's and go up there and have supper so had something to eat there. And when I got there they were almost closed and so just

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**15**

went in there and got myself a frosty, I like frosties. I buy Lynn and Gina
(inaudible) frosty too.

HOUSTON: Every time we go by Wendy's he stops for a frosty.

YURKIW: But there was another occasion when you were in New West you know when the
hooker's i.d'd you. You approached her. You...

PICKTON: Hookers i.d.'d me?

YURKIW: Yeah. Um, she got your plate number and everything and, uh, you yelled at her...

PICKTON: What?

YURKIW: And, uh, took off.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Oh, yeah, no I'm not making this up.

PICKTON: Okay, okay, where is, when was this?

YURKIW: This was back last spring and, um, anyhow, um, she i.d'd you and, um, you had an
occasion I think it was back in 1997, we've got a file on it, where you had a
prostitute out to your trailer, and you and the prostitute had a big altercation. I
mean that's all gone by the boards now, you can't be charged with that. What
happened there?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

16

PICKTON: Yeah. Okay, first of all, I was charged but I, I mean everything's been dropped.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: But the problem is she should've been charged.

HOUSTON: Yeah, she attacked him.

YURKIW: Well...

HOUSTON: And when the statement was given they dropped it.

YURKIW: Let, let Bob say it because you weren't there okay, Gina?

PICKTON: She, she attacked me.

YURKIW: Okay, well, number one you, you've got a prostitute out there. She's got a handcuff on her wrist.

PICKTON: I put it on afterwards.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

YURKIW: So tell me the story.

PICKTON: That was all afterwards. I mean it's, uh, it's all marked down on paper anyways

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**17**

but the problem is, uh, like I said, she should've been charged. And I really I wonder why she isn't really.

YURKIW: Well, she's the one that technically died and they brought her back so.

PICKTON: I was dead.

YURKIW: Well, I read the file and she was the one that the at the hospital.

PICKTON: I was, uh, I mean I drove myself to the hospital and everything else. I went to the police station.

YURKIW: Yeah. No, but she basically died in the ambulance and they brought her back.

PICKTON: I don't know nothing about that.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: I mean I, I went to the police station first.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And then from the police station I drove myself to the hospital.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And, uh, like anymore than I didn't know because but I did go to the police station first.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**18**

HOUSTON: Yeah, but what does that have to do with this?

YURKIW: Well, it's just a state of mind temper type thing. I want him to know what, um, what got you angry and I mean....

PICKTON: Nothing got me angry.

YURKIW: Okay, I mean you both ended up with life threatening injuries.

PICKTON: Okay. The biggest thing is she attacked, I had about \$3500.00 on me.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Really I do. I usually carry two wallets.

HOUSTON: At that time you carried at least....

PICKTON: I always carry two wallets, you know what I mean?

HOUSTON: At that time he was carrying at least \$5000.00 minimum on him at a time.

PICKTON: I carry a lot of money. And anyways she wanted the money, money. And that's where it started from. Then she (inaudible), I hate to say that.

CATER: Well, maybe you can walk through the scene because that's the thing. You're kind of saying 'you already know that' but CST YURKIW wants to, to know like in your words like what happened, exactly. So maybe if you can just walk us through it.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**19**

HOUSTON: Yeah, but his lawyer said he shouldn't even be talking about it (inaudible)...

CATER: He can't be charged with that anyways. We just wanna know from his like from his point of view what happened anyways.

HOUSTON: Like what set him off you mean?

CATER: Yeah, we asking him and not you, though.

PICKTON: Well, it's a long story back and anyways. I was in Vancouver. I was tired. It was two cops pulled me over. I mean I pulled over to one side of the road and they knocked on the window. I says 'what's wrong?' He says 'what's wrong?' 'What's, uh, what's you doing?' I says 'nothing. Do you mind if I have a rest? I mean I'm just tired, tired driving.' I was on the way home. Prior to that I went to, uh, to, uh, Empire Auto Wrecking 'cause I owed 'em a bunch of money and I had to pay 'em. Anyways I paid them. Then I went to, then I went to, then I was on my way (inaudible) side of Vancouver there. I pulled over. I was tired and I passed out there. The cops came and knocked on my window and they says they go I mean I, 'hey sir' uh, they said 'what's wrong?' You know eyes blood shot I says 'I'm just trying to have a rest here, do you mind?' He says 'this is not a place to stop.' I says 'I'm just tired. I mean I'm a-, I'm at a meter and it's all done. I'm okay, aren't I?' He looks around 'yeah, you're okay.' So then anyways there was three bike cops and they left. I don't know who they were. Anyways from there, oh (sighs) I guess around 11:30, 12 o'clock, I decided to go home. Then I see a broad that's hitch hiking or whatever. She stumbled off the curb, fell on the road. I stopped and says 'do you mind if I get in warm up' or whatever and I says that's, well, we agreed so, uh, for \$100.00 or whatever and I said 'I'll bring you back.' That was the end of that. Okay, no problem. And she says 'do you have any, do,

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**20**

do you sure you got a \$100.00 on you?' 'Yes.' so I had about I'm not too sure how much money I had on me at the time. The rest of the money I had at the trailer. But anyways (inaudible) kind of nervous. I went home. Went in the back. She went in the washroom, shot herself up and I didn't know (inaudible). Then afterwards she went back to the washroom and shot herself up again and she just (inaudible). She smashed the window in the shutter. Then all of a sudden she went to the kitchen and she started, she grabbed a hold of this knife that's right on top of the table, really, it was on top of the table. And why I had it there I don't even know. I don't even know. I don't know. I keep saying to myself 'why?' but I had my dogs out all the time and the problem is there just you know (inaudible). I, I cook you know and I do pigs or whatever and anyways I turn around (inaudible) sliced a big chunk off my face (inaudible).....I mean. I don't know (inaudible) anyways. (Inaudible) and I just left it on the table (inaudible)...

YURKIW: What kind of knife was it?

PICKTON: A butcher knife, six inch. You've got it here.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. Probably still do in exhibits then.

PICKTON: Yeah, you still got everything. You got all the (inaudible) everything else. Anyways so the story and it was just we're, I was in the back room and you had to go through the kitchen, through the office and into the bathroom and into the back room (inaudible)....and I'm not too sure exactly, I remember something about I'm go-, but I'm going back a long time here aren't ya. Uh, and the office I was checking the answering machine, gees I'm just getting scared just even thinking of it, fuck. She knifed me both arms, across, uh, both arms. Through the mouth, through the tongue on the bottom. I just went to my dentist yesterday and it was

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**21**

like I said I'm just fucken freak me out about. I don't wanna even think of it but anyways, both arms, right from here across my throat and from here back here, through my mouth. Um, took two teeth out, right through my jaw, took two teeth out. The whole fucken tongue and I was, and I says I jumped in my truck and I didn't have my keys in there. I didn't have my keys in there. I jumped out and she knifed me in the back. I said 'you fucken bitch' and, mind my language, I guess, oh, and I turned around, I didn't take the knife away from her. I did not take the knife away from her. I aimed it to her and I knifed her twice. I did do that. I admit I did that. That's one thing I didn't, shouldn't have done. I never want to think of that day again. I ne-, please.

CATER: What do you think made her start doing that, though? 'Cause you kind of went from her being in the washroom to all of a sudden she's trying to cut you. Like what, what started that?

PICKTON: I don't have a clue. I don't have a clue. I don't have a clue.

CATER: 'Cause you suggested earlier.

PICKTON: But like I says I had the knife on the, on the table and I, I can't (inaudible)...

CATER: No, but you suggested earlier it might be because you carry a lot of cash and she found that out.

PICKTON: Yeah, but she never said that.

CATER: So did she say anything before she attacked you or? Just out of the blue?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

22

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't know.

CATER: Well, we're asking 'cause clearly it was a traumatic event for you and usually those things stand...

PICKTON: It was.

CATER:out in your mind.

PICKTON: It was a terrifying event for me. I didn't even. I was down for almost about two, two months in the hospital and nothing happened in the hospital, the wounds and everything else. I couldn't work, I couldn't do anything and my back still bothers me. Like I said I don't even want to think about it again.

YURKIW: One other incident that, uh, Lynn, uh, said to other people that she and you brought another prostitute back to that trailer.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: And that she was paid \$150.00 and the prostitute was paid \$150.00.

PICKTON: No, that's not true. Totally not true.

YURKIW: Why would she make it up?

PICKTON: I don't know.

HOUSTON: (inaudible) Val. Remember the time she said Val needed money. You gave her

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

23

\$150 bucks to go get some new (inaudible)...

PICKTON: I know I, I know I gave her a hundre-...

HOUSTON: Remember? And then she phoned and saying 'Val needed \$150 bucks and she hassled you....

PICKTON: She always bribing me. She always been bribing me.

HOUSTON: Yeah. She said Val needed it and I can't remember what it was for. I remember being there when she phoned. Val needed the \$150 bucks whate-...

PICKTON: She's alwa-, she's always been bribing me.

HOUSTON: And that would've been in the spring, probably been around April or May. I don't remember.

YURKIW: So you've never taken any other prostitutes back to your trailer?

PICKTON: Not since this incident, no.

YURKIW: But before that incident?

PICKTON: No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, nope. And like I says I wouldn't even stop for her. But the problem is she fell in the road there and I said 'are you okay? Are you okay?' so...

YURKIW: Did, uh, Lynn ever have you take her around to try and buy drugs?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

24

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Where would she want you to go?

HOUSTON: By the school.

PICKTON: Maryhill. Maryhill Road.

HOUSTON: Yeah, yeah.

PICKTON: And even....

HOUSTON: That's by where and by, to [REDACTED] by [REDACTED]s. That was over by that school. Maybe that was by Maryhill.

PICKTON: Ooh, I just fe-, I'm just getting shivers when I even think of oh that little bitch.

YURKIW: What's [REDACTED] last name?

PICKTON: I don't even know it.

HOUSTON: I don't know. I've got the number at home somewhere. I could, I...

PICKTON: I don't even know it.

HOUSTON: Never even thought about it.

PICKTON: I, the don't even wanna think of the fucking broad.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

25

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: Oooh.

HOUSTON: She's got two really young kids too, though.

YURKIW: 'Cause Lynn, uh, indicated to us that you were so upset by that, um, prostitute knifing you that, uh, you wanted to get back at her. That you wanted to go downtown and find her again and....

HOUSTON: No.

PICKTON: Who, who's this?

YURKIW: Well, Lynn's alleging that that's what you wanted to do. You wanted to find that prostitute. No?

PICKTON: No. Definitely not. I mean, myself, she can stay right where she is. I mean I wish she was on the board. (Laughs) ... I just, like I said I don't have...

YURKIW: You're afraid.

PICKTON: I had my share of it.

HOUSTON: He's saying if he never sees her again he'd be happy.

PICKTON: Never.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

26

YURKIW: You're referring to what 'board'? You said...

PICKTON: On the, where all the people or whatever.

YURKIW: Out front there in the office?

PICKTON: Yeah, yeah.

YURKIW: Um, speaking of that, um, it's been alleged that you may have had something to do with one or two of those prostitutes. No?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Would you, um, going back to the, um, the prostitute you did have in your trailer, you had handcuffs, why did you have handcuffs?

PICKTON: I always have them there.

YURKIW: What for?

PICKTON: Well, you, uh, you haven't been out, you haven't been around there too much.

YURKIW: I've been there. It's a basically a huge farm that you're moving a lot of earth and you got a lot of trucks in and out.

PICKTON: Yeah. Yeah, but the problem is I mean we got so many people coming in and around out there all the time. The problem is I don't have no, no weapons, no nothing. I don't have nothing. And the problem is there is no law saying you

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

27

can't have handcuffs or anything.

YURKIW: No, you're right but I'm just wondering what you'd want them for.

PICKTON: I mean I had people coming in and out of there. I mean you just don't know. I mean I'm ba-, I'm down there by myself. I'm down there by myself. That's all I am. I mean I just want to, I just do my own little thing down there, that's it.

YURKIW: Okay, so what would you use the handcuffs for?

PICKTON: For other people that come down there. Whatever, I mean, I mean from the from the back and everything else.

HOUSTON: If you're down there by yourself and someone breaks in what do you do? If you can get 'em down you handcuff 'em.

PICKTON: Well, well, you don't, you don't have, you don't got nothing, you don't got nothing.

YURKIW: Well.

PICKTON: You're by yourself.

YURKIW: I've been down there Bob. You've got lots of tools I mean but regardless...

PICKTON: Yeah, I got a lot of tools and I lost lots of those, lots. I lost a lot of tools.

YURKIW: Regardless. You're also known to, you buy and slaughter pigs?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

28

PICKTON: Uh, yes I do.

YURKIW: Is that a business as well, a part of your business?

PICKTON: I do that in, in spare time yes.

YURKIW: Okay and that's for your own consumption?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Or other people or?

PICKTON: For a few other people.

HOUSTON: (inaudible) me and some of my friends that are on welfare. They, he slaughters pigs for us.

YURKIW: So you buy the pigs what, at the auction?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Full size pigs, they're not ^{wieners} ~~wieners~~ or?

PICKTON: Uh, whatever. Whatever comes through at a time.

YURKIW: Okay, so how...

PICKTON: Cheap ones.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**29**

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: (inaudible)...have a lot of money.

YURKIW: How often, or how long do you keep them for? Like do you have to feed them as you're....

PICKTON: Sometimes, yeah. Some, sometimes, some, uh, sometimes I take them back to sell.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: I buy 'em for 5, 10, 15 or \$20.00. I take it back and get a \$100 for it.

YURKIW: Feed them up.

PICKTON: Uh, no I don't even feed them up. Just take 'em back next week.

YURKIW: Depending on the price of pork.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: (inaudible).

YURKIW: Now, you slaughter the pigs, but who does the butchering?

HOUSTON: We do our own butchering. He'll cut it in half or quarters. (Laughs)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**30**

PICKTON: I just, I, yeah (inaudible)....

YURKIW: So, um, does anybody help you with this?

PICKTON: What do you mean, what do you mean help me?

YURKIW: When you're slaughtering the pigs and butchering them, does somebody help you do it?

PICKTON: Yes, yes, Pat.

YURKIW: Pat.

PICKTON: Yes. Pat Casanova.

YURKIW: Okay. And who does the, like do you store it in the freezer?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. Who does the wrapping and all that?

PICKTON: There's no wrapping.

YURKIW: You don't wrap them.

HOUSTON: He just gives them to us in halves or quarters. Depending on how big it is we take it home and do whatever with it ourselves.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**31**

YURKIW: Okay. Um, what are your facilities for doing that like, um, how did you learn to slaughter them?

PICKTON: I've been doing it for years.

YURKIW: Did you work in a slaughter house or?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: No, I did it for the most I did in one year was, uh, one day it was 23 head.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: And I was working from 7 o'clock in the morning 'til 3 o'clock the following morning.

YURKIW: So when you slaughter a pig you, uh, kill it first. Do you kill it before you string it up? Like...

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So what do you, what method do you use for killing them? I know with sheep you have a sort of a gun thing.

PICKTON: Yeah, I got like a, uh, like I made myself my own little, little gun there.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**32**

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: It's, uh, it's made out of ~~(inaudible)~~... *a hilti-gun*

YURKIW: Yeah, and so it just goes into the...

PICKTON: Yeah, right in the brain.

YURKIW: And then you hook them up. Do you have a, what, block and tackle or something?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And...

PICKTON: And then they come and put in hot water and all the hair comes off and clean 'em right up from there.

YURKIW: Okay. So what do you have for, for hot water. What do you use for that? Like do you have a boiler or?

PICKTON: Yeah, uh, big just a brow-, round barrel.

YURKIW: Okay. How hot? Like is it over a flame?

PICKTON: A hundred-, 130, 140, 140 degrees.

YURKIW: Okay, so they go into the water and then you hook them up? And then peel the skin off them?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

33

PICKTON: No, no, no, no, no. You put them in water you, the hair comes off.

YURKIW: The hair comes off.

PICKTON: Then you put 'em on top of the table and you, you clean it right off there.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Then (inaudible)

YURKIW: Okay. How long does it take to do a pig?

PICKTON: Uh, (inaudible) I guess about 20, 25 minutes to do a pig.

YURKIW: Now when you hang them out and I know with some animals like wild meat and that, you hang them and you bleed them out. Do you do that with pigs too?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay. So you bleed them out and then that....

PICKTON: And you put it in hot water.

YURKIW: Okay. Hot water after bleeding them out. And then what steps from there?

PICKTON: Put it up on the table.

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

34

PICKTON: And you hoist 'em and clean 'em up.

YURKIW: Do you have a place to hang the meat for curing or anything or?

PICKTON: I, I just got a small cooler.

YURKIW: Okay. Now how do you dispose of all the remains? Like does somebody buy it off you or what do you use it for? Like there's gonna be...

HOUSTON: The place downtown.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: There's gonna be remains. Where do you take it to like a rendering plant?

PICKTON: Yeah. Westcoast.

YURKIW: And what form is it in when you take it there? Is it in, uh...

PICKTON: Barrels.

YURKIW: Barrels.

PICKTON: Uh, do they mean, Westcoast was picking up from me for 20 years.

YURKIW: They come in and pick up from you? Okay, you don't have to transport the...

PICKTON: I didn't, uh, until just recently for, uh, because I wasn't doing that much.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

35

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Uh, uh, like I says I was doing anywhere's around 50, 60 a week, 70 a week sometimes, sometimes a lot more.

YURKIW: Okay. But you don't do that much anymore.

PICKTON: I bring in maybe 15, 10. I don't have (inaudible) anything else. Things slow down from after Christmas.

YURKIW: Oh, it's just because of the time of year. And because there's not as many pigs being born?

PICKTON: Oh, no, lots out there and the price of the pigs are cheap. But I don't wa-, I don't want any, I don't. I wanna get out of it this year. I want to retire. I mean I was gonna close up.

YURKIW: You're closing up. Now I heard a rumour you sold the place.

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No? You didn't, some developer didn't want to come in and buy that? Oh, 'cause they're developing all around you. A golf course on one side.

PICKTON: A golf course not gonna be developed.

YURKIW: And then all the new, uh, homes behind you.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

36

PICKTON: (inaudible) the homes behind us, that was our property. We sold the property to the houses.

YURKIW: Oh, you did. I didn't realize that was part of yours already.

HOUSTON: All the way back to Cedar, Cedar Drive.

YURKIW: How many acres did you have there?

PICKTON: Forty.

YURKIW: Forty acres. And what have you got left?

PICKTON: 23.

YURKIW: So you sold off 17 acres. Okay. You guys got money in the bank then.

PICKTON: Well, we pro-, one pro-, one piece of property there for 1.3 million and that, uh, that's why (inaudible)

YURKIW: You're moving out there? Where's that?

PICKTON: Um, Burns Road.

HOUSTON: Just around the corner. Go down (inaudible)...toward's the dike. They even plowed (inaudible) place over.

PICKTON: Well, we cleaned a lot of it, lot, lot of it up there already. It was a hell of a mess

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

37

before.

YURKIW: So, I've been by and you've g-, got in a ton of dirt. Is that just because you get paid for people that don't, don't (inaudible) houses?

PICKTON: Where's the dirt?

YURKIW: The front of the road.

PICKTON: No. We brought the dirt from the back.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: To the front.

YURKIW: What's the purpose of that?

PICKTON: For (inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay, and you save up all the top soil?

PICKTON: Hmm? (SIDE A ends)

(SIDE B:)

YURKIW: Oh the tape is just going the other way now.

PICKTON: Oh. There's top soil from the back to the front.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

38

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: That's all that is. That's (inaudible) for settling ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... for weight.

YURKIW: What are they gonna build there?

PICKTON: Townhouses.

YURKIW: So your brother's moving too?

PICKTON: Yeah, I guess we all gotta move (laughs)

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: We (inaudible) the house back in 1967, the house there ... '67 ... '67, yeah.

YURKIW: So when do you have to be out of there?

PICKTON: Oh we haven't sold it yet.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. Still waiting for somebody to come and give you an offer.

PICKTON: I mean you can't, you can't just suddenly go up and gone, you know what I mean.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**39**

YURKIW: Yeah. But you put a, an offer in on that other place, or you bought it?

PICKTON: What place?

YURKIW: The \$1.3 million.

PICKTON: Oh we bought that, we bought that, we bought that back in '98, '97, '96
(inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: '96 (inaudible) we bought that place.

YURKIW: And you're trying to sell what's left there now then?

PICKTON: Yeah, and hopefully it's gonna increase and you know so we can get more cattle,
cattle (inaudible).

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: No, the problem is right where we are here, then there's another piece of land
right on this one side ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... right behind that ... and we've got a fair lease on that place right now ...

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**40**

PICKTON: ... but he doesn't want to sell until he retires ...

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... cause his taxes are going (inaudible) too much. (Inaudible)

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay, um what would you say if we asked you to consent to a polygraph?
What would you think of that?

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't think so, not right now.

YURKIW: No. What's makes you unsure?

PICKTON: Um I mean like I said I should talk to my lawyer before you know ... I haven't ...
like I says I'm not hiding anything or anything, but ...

CATER: See it has nothing to do with the incident back in '97 there because like we've
already said you can't be charged for that or anything. We just wanted your read
on it because obviously we had some allegations here and everything. For
example we didn't really go through it as well as we should have for example in
New West there. Like the prostitutes there, some of them have picked you out of
photo lineups ...

PICKTON: I don't know nothing ...

CATER: ... and they were saying ...

PICKTON: ... about that.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**41**

CATER: Well do you frequent prostitute strolls?

PICKTON: Do I what?

CATER: Do you frequent them? Do you go there often to prostitute strolls? Like for example 12th Street in New West is well known for a prostitute stroll.

PICKTON: No. No.

HOUSTON: When was this incident because I don't know if you guys are aware that during the spring time like I had his, his main vehicle for like five months?

CATER: Well actually Mr. PICKTON himself was picked out, his face and his plate.

HOUSTON: But I had the (inaudible), I had the ...

CATER: I'm speaking to Mr. PICKTON though. I'm just asking you you know because ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... it's ... we like ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... to try and uh, you know ...

PICKTON: Yeah ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**42**

CATER: ... if these allegations are true or not ...

PICKTON: ... I agree.

CATER: ... then we need to get your opinion of course.

PICKTON: I agree ...

CATER: There's a couple of sides to every story ...

PICKTON: ... but I don't ...

CATER: ... of course, right. So if you can help us out in this regard that would be good ...

PICKTON: Yeah, but ...

CATER: ... because you did seem a little bit irritated when that was presented by Constable YURKIW that uh, as if you surprised to be picked up.

PICKTON: I was really more surprised because the problem is I wasn't even around Westminster too much.

CATER: You see the incident in '97 too it wouldn't be first time ... Would that be the first you've ever used the services of a prostitute ...

PICKTON: Yes. Yes.

CATER: ... whether or not they've come back to your place?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

43

PICKTON: That's the only time.

CATER: The only time. And it resulted in that kind of an event with handcuffs?

PICKTON: That's the only time.

CATER: So nothing previous to that?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: So you've ...

HOUSTON: There ... okay my old roommate, her name was [REDACTED] okay.

CATER: That's uh ...

HOUSTON: He used to go downtown and pick her up. He used to go down there and look for her for me and bring her home. She would phone really screwed up so yeah he frequent looking for her to bring her home for me, cause she would phone and say I'm (inaudible). She'd been on like a ten day bender and he'd go bring her, bring her home.

CATER: So she was a working lady?

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**44**

HOUSTON: So yeah he did frequent, but not frequent to look for girls, he was frequently looking for ... She'd phone and want to come home.

YURKIW: Which [REDACTED] was this?

HOUSTON: [REDACTED]. Her name is [REDACTED].

CATER: Cause that's the kind of stuff we need to clear up in hearing it from you, right, so.

PICKTON: I don't know what ever happened to her. I've never seen her ...

HOUSTON: Yeah actually I've been wondering too. I haven't heard from her for a while.

YURKIW: When did you last hear from her?

HOUSTON: Oh my God, about a year ago I guess, year and a half ago. I haven't heard from her. I've even went down there a few times looking for her. I haven't seen her or heard from her. Don't know anyone that has.

PICKTON: That's how I met uh Gina ...

HOUSTON: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... through her.

CATER: So you met this [REDACTED] first?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

45

CATER: A working prostitute?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: She was hitchhiking to come home. She phoned me, she wanted a ride home, I couldn't find no one to give her a ride home ...

PICKTON: No, but Mr. PICKTON met [REDACTED] first?

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: ... he was ... she as hitchhiking, he brought her home.

CATER: She as working downtown at the time?

HOUSTON: No.

PICKTON: Yeah. No, I don't think ...

HOUSTON: She was working.

PICKTON: She wasn't, what wasn't working.

HOUSTON: She was on her way home.

PICKTON: I mean but the problem is that I mean I was, I was pulled over to one side of the

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

46

road because ...

HOUSTON: No, not ... My [REDACTED] We're talking about my [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: She was on her way home, she'd been phoning for a ride home. He picked her up hitchhiking and brought her home.

PICKTON: Sometimes I, I, I go down uh and pass out, you know I mean I just park my truck over to one side because after, after when you're working a full day, a long ... you know long days ...

CATER: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... and the problem is you've gotta be there when the, before the guys get there and you've gotta get there, you've gotta leave there after to make sure it's all secured.

CATER: Oh I can appreciate that, but it's just, you know it's relatively unusual to be picking up a working lady who works the streets for several hours and you happen to catch her on her way home as if you're helping a hitchhiker rather than somebody who is obviously working the streets in the sex trade.

PICKTON: But the problem is like I mean I was pulled over on the si-, I was on the side of the road there, she knocks on the wi-, on the door, says uh you, you need, so you, you want some company or whatever and ... Was this before? This is, this is after.

HOUSTON: No, this is before. This was like ... this was in ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

47

PICKTON: So this was afterwards.

HOUSTON: No, this is before you ... before [REDACTED] This was in January, I think it may have been January, the end of January.

PICKTON: Okay, I'm not ...

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) January.

PICKTON: ... I'm not too sure. Anyways like I says I was on, I was on the side of the road there and then uh, and she knocked on the window there and (inaudible) ... I can't remember cause I'm going back a while now. Anyways uh like I says oh yeah no problem and so I says okay no problem. Yeah I think this was before, it was before.

HOUSTON: It was before.

PICKTON: It was before.

CATER: What are you saying, before what?

HOUSTON: Before [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Before, before the other girl.

CATER: Before '97.

HOUSTON: It was like a month before the incident with [REDACTED] that he was going up and

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

48

down. He brought [REDACTED] home that one time and ...

CATER: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: ... we started talking to him after that and there'd be a few times she'd be phoning cause she ...

CATER: So that would be two women quite by chance within the period of a month that Mr. PICKTON has picked up ...

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: ... who are working in the sex trade.

HOUSTON: Nothing happen between him ...

CATER: And the second one happened ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... to have an incident.

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] he brought [REDACTED] straight home.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: No, I'm just saying the second one happened to end up in an incident.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

49

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And whereas the first one, Lynn, what happened there? Did you bring her to her house or ...?

PICKTON: No I, I ...

HOUSTON: No, my house.

PICKTON: She said she wanted a ride back to PoCo.

CATER: I see. Do you remember what kind of ... what time of the day that would have been like?

PICKTON: Night time.

CATER: Okay. But let's just say working ladies work until like early in the morning or would you have been out all night?

PICKTON: No, no, no. No, no, no, no, no.

HOUSTON: It was about 10:00, 10:30.

PICKTON: About uh 10:00, 11:00.

HOUSTON: Somewhere in there, yeah.

CATER: In the evening?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

50

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay. In and around January?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And that would '97?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Cause that's unusual for a working girl to be coming home at that time.

HOUSTON: No Lynn would go, go on a five, six day binge or whatever and then she'd want to come home to sleep and then she'd want to go back, right, so that's ... She'd come home and she'd be oh I don't want to do this anymore, I don't want to do drugs, I want to get my life straight and she'd come home and after about four or five days the itch would be on and she'd want to go back and she'd be gone four or five days and then she'd be back.

CATER: How long had you known her?

PICKTON: (Inaudible)

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) years.

CATER: Yeah. Who, who was her man? Was she working for somebody?

HOUSTON: No.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**51**

CATER: No (inaudible) guys?

HOUSTON: She had an incident with ... oh what was his name? ... the black dude ... what was his name? Damn I can picture him.

PICKTON: Did she have a pimp she was working for?

HOUSTON: It was a pimp, yeah.

CATER: That would help if you could recall that.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: So Mr. PICKTON you can, you can understand a little bit of concern there from our point cause that's, it's, it's unusual. I mean do you frequent the area down there? Do you recall where ...

PICKTON: No.

CATER: ... you picked her up from?

PICKTON: Mm ...

CATER: Approximately.

PICKTON: I think right around Church's.

HOUSTON: Church's on Hastings. I think ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**52**

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: ... Hastings and Nanaimo, is it?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: In the City of Vancouver though.

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Cause I'm working out there and I'm on my way home.

CATER: Church's is Church's Chicken?

PICKTON: Yeah. I'm on my way out coming, coming out of Vancouver.

HOUSTON: I can't remember his name. I know his main woman was Moose, they called her Moose. I remember her name was Moose, her nickname. I know exactly what he looks like, but I couldn't tell you what his name was. I can't remember it. She had a really bad incident anyway. I guess she didn't want to go out one night and he turned her over and did some things to her that she'd never had done to her in her life.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**53**

CATER: If you recall that as we're talking I'd appreciate that. That's fine, I'll let you think about that.

PICKTON: All I know, I know he took her out to the auction a couple of times, I mean at the uh, uh not ...

HOUSTON: Fraser Valley?

PICKTON: No, not the Fraser Valley, no she never went ...

CATER: This was after though, right.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: And then she became more of a ...

PICKTON: Yeah, just a friend.

CATER: Would you describe her as a friend?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Did you ever drop her off back down to work?

PICKTON: Yeah, I took her (inaudible)

HOUSTON: (Inaudible)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**54**

CATER: Like to work the stroll?

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Yeah, I took her back to Vancouver a few times, yes.

CATER: Okay. So then there's certainly reason why you would have been seen on several occasions for example in a prostitution stroll.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah. There's been a few times I've asked him to take me down there too (inaudible).

CATER: Yeah. Oh I understand.

HOUSTON: And I can ...

CATER: I was asking Mr. PICKTON though.

PICKTON: Yeah but ... no, no I did take her down there and uh I mean I know one time we went out to the auction there and she says uh she was bored there.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: Uh that was at the uh, at Ross' auction.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

55

PICKTON: And she was bored there. And uh ...

CATER: Did she use drugs?

PICKTON: I don't know. I have never even seen her use it.

CATER: Alright.

PICKTON: Because the problem is I've been just on the road all the time.

CATER: Oh no it's clear you're a hard working man.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: It's just (inaudible).

PICKTON: No, no I'd be on, I'd be on, I'd be on the road. Like I mean sometimes she phones me up at 9:00 or 10:00 o'clock at night, hey I need a ride to go to ... no big deal I'll give you a ride.

YURKIW: What vehicle did you usually use?

PICKTON: Uh a Z24.

YURKIW: That's a, what a (inaudible)?

HOUSTON: No, at the time it was a red one, first, when you first met her is that red truck ... red truck puddle jumper they called it, the red one with the black bars. The Chev,

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

56

I think it was a Chev, a red Chevy.

PICKTON: Yeah, but I (inaudible) that.

HOUSTON: You had that, you sold that about a month or two after.

PICKTON: Okay, I had the Z24 too didn't I?

HOUSTON: Yeah you did, but the first, the first few times you ... like when you first started going down there ...

PICKTON: Yeah, yeah it was a red ... yeah, yeah, right, yeah right.

HOUSTON: A G- ... I think it was a GM.

PICKTON: Yeah, that's the one.

YURKIW: A Z24, is that a ...

HOUSTON: Car.

PICKTON: Yeah.

CATER: That's a Cavalier, yeah.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: '92 model.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

57

YURKIW: What colour?

PICKTON: Hm?

YURKIW: What colour?

PICKTON: Black.

YURKIW: So you're red truck with black bars was sold?

PICKTON: Yeah, I sold it to Ross.

YURKIW: Okay, so any other incidents with women down there?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: It's unusual just for a man you know of your age to only all of a sudden twice in a very short period of time, and I understand you've explain why there could be reasons for you to be down there.

PICKTON: (Laughs)

CATER: But nobody else ... Like there's some, I take it there's many occasions when you doze off because you've been working hard all night or because you want to get there before the other guys do.

PICKTON: No, I gotta get ... like I leave after when everybody else leaves because I make sure it's all ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

58

CATER: Right.

PICKTON: ... secured and locked up and everything else.

CATER: And you've dozed off at other times I'm sure.

PICKTON: Sometimes I get really tired.

CATER: Right. But only twice have women, in particular sex trade workers ...

PICKTON: (Inaudible)

CATER: ... knocked on your window?

PICKTON: Oh yeah. Quite a few people knock on my window, I said no thanks, no thanks, no not today, no, no.

CATER: See this Lynn everybody knows, especially a, a sex trade worker who uses drugs. On that occasion when you first met her when she gets into your vehicle, being a nice guy or not to let her warm up, she would usually try and get some money out of you to perform some act.

PICKTON: I give her money, no problem.

CATER: Just like that?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

59

CATER: Did she solicit you?

PICKTON: No. No. No, I mean uh after we went ... I mean uh when I brought her over uh the first night there, it was a foggy night ...

HOUSTON: She already had dope on her when he picked her up.

CATER: Uh huh.

HOUSTON: She did have the dope, she didn't ...

PICKTON: But I think she come to PoCo and get the drugs, drugs from PoCo there.

HOUSTON: No, she already had the drugs when you picked her up. I think she got twenty bucks ... I don't know she told you ...

PICKTON: Well I'm, I'm ...

HOUSTON: ... she needed milk and cigarettes ...

PICKTON: ... I'm not sure.

HOUSTON: ... and something stupid that night. She wanted an extra twenty bucks in case she didn't have enough dope to last night, right. As soon as she got in the door ...

PICKTON: I keep thinking ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

60

PICKTON: ... you're a fuckin' little bitch. Jesus Christ, you know the little bitch almost killed me.

CATER: Lynn?

HOUSTON: [REDACTED]

PICKTON: [REDACTED]

CATER: Oh [REDACTED]

PICKTON: (Inaudible) think [REDACTED] is.

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] actually knew each other.

CATER: Which is not necessarily uncommon.

HOUSTON: No.

CATER: Uh uh.

HOUSTON: That's not Lynn ELLINGSEN, that would be [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

YURKIW: Mm.

PICKTON: Yeah, it's not the same Lynn.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

61

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: No, for sure.

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: So since that occasion in '97, aside from this, the New West incident ...

PICKTON: Oh God I hate thinking (inaudible).

CATER: ... have you been, any reason to be around the 12th Street stroll at all?

PICKTON: No, never did.

CATER: Other than the occasions ...

PICKTON: Never did.

CATER: ... when the women have picked you out.

PICKTON: Never did.

CATER: Okay.

PICKTON: Honestly, never did, never did.

CATER: Is there any cause for business in New West at all?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

62

PICKTON: Uh I go to West uh Military Supplies uh on 1st Avenue, on Front Street.

YURKIW: Military Supplies. What do you get there?

PICKTON: I just go there just, you know just to bullshit.

YURKIW: Do you buy any of their surplus stuff or anything like that?

PICKTON: Oh we always buy something, whatever you know. What uh, what are you referring to? Like I mean uh ...

YURKIW: Oh stuff that they'd only use for military purposes. Um sometimes they have uh different style binoculars. Um what else do they have? I'm trying to think.

CATER: Well he's already stated he doesn't have ... You don't have any weapons or anything like that?

YURKIW: No.

CATER: No firearms or ...

YURKIW: He can't buy them ...

CATER: ... at the house?

YURKIW: ... at military supplies anyhow.

CATER: No. No perhaps not. Any clothing or anything, items that you buy?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**63**

PICKTON: No, no, no.

CATER: Not your fashion?

PICKTON: No, no, no I'm not ... I don't like the, the ... I've got a ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: ... truck at my place which is, is camouflage like I mean, but this guy here is uh ... like what I got him for is a night, night, night watchman and the problem is I mean it didn't work out for him so I says ... so I got somebody else.

YURKIW: What did you get for the night watchman?

PICKTON: I hadn't ... I had ... This guy was a military and through West Military Supplies ...

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: ... Westley Military Supplies he got after me for me to get this guy to, for a night watchman or whatever. There's no, no big deal and then I bought his truck off him at the end.

YURKIW: Who is that?

PICKTON: What's his name?

YURKIW: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**64**

PICKTON: Uh ...

HOUSTON: Bobby.

PICKTON: No, before him.

HOUSTON: Oh, oh that one.

PICKTON: The space cadet.

HOUSTON: Oh yeah, what is his name?

PICKTON: Uh ...

HOUSTON: Uh him and Lynn, him and Lynn ELLINGSEN used to go (inaudible).

PICKTON: Yeah, yes.

HOUSTON: They were both crack maniacs too.

PICKTON: Um ...

HOUSTON: Geez (inaudible). Not ...

PICKTON: Geez I hate thinking about that fuckin' little bitch.

HOUSTON: I can't remember his name.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**65**

PICKTON: Um don't know what the hell his name was. It's on the tip of my tongue. What the hell is his name? It's coming to me. Adrian.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: Adrian.

HOUSTON: Adrian (laughs).

CATER: Even I can't do that sometimes eh.

PICKTON: Uh huh.

CATER: The memory.

PICKTON: Adrian.

HOUSTON: What ... And you hired him through the, some guy at the military supply place.

PICKTON: Yeah Wes, Wes.

HOUSTON: Wes.

PICKTON: Yeah. You can give him a phone call if you want. I'll give you a number.

YURKIW: For Wes?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**66**

YURKIW: Sure.

PICKTON: Uh his number there is um [REDACTED]

YURKIW: So you're kind of a regular in there are you?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: I haven't been in there for about a month or two.

YURKIW: Oh you're just a friend.

PICKTON: Just go in there and just bullshit with him.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And you can ask Wes about Adrian.

YURKIW: Why didn't he work out as a night watchman?

PICKTON: Well him and Lynn was always ...

HOUSTON: Smoking crack and hiding under the table (laughs) cause (inaudible) gonna get him. It doesn't work too good being the night watchman if you're hiding behind the curtain or you're under the table.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

67

CATER: Nobody said it did good things to you.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

CATER: You don't do that kind of drug stuff, Mr. PICKTON? Do you drink alcohol?

PICKTON: No, no I don't drink and I don't smoke, I don't use drugs and everybody says how come you're eyes are so bloodshot, I says from where I gotta work.

YURKIW: What do you do for entertainment?

PICKTON: Work.

YURKIW: You don't watch videos or go to the movies?

HOUSTON: Maybe once a year we go to the movies. We do that magic show at ...

PICKTON: Yeah we went to the magic show.

HOUSTON: ... 8th and 8th once ... the Fireman's thing at um ... what do you call it ... Massey Theatre.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: No um ...

PICKTON: I had a VCR and ...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

68

HOUSTON: I've got ...

PICKTON: ... Lynn ...

HOUSTON: ... the VCR.

PICKTON: Lynn got that and then ...

HOUSTON: Oh, well I've got, I've got the one you've got now.

PICKTON: Yeah you've got the one ... yeah.

YURKIW: So you basically just work all the time? You don't uh have any activities you like doing or ...?

PICKTON: Oh well I mean many years ago I used to go fishing, a long time ago, that's going back when I was you know ...

YURKIW: A young kid.

PICKTON: Yeah. I'm going back a long time ago.

YURKIW: Have you ever married?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Never been married.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

69

PICKTON: Almost, almost once. She was in Michigan ...

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: ... and she didn't want to come out and I didn't want to go there.

YURKIW: Did you go to school around here?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: You grew up here?

PICKTON: To Viscount.

YURKIW: Pardon me?

PICKTON: Viscount. The old Viscount.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Uh huh. Not the new one. They've made a new one. And I went to the high school. I went to Mary Hill.

YURKIW: Uh huh. So you just worked on the family property your whole life. Because these um rumours and allegations have come out what would you um say if we asked if we could search your trailer, go through your trailer and have a look?

PICKTON: Whatever.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

70

YURKIW: You wouldn't have any problem with that? There's nothing in there that we'd find?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: If we wanted uh samples out of the soil, what would you think of that?

PICKTON: Feel free.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: I'm not ...

HOUSTON: (Inaudible) environmental things, they've already been doing the sample things and stuff like that.

PICKTON: I'm not hiding anything.

YURKIW: Okay. So you say you've never had any other prostitutes out to the trailer. Why did Lynn leave your place?

PICKTON: Well I don't know, something about Dave and her didn't get along and they had a big fight and that was the end of it. All of a sudden she went bananas.

YURKIW: Dave your brother? What do you mean she went bananas?

PICKTON: Well Dave says I mean uh ... oh well I'm not too sure what all happened cause I was in the barn.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

71

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Dave was in ... I didn't even know Dave was even there. And that was about it, that about all I can really say. Then the next thing the windows are broken, the window is broken. The window is still broken.

YURKIW: Window to what?

PICKTON: To the trailer.

YURKIW: To the trailer. Who broke that?

PICKTON: Lynn.

YURKIW: Doing what?

PICKTON: Well she's well known to this. But uh Dave and Linda ... uh no Dave and Lee-, Lynn ... Dave and Lynn had a fight or whatever. (Inaudible) I don't know.

YURKIW: Do you know it was ... what it was over? Dave didn't tell you?

PICKTON: All I know is ... I'm not too sure.

YURKIW: And what happened after the fight?

PICKTON: She was moving out and she says I'm gonna use revenge against you two and this and that and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. I'm well whatever. I mean I got the paramedics over there, helped her out. I mean she was almost dead there uh from

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

72

over-, from a drug overdose. I mean uh like I said I'm not ... I don't want to try to hurt anybody or anything, but I mean why would I phone for the paramedics. I mean uh myself I mean if I was gonna to (inaudible) somebody I mean why would I want to phone the paramedics or something I mean. And this uh ... and they were there, they come there twice.

YURKIW: Any other women lived with you out there?

PICKTON: Uh yes.

YURKIW: Um who?

PICKTON: Um Tanya CARR.

YURKIW: And when did she live with you?

PICKTON: CARTER.

YURKIW: Um like from what year to what year?

PICKTON: Oh I think she stayed with me for about eight months, a year.

YURKIW: Eight months in what year?

PICKTON: Eight months to a year, maybe a year and a half. It might be up to a year and a half.

YURKIW: Was that in 1999 or 1998 or ...?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

73

PICKTON: Oh ...

HOUSTON: '94, '95.

PICKTON: Yeah '9- ... I'm, I'm not too sure. It would be after '94. '96, '97, something like that.

YURKIW: And was she a, a girlfriend or ...?

PICKTON: Yeah, just a friend.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Just a friend.

YURKIW: How did you know her?

PICKTON: Um through Merle ARMSTRONG.

YURKIW: Merle?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Is she a relative or ...?

PICKTON: Uh step-dad.

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

74

PICKTON: And after that was uh Lee.

YURKIW: Lee?

PICKTON: She stayed there for about eight months. No longer than that. I mean ...

HOUSTON: Yeah, she lived there quite a while.

PICKTON: Oh yeah.

HOUSTON: What's Lee's last name?

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: Do you ...

PICKTON: She's got a cellular ... she's got a pager, she's got a pager. Uh ...

HOUSTON: Well she was married to Dave. What's Dave's last name?

PICKTON: Dave ...

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

PICKTON: (Inaudible) Dave, I call her. I don't know. I don't know.

HOUSTON: You probably know Lee. She's a woman, she looks very masculine. Has a Harley, a big twin, Harley twin engine tattoo here. Her boobs hang to her waist.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**75**

She's got sleeves and wears mass amounts of gold. She's Native.

YURKIW: Okay, Native.

HOUSTON: And she does have ... I'm sure she has a record. But she has a big Harley twin engine tattoo right wonkers right there.

YURKIW: Does she live local here?

HOUSTON: [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Uh [REDACTED] now. She was living in Surrey there for a while.

HOUSTON: Yeah she was ... well you know what she was working when she lived in Surrey too.

PICKTON: Well I, I don't even know.

CATER: Working in terms of what?

HOUSTON: Well working on the street. She said she wasn't, but when I was out there a few times I seen her out there. I seen her standing on the side of the road. I can't say she was working cause I didn't pick her up, but (laughs) she was on the side of the road dolled up so I ...

YURKIW: So she lived on your place for a while?

PICKTON: Yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**76**

YURKIW: Anybody else?

PICKTON: I don't mind try- ... I, I don't mind helping people out (inaudible).

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Cause a lot of people lived, lived there, but ... I know one person from Saskatchewan came over. They were only there for two, three days and then they went back. I don't know wha- whatever happened. Thank you for me staying here and do I owe you anything. Oh no you owe nothing to me.

YURKIW: Who was that?

PICKTON: Some girl who came from Saskatchewan.

YURKIW: Where did you meet her?

PICKTON: Right on the property. They stroll right in. But I'm going back a while. This is going I guess it's twenty years ago, fifteen.

YURKIW: Oh okay, too long ago.

PICKTON: I don't even know her name you know just ...

YURKIW: Is your brother Dave married?

PICKTON: Um I don't ... no. No I guess he ... no he never was married, he was living common-law.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**77**

YURKIW: Okay. And his common-law is not with him anymore?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Okay. So he lives alone in that house at the front of the property?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Tammy (inaudible).

PICKTON: Yeah. Tam- ...

YURKIW: His daughter.

PICKTON: Tammy is his daughter.

YURKIW: Tammy ...

PICKTON: Tammy.

YURKIW: ... PICKTON?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Does she go by any other name?

PICKTON: Uh Tammy HUMENI (ph).

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**78**

YURKIW: Oh is that the mom's last name?

PICKTON: No ... yes.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: No.

HOUSTON: That's the ...

PICKTON: Yes.

HOUSTON: ... step-dad's last name (laughs).

PICKTON: But it is Dave's daughter.

HOUSTON: Okay, Tammy HUMENI, okay.

PICKTON: And then there's D.J.

YURKIW: Who's D.- ...

PICKTON: David. David Junior.

YURKIW: And how old is he?

PICKTON: Uh Tammy was born in [REDACTED] D.J. was born in [REDACTED]

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

79

YURKIW: Does uh D.J. work on the property too?

PICKTON: Uh yes, but he doesn't stay there.

YURKIW: Oh where does he stay?

PICKTON: He stays at Burns Road.

YURKIW: Oh he lives on Burns Road.

HOUSTON: On their other property.

YURKIW: Okay, on the new property, okay. Does he have a family?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Hey you're a bunch of single guys with a lot of money.

HOUSTON: (Laughs)

YURKIW: That's why you've got a lot of money eh.

HOUSTON: D.J. goes for the girlfriends.

PICKTON: I don't ... like I said I don't mind trying to help people out or whatever. I mean unless you're not (inaudible).

CATER: Tan- ... this Tanya, what did she do? Did she do anything for a living or ...?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

80

PICKTON: Yeah. She uh ... right now she works at Minnekhada Ranch. Or no, she doesn't work at Minnekhada Ranch. She ...

HOUSTON: No, she just started at the new [REDACTED] as a manager, an assistant manager.

PICKTON: Oh really.

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] the new one I think in [REDACTED] She got trained in North Van and she works in [REDACTED]

PICKTON: I did not know that.

HOUSTON: She ... yeah ... she was working at the [REDACTED] for a while for [REDACTED] and then she was at Minnekhada for a bit under well [REDACTED] and Minnekhada. Minnekhada shut down and uh yeah she's working for [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Oh really.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: When she was with you do you remember was she working at the time? Do you recall?

PICKTON: She was working? No, uh she wasn't really working, she was just ... she uh ... her mom was selling the, selling the house, she had no place to stay so I said no problem.

HOUSTON: She did a little bit of horse teaching when she was staying with him.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

81

CATER: Mm.

HOUSTON: Or riding lessons, whatever you call it.

YURKIW: Oh yeah you had a horse because one of our investigators came to your place ...

PICKTON: I've got lots of horses.

YURKIW: You still have some?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: He's got some at his place, some at my place (laughs).

YURKIW: Because the investigator said you had mounted the horse's head.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: That really stood out in her mind.

PICKTON: Yeah. 1977 it was born, the first day of Spring and my mother's birthday.

YURKIW: The horse was. Oh wow.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

82

PICKTON: Yeah. And then I was helping two other girls out and they brought their horses over. Their horses, their horses kicked my horse, broke his back leg.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: Right through the knuckle. If it was on the bone I could repair it, but it was right through the knuckle, I couldn't repair it. I put it down the first day of Winter, December 21st, 1981. Four years and nine months exactly.

YURKIW: Wow you've got quite a memory for those things eh.

CATER: I just ... I need a memory like that.

YURKIW: Yeah. And Lee ...

PICKTON: The biggest thing of course it's my mother's birthday, 1977.

YURKIW: When ... You said your mom died in 1979?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: What did she die of?

PICKTON: Cancer.

YURKIW: And your dad?

PICKTON: And she was 68. My dad was 77 and he died in 1977. And he died of old age.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

83

And my brother died really between heart broken and uh cancer.

YURKIW: Your brother or mother?

PICKTON: No, my mother.

YURKIW: Yeah. And you don't have ... you just have uh Dave and Linda as family still?

PICKTON: Yeah, my brother Dave and my sister Linda.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And there's nobody else in the phone book besides us, that's it.

YURKIW: Small clan.

HOUSTON: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Yeah I don't know what you want to call it, but I mean there's just me, my sister and my brother. Uh my sister's not even in there now. Just me and my brother now.

YURKIW: Does your sister have kids?

PICKTON: Yeah, two. I have never seen them. I heard they're big kids.

YURKIW: You don't get along?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

84

PICKTON: Me and my sister never really, we never really did get along ...

YURKIW: No.

PICKTON: ... because the problem is the farm is supposed to be mine and my sister shouldn't be involved cause I worked my buns off all my life and she just moved in ...

HOUSTON: She's very prim and proper. She doesn't like the mud on the farm (laughs).

YURKIW: Linda never married?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: But she still uses PICKTON?

PICKTON: No. I don't think she does, I think she uses WRIGHT now.

YURKIW: Okay, Linda WRIGHT, okay.

PICKTON: But I think she's divorced.

YURKIW: Is she younger than you?

PICKTON: Older.

YURKIW: Older. Oh how old would she be?

PICKTON: Uh I think there's [REDACTED] I think. I

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

85

can't be before that. We had, we had another girl but she was, uh she died on
(inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay.

CATER: This is going to run out.

YURKIW: Yeah. Do you want to grab another one?

CATER: Excuse me. (End of Side 'B')

(SIDE C:)

YURKIW: Previous tape ended at 8:33. We're having a bit of a pause here for a minute,
gathering my thoughts. Um, you can't recall why Lynn ELLINGSEN left.

PICKTON: Well, the biggest thing is too much drugs and dope and I wanted, I wanted, I mean
the (inaudible) anymore.

YURKIW: Did she have any influence on Tammy HUMENI, your niece?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: They had no interaction together? Uh, what's Tammy's involvement there at the
farm? Does she....

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

98

PICKTON: Because I got a whole bunch of copper in there and everything else. There must be about, uh, ten thousand pounds of copper in there and I, I mean there's some other stuff there around there. But it has, I mean I do-, I don't have no night watchman right now. Springtime I'll be getting a night watchman again.

YURKIW: So this copper is from a demolition site?

PICKTON: De-, demolitions.

YURKIW: Okay, from demolitions. And it's, uh, in what form is the copper?

PICKTON: It's all prepared.

YURKIW: Like is it copper pipe or?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: But the problem is I mean nobody's there, nobody's in the house or anything else and the problem is we, we can go in and close the gates and you can go all the way down the back and nobody, no-, nobody's the wiser you know what I mean? You can't drive around the back at this time of year you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And so the problem is I gotta, we gotta go down because (inaudible) back in.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**81**

CATER: Mm.

HOUSTON: Or riding lessons, whatever you call it.

YURKIW: Oh yeah you had a horse because one of our investigators came to your place ...

PICKTON: I've got lots of horses.

YURKIW: You still have some?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: He's got some at his place, some at my place (laughs).

YURKIW: Because the investigator said you had mounted the horse's head.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: That really stood out in her mind.

PICKTON: Yeah. 1977 it was born, the first day of Spring and my mother's birthday.

YURKIW: The horse was. Oh wow.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**82**

PICKTON: Yeah. And then I was helping two other girls out and they brought their horses over. Their horses, their horses kicked my horse, broke his back leg.

YURKIW: Oh.

PICKTON: Right through the knuckle. If it was on the bone I could repair it, but it was right through the knuckle, I couldn't repair it. I put it down the first day of Winter, December 21st, 1981. Four years and nine months exactly.

YURKIW: Wow you've got quite a memory for those things eh.

CATER: I just ... I need a memory like that.

YURKIW: Yeah. And Lee ...

PICKTON: The biggest thing of course it's my mother's birthday, 1977.

YURKIW: When ... You said your mom died in 1979?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: What did she die of?

PICKTON: Cancer.

YURKIW: And your dad?

PICKTON: And she was 68. My dad was 77 and he died in 1977. And he died of old age.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**83**

And my brother died really between heart broken and uh cancer.

YURKIW: Your brother or mother?

PICKTON: No, my mother.

YURKIW: Yeah. And you don't have ... you just have uh Dave and Linda as family still?

PICKTON: Yeah, my brother Dave and my sister Linda.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: And there's nobody else in the phone book besides us, that's it.

YURKIW: Small clan.

HOUSTON: Uh huh.

PICKTON: Yeah I don't know what you want to call it, but I mean there's just me, my sister and my brother. Uh my sister's not even in there now. Just me and my brother now.

YURKIW: Does your sister have kids?

PICKTON: Yeah, two. I have never seen them. I heard they're big kids.

YURKIW: You don't get along?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**84**

PICKTON: Me and my sister never really, we never really did get along ...

YURKIW: No.

PICKTON: ... because the problem is the farm is supposed to be mine and my sister shouldn't be involved cause I worked my buns off all my life and she just moved in ...

HOUSTON: She's very prim and proper. She doesn't like the mud on the farm (laughs).

YURKIW: Linda never married?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: But she still uses PICKTON?

PICKTON: No. I don't think she does, I think she uses WRIGHT now.

YURKIW: Okay, Linda WRIGHT, okay.

PICKTON: But I think she's divorced.

YURKIW: Is she younger than you?

PICKTON: Older.

YURKIW: Older. Oh how old would she be?

PICKTON: Uh I think there's [REDACTED] I think. I

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

85

can't be before that. We had, we had another girl but she was, uh she died on (inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay.

CATER: This is going to run out.

YURKIW: Yeah. Do you want to grab another one?

CATER: Excuse me. (End of Side 'B')

(SIDE C:)

YURKIW: Previous tape ended at 8:33. We're having a bit of a pause here for a minute, gathering my thoughts. Um, you can't recall why Lynn ELLINGSEN left.

PICKTON: Well, the biggest thing is too much drugs and dope and I wanted, I wanted, I mean the (inaudible) anymore.

YURKIW: Did she have any influence on Tammy HUMENI, your niece?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: They had no interaction together? Uh, what's Tammy's involvement there at the farm? Does she....

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

86

PICKTON: Just stays there.

YURKIW: She just stays there. Does she have a job otherwise?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: She's, uh, still going to school.

YURKIW: Oh, where does she go to school?

PICKTON: University I guess.

YURKIW: Okay. Good for her. Um, and who is her mother?

PICKTON: Her mother is Sandy.

YURKIW: Sandy HUMENI?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Prior to that it used to be Sandy PICKTON I guess.

YURKIW: (Laughs) yeah.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

87

PICKTON: And before that it used to be Sandy FEYLAR (ph).

YURKIW: FEYLAR. That was her...

PICKTON: FEYLAR.

YURKIW: That was her maiden name?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: That's different isn't it?

CARTER: (inaudible) FEYLAR?

PICKTON: F-E...F-E...Flower I guess. That's (inaudible).

YURKIW: Okay. Now we were talking about going out to your, your trailer and having a look through it. We would of course need your consent before we did anything like that.

PICKTON: Mmm hmm.

YURKIW: And it could take a while. Uh, if we were to....

PICKTON: I don't have nothing to hide.

YURKIW: ...set that up for next week we could do that?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

88

PICKTON: No problem.

YURKIW: I'd have to get approval through our end first and...

PICKTON: No problem.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Bring boots.

YURKIW: Yeah. I've been out there, yeah.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And, uh, we'd have to make arrangements too so you didn't have the dog...

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW:ready to chew our arm off.

PICKTON: No, the dogs are in, in the kennel.

YURKIW: Are they?

PICKTON: And, uh, mostly in....

HOUSTON: His dogs actually are at my place right now.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

89

PICKTON: Yeah (inaudible).

HOUSTON: Yeah.

PICKTON: (inaudible)

HOUSTON: And the dogs that are there belong in the house.

PICKTON: I ain't got nothing to hide.

YURKIW: Now, getting back to the things Lynn said, um, because we haven't been privy to a lot of these things we need your clarification on it. She's telling us, okay, that she saw you in the barn with a woman hanging there and that you were skinning this woman. Now you've described to me how you process a pig, that you don't skin it.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Why would she say these things?

PICKTON: I don't know. She says the, all I know is she said something about that she says she's gonna use revenge for she says she wants money 'cause, uh, she, she smells money in that place.

YURKIW: But how could she get revenge by saying things like this? I mean the only thing she's...

PICKTON: I don't know.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

90

YURKIW: ...gonna be party to an event.

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: What would be her motive in doing this?

PICKTON: I don't know. I don't know.

YURKIW: Like ho-, you guys must've ha-, there must be some more, as they say, issues here than what you're telling us. Like what was your everyday interaction with Lynn?

PICKTON: Well, she'd always be in the one room and with her friends. Her, she brings Tom, Dick and Harry in which I'm not happy about. She brings a van in there and she says she was gonna load all this here stuff out. I said 'I don't think so.' She says she needs money. I says, so I gave her some more money and this and that. That's (inaudible).

YURKIW: What do you mean, uh, Tom, Dick and Harry?

PICKTON: She'd bring the big van in there and she was sorta, she wants to take all this, you know, she wants me to empty, empty her van, empty the big van out and they says they're gonna come back and pick it up. I says 'I don't think so. You just take the van outta here.'

YURKIW: What was in the van?

PICKTON: I don't know. Don't have a clue. I says 'I'm not even interested' just out the door.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

91

YURKIW: But who are these guys?

PICKTON: I don't know. Don't know.

YURKIW: Were they...

PICKTON: She just met 'em on the street. I don't know.

CATER: Did she invite them in? Like did they stay in your trailer with her?

PICKTON: I mean I kicked them all out. I kicked them all out and then all of a sudden she went off the deep end and I says 'hey, the arrangements are that you're stayi-, you're supposed to stay here, not everybody else.' I mean at the end I mean, I mean, uh, she tried to burn my place down a couple times there. She had the heat up to a hundred some odd degrees and I, I just went 'enough's enough.' I mean, just like I says, I don't mind trying to help her out or everything else. But I don't know.

CATER: But if you were helping her out, there would be no cause for her to try and get any revenge on you for anything then.

PICKTON: Well...

HOUSTON: (inaudible) won't give her money.

CATER: Or was there something else going on?

PICKTON: Well, I was giving her money.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

92

HOUSTON: He was trusting her. He wasn't believing me when I said she spent the money on dope. Me and him used to fight about it. I said 'don't give her any money. She's spending it on dope' and me and him would argue about it and sure enough she was spending it on dope. It took a long time for him to believe that. And once he started believing it and not giving her money, that's when problems really started

PICKTON: Big time, big time.

CATER: Why were you giving her money then?

PICKTON: She says she needed money for this, she needed money for that and she had to do this. And sh-, but she lies so much. Every second word's a lie.

HOUSTON: Her dog (inaudible)

CATER: Yeah, but you were helping her out, you gave her a place to stay and you also gave her money, right?

PICKTON: That's very true. Very, very true.

CATER: That's quite kind. What motivated you to do that?

PICKTON: Very, very true.

CATER: What motivated you to do that?

PICKTON: I always do that. Well, what's wrong with giving somebody money?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**93**

CATER: Nothing, I guess but it's unusual these days.

PICKTON: Well, I don't have no problem with that.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: I mean I give Gina money.

HOUSTON: He's always helping me out.

YURKIW: Did her welfare cheques come to you?

PICKTON: Uh, yes it came to me as, uh, rent.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: Yes.

YURKIW: And did you give her a portion of that at all?

PICKTON: Yes, and plus I gave her extra when she was working there a little bit, here and there.

YURKIW: So she left thinking you owed her money because she was working there.

PICKTON: I, she got more than that I mean (inaudible) you know what I mean? I mean there's, there's no end to it. Like \$100.00 went to \$200.00 and...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**94**

YURKIW: She never asked for more like thousands?

PICKTON: It never got to a thousand.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: I wouldn't give her. I wouldn't give her that much.

HOUSTON: No, she was asking in December. Eviction notice? She asked for her rent money which was, was (inaudible).....the 7eleven with that guy, not Ron, the other guy she was with.

PICKTON: I can't remember.

HOUSTON: Yeah, she was wanting rent money or something.

YURKIW: Was this recent?

PICKTON: I can't remember.

HOUSTON: Yeah, in December. Beginning of December she got evicted.

YURKIW: December of '99?

HOUSTON: Well, she says....yeah.....well, she says she was evicted and she, I can't remember what the amount was. She was trying to hit everybody up for it.

YURKIW: So she's kept in touch with you back and forth?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**95**

PICKTON: Yes, which I don't like.

HOUSTON: (Laughs) It's always for money.

PICKTON: I don't like it.

CATER: If you were to guess, how much money do you figure you've given to her over time?

HOUSTON: Too much.

PICKTON: Too much.

CATER: Well, I'm just asking you to guess, you know. A hundred bucks, two hundred bucks here, you say. Not, not as much as a thousand but it all adds up. What would you say?

PICKTON: Too much. Too much.

CATER: More than what she could make in the sex trade in that period of time?

PICKTON: I don't know. I honestly don't know.

CATER: You don't keep track of that sort of stuff? Ten thousand?

PICKTON: No.

CATER: Five thousand?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**96**

PICKTON: Well, (inaudible) that much, not that much. But I missed a lot, I lost a lot of tools. I lost a lot of tools.

HOUSTON: When she couldn't get money she pawned his stuff off. We'd go out to the auction or take the kids out and he'd come back and stuff was gone. And she tried to blame it on whoever walked in when he was away.

YURKIW: Anyone else ever have access to your barn to use it for slaughtering animals?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Who?

PICKTON: Hmmm, but mostly I was there. I'm mostly there.

YURKIW: Okay. Who else would use it?

PICKTON: Uh, people from the auction.

YURKIW: Do you know their names?

PICKTON: Paul...(inaudible)...well, there's so many I mean. I mean every time you go to a sale there's always people coming asking you to do this for 'em, do this and do that, you know? (Inaudible).... 'Okay, how about, how about I tell you what, you take it to your place there. (Inaudible) he knows. Yeah, I deal with (inaudible) all the time.

CATER: And those are the types of people who would be coming to use your facility there?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**97**

PICKTON: Mostly Filipinos.

YURKIW: They do it themselves or?

PICKTON: A lot of them do it themselves, yeah, they don't have the time to, to teach (inaudible) do it. Like I say, I said, you know, (inaudible)

CATER: See it's the specifics that'll help sort it out. So like Paul somebody. There must be somebody, like some names that you know, people that have used your facilities there whether you're there or not. The specifics will only help you, so, help us sort this all out.

PICKTON: I don't know. I really don't know. There's so many people. There's so many. I mean I don't where to even start from. I mean like I said I have the place open and come in come and go as you please or whatever, you know. I don't got nothing, nothing to hide.

YURKIW: And yet some days the gate's locked.

PICKTON: Yes, because, uh, sometimes when I leave there I leave there and that was just in the past three, four months.

YURKIW: Uh huh.

PICKTON: I been, uh, locking the gates all the time.

YURKIW: And why is that?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

80

PICKTON: Yeah. She uh ... right now she works at Minnekhada Ranch. Or no, she doesn't work at Minnekhada Ranch. She ...

HOUSTON: No, she just started at the new [REDACTED] as a manager, an assistant manager.

PICKTON: Oh really.

HOUSTON: [REDACTED] the new one I think in [REDACTED] She got trained in North Van and she works in [REDACTED]

PICKTON: I did not know that.

HOUSTON: She ... yeah ... she was working at the [REDACTED] for a while for [REDACTED] and then she was at Minnekhada for a bit under well [REDACTED] and Minnekhada. Minnekhada shut down and uh yeah she's working for [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Oh really.

C:\PERS

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: When she was with you do you remember was she working at the time? Do you recall?

PICKTON: She was working? No, uh she wasn't really working, she was just ... she uh ... her mom was selling the, selling the house, she had no place to stay so I said no problem.

HOUSTON: She did a little bit of horse teaching when she was staying with him.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

99

YURKIW: Can you get out through the back?

PICKTON: Yeah, you can.

YURKIW: You can.

PICKTON: You'd have trouble trying.

YURKIW: Okay. And where would that take you to?

PICKTON: Uh...

HOUSTON: Riverside.

PICKTON: Riverside.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: But we removing all the dirt from the back to the front because the next section of the material like you were talking about the pile of dirt and everything else, the next material, or, the next site is gonna be right from behind the barn all the way back is the next, next phase coming in.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: So now we gotta move all that dirt from the back all the way up to the front. That pile out there. The preload. It's there for a purpose and the problem is going in. (Inaudible) we just take the top soil off of there. It's all topsoil.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

100

YURKIW: So that portion at the back is already sold basically to development?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: We haven't sold it yet.

YURKIW: But that's the idea.

PICKTON: We're just, we're selling the next, next phase right.

YURKIW: Yeah. Okay.

PICKTON: The next phase will be going right to the back of the barn.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Like probably sometime this year the barn will be down. You know in (inaudible)

CATER: (inaudible) a lot of property.

PICKTON: 'Cause that's where our dirt's gonna (inaudible)....that's where our dirt's on the one side there 'cause you bring all the dirt from the big pile at the back and bring it around to the front.

YURKIW: So if we were to come in there with your permission.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**101**

PICKTON: That's no problem.

YURKIW: And take samples from the area and that...

PICKTON: Help yourself.

YURKIW:and we were to test it, would we find any human DNA in there?

PICKTON: Hmm, if you do I mean I, I gotta give you credit because the problem is not that I'm aware of.

YURKIW: Okay. Um, would we find the personal items of any females?

PICKTON: Um, except Lynn's. I still got some of her stuff in my place (inaudible)....

YURKIW: Okay. So all Lynn's personal stuff is there, um, would there be identification of any other person?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: Do you have a, a safe or do you keep your, um, business cash in a certain area? You make a deposit so many times a week or anything? How do you safeguard it?

PICKTON: I just put it in the trailer.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Hide it, hide it here and hide it there.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**102**

YURKIW: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: That's it.

YURKIW: Would it be easy for someone like Lynn to find?

PICKTON: Possibly.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. But she never did?

PICKTON: Well, she did I know a couple times it was very, very close to it. But when it wa-, it was still there and, and she never said anything, you know what I mean? But it was still there. I mean mo-, most of it was still there.

YURKIW: But you do keep most of your money in the bank accounts. Like you don't have huge sums?

PICKTON: I don't use banking that much.

YURKIW: No? Business have a bank account though?

PICKTON: Oh, the business is separate.

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: That's all separate.

YURKIW: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**103**

PICKTON: That just means that whatever I do with the pigs or whatever, that's all cash on my behalf.

YURKIW: Cash. Okay.

PICKTON: But I don't (inaudible)....nothing. I don't have no records, no nothing in there. That's just my own little thing whatever, what I play with or whatever, you know what I mean?

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. So getting back to this incident though or these prostitutes, this one in particular she i.d'd you because she's standing there and you called out to her and asked her if she was a whore and she says 'you got the wrong person.' and then you made a off-hand threat to her get around the corner and squealed away. I mean she's got you and your vehicle.

PICKTON: Well, I don't know where this is coming from but, uh, that's not true.

YURKIW: Well, it came because New West...

PICKTON: Mmm hmmm.

YURKIW: Has a bunch of undercover police officers that....

PICKTON: That's okay. I mean, I don't know where this is coming from. Really, I don't.

YURKIW: Well, it came right from the prostitute.

PICKTON: Okay but I mean I don't know who this party is or anything else and I don't know

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**104**

nothing about this.

HOUSTON: Is it possible the prostitute knew (inaudible)....

PICKTON: No, I, I don't know.

YURKIW: I don't think so.

PICKTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: How did you get involved with all the prostitutes Gina?

HOUSTON: How did I?

YURKIW: Yeah.

HOUSTON: I've had friends over the year and I've been partying with different chicks that been hookers. My best friend [REDACTED] and you know [REDACTED] She's a prostitute.

YURKIW: Mmm hmm. Did, uh, Lynn ever make any, uh, threats or accusations to you about the welfare cheques? Welfare ever come after you?

PICKTON: Welfare (inaudible)....

YURKIW: Yet they're after Lynn.

PICKTON: I don't know nothing about the (inaudible)...

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

105

YURKIW: She never made any comments to you?

PICKTON: I (inaudible).....

YURKIW: Okay, so you would get her welfare cheques.

PICKTON: Not anymore.

YURKIW: No, but you would, you did.

PICKTON: I got her rent receipt, er, rent that she was staying there for rent that's it.

YURKIW: Okay, but did it come to you in the form of a cheque?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: So they would pay you...

PICKTON: 325.

YURKIW: They would pay you, Bob PICKTON, and it would be re: rent for Lynn ELLINGSEN?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Okay, so 325 a month is basically what she got? Do you know anything else about Lynn? A family situation?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**106**

PICKTON: Not a clue.

YURKIW: Has she got any kids?

PICKTON: One kid, a boy.

YURKIW: Does he live with her?

PICKTON: Well, she's [sic] supposed to live with her.

HOUSTON: She's collected welfare for him when she hasn't had him. I understand he's, she's not allowed to see him right now or something.

PICKTON: She's supposed to move, the kid's supposed to move in with her when she moved in.

YURKIW: When she moved in to your place? And that never happened? Do you know why?

PICKTON: Because (inaudible) I don't know.

HOUSTON: When she went to (inaudible) she was supposed to stay there to get off the drugs.

PICKTON: That's wha-, that's what....

HOUSTON: That's how it first started off. And she actually did good for a while.

PICKTON: I didn't even know she was, even bad, bad, bad as she was.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

107

HOUSTON: I told you. Yeah, but she, she did well, good for a while but some of the people that come around sometimes I guess she hooked up with a few of them and the next thing you know it was just a big disaster.

PICKTON: You get a hold of Adrian, Adrian will probably tell you mo-, te-, tell you all about her too.

YURKIW: So they had a thing going?

PICKTON: Yeah. Yeah, they, they...

HOUSTON: She had a thing going with every guy that came in there that did dope or had a wad of money on him. It didn't matter who it was, she'd try to sweet talk 'em out of their money or sweet talk 'em out of their dough.

CATER: What was she using mostly? Do you know?

PICKTON: I don't even know. I don't even know. All I know is one time when I came into the, to the barn she was laying on the floor there then she was, oh, fuck, what the hell's going on here? Her room's over there and then she was laying on the floor here and she says and she says, uh, something about killing this and killing that. I said 'what the fuck are you talking about?' You know, the, the, I says, uh, so then I phoned the paramedics after everything else. I says 'hey, fuck I mean, uh, I got a girl on the floor here. It looks like she's having a, she's overdose or something like that. And I, and they wanted to know what her, what her name was. And I said 'I don't even know. All I know her name is Lynn.' 'what's the last name?' 'I don't even know.' So, you know....

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

108

HOUSTON: She told me she never did nothing but coke but I know there was one incident after I met her she told me she was passed out at a friend's place and I guess she had woken up and she had to be rushed to the hospital because her leg had been numb or something and they had to cut the leg open and revive the muscle in her leg and it turned out later on, I found out from the person she was with that she was shooting heroine in her leg, so. She says she never did heroine but I mean how does that happen? That happens from injecting into the, getting it in the muscle, right.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: It doesn't happen from falling asleep on your leg. (Laughs) especially when they did blood work and there was traces of heroine.

CATER: No, for sure if that was the case, absolutely, yeah.

HOUSTON: Oh, yeah, yeah. And then she to-, she told me later on someone put it in her drink one time and another time she tried to tell me that someone shot her up and she was passed out but I mean, I don't know.

YURKIW: So this Ross, uh, fellow, he lived there while Lynn was living there.

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Was he a friend of yours?

PICKTON: No, a friend of Lynn's.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**109**

YURKIW: A friend of Lynn's. Do you still keep in touch with him or does he still live there?
No?

PICKTON: He only stayed there for two weeks, three weeks.

YURKIW: Okay. And did he work for you?

PICKTON: No.

YURKIW: No?

PICKTON: Just stayed there.

YURKIW: Do you, have you heard from him since?

PICKTON: Yeah. He came over and knocked on my door there and this was about 2 o'clock in the morning and, um, says that, uh, he needs money. I says, yeah, I g-, 'no, no, no, no' (inaudible)....Anyways, he was almost, he was punching the door, punching the wall couple times. He came back. He says 'I need some money.' I says 'forget it.' He's a big guy. I don't know.

HOUSTON: He works as a bouncer. It's, uh, I think it's the [REDACTED]

PICKTON: (inaudible) I don't think he works there anymore.

HOUSTON: No? Oh.

CATER: It's out in Surrey?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

110

HOUSTON: Yeah. Or he was working there. I think it was the [REDACTED] wasn't it? Or it's in that [REDACTED] there's two bars or pubs or whatever.

PICKTON: [REDACTED] that's right.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: Yeah, well, he works in one of them. Off and on.

YURKIW: And you sold him your truck?

HOUSTON: No, that's a different one.

PICKTON: No, that's different Ross'.

YURKIW: Oh, okay. So which Ross is this?

HOUSTON: Lynn's friend.

YURKIW: Okay. And who's the other Ross?

PICKTON: The other Ross; the one that I sold my, uh, bought my truck?

YURKIW: Yeah.

PICKTON: Uh, I don't know his last name but his name is Ross.

YURKIW: And what's his association to you? How do you know him?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

111

PICKTON: Through a friend. 'Cause the-, they, they came as-, they came after me asking me if you were interested in selling your truck. I said 'yeah, no problem.'

YURKIW: And when did he buy that?

PICKTON: Oh, I don't know.

HOUSTON: That was in the, a couple months after the incident with....

PICKTON: That was the, that was the...

HOUSTON: I guess in the early, late spring, early summer of '97.

PICKTON: That was after the (inaudible)...

HOUSTON: After the stabbings. A couple of (inaudible)

PICKTON: 'Cause my truck was all covered with blood at that time.

HOUSTON: That' three or four months after, four months after (inaudible)...

PICKTON: I remember my truck was all covered with blood at that time.

CATER: Not a selling feature.

PICKTON: I don't even wanna think of it.

HOUSTON: (Laughs) and for an extra bonus we won't clean the blood off.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

112

PICKTON: And all the blood is inside my trailer was all mine, everything. There was no blood inside my truck that belongs to her, no nothing. Ever-, I mean whatever happened it happened after outside.

YURKIW: So this Ross that was Lynn's friend, he just dropped in and started staying there or how...?

PICKTON: Yeah because he had a problem with his wife or with a lady.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Judgment against, yeah he can't, he can't be in that area or whatever.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: And (inaudible)....

YURKIW: When did he move out?

PICKTON: Two weeks. He was there two weeks.

YURKIW: Okay.

PICKTON: Lynn told him to move out otherwise he'd be still there. He's one of the ones that you, you put the foot down there and then he's there. He, he's there 'til you kick him out.

YURKIW: Okay. Did he have any habits that drove you nuts?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**113**

HOUSTON: Crack.

YURKIW: He was a dope...

PICKTON: He was, he was getting so ba-, I mean Lynn was getting all this advice from her, him.

YURKIW: Hmm. Is Lynn a drinker too?

PICKTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: Was he?

PICKTON: I don't know.

HOUSTON: Uh, not really.

PICKTON: He drinks because he....

HOUSTON: He drinks but he's not a drinker. Not like Lynn. He drinks. He'll have a couple beer and stuff but he's more of a smoker. Lynn used to try to tell me he sold dope out here but from all the years (inaudible)....met him at the mall out here.

YURKIW: What's his last name?

HOUSTON: I don't know.

CATER: So he was just on the pipe, that was it?

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**114**

HOUSTON: That I know of. I mean Lynn asked me to come over and give her a drive somewhere and that was after she'd worked all day for (inaudible) and 'yeah, no problem.' I get there and they're both tweaking behind the curtain in the front room of the trailer, right.

CATER: Mmm.

HOUSTON: I walked in 'oh!' like this right, so. That's all, that's all I've ever know him to do is have a couple beer and smoke a couple rocks. Other than that, no. I don't really like the guy. He just seemed kinda (inaudible)....

PICKTON: You know the only drugs you're gonna find in the whole place is probably from my, from the one girl there but that's it. From [REDACTED]. But I mean but the problem is she wasn't, she went from there up the road and south. Uh, I know there's a, she, then she went down to the (inaudible) and they got, they got busted over there 'cause they had marijuana growing there, marijuana plants. And that really (inaudible)....I'm really well known now. I brought her home and now all of a sudden the (inaudible) get busted too.

CATER: There's these other issues that we're trying to sort out. So we're not worried about that right now.

YURKIW: So any other women live there besides Tanya CARR, uh, Lee, some girl from Saskatchewan 20 years ago.

PICKTON: That's 20 years, I, I don't know what, she just kind of came and she was gone.

YURKIW: Okay. So let's, let's do 1997. Okay, [REDACTED] drops in there, you have an

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**115**

altercation. Who lives there after [REDACTED]

PICKTON: Nobody.

YURKIW: Nobody.

PICKTON: (Inaudible)...Lynn.

YURKIW: Lynn. So Tanya and Lee were there prior to [REDACTED]

HOUSTON: Lee, Lee stayed for a couple weeks after that.

PICKTON: Oh, yeah, yeah, Lee stayed there, yeah.

HOUSTON: Or maybe even for a month or two. I can't remember.

YURKIW: When was that?

PICKTON: That was after, uh, doctoring me up.

HOUSTON: After he got out of the hospital she.....(inaudible)?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Two months maybe

PICKTON: 'Cause they figure th-, the, that, uh, her pimp might come da-, come back, er
[REDACTED] her pimp or bodyguard or whatever. (Inaudible) black guy

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**116**

or whatever I heard somebody told me.

HOUSTON: I don't know.

YURKIW: [REDACTED] had a pimp?

PICKTON: Yeah.

HOUSTON: Boyfriend, pimp.

PICKTON: Boyfriend, pimp or whatever. Apparently it was supposed to be a black guy.
That's what I mean I heard through the grape vine.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

CATER: Hmm, you don't (inaudible)?

HOUSTON: You know I can...

CATER: The street name?

HOUSTON: I can get you the guy. You know what? If you had brought me pictures of black pimps, I could sho- probably pick him out. For the life of me.

CATER: How old would he be?

HOUSTON: Oh, gees.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

117

PICKTON: You know (inaudible)...

HOUSTON: Late 30's

PICKTON: Apparently....

CATER: Like old school?

HOUSTON: Yeah, oh definitely old school, yeah. Moose, I remember his name omen was moose and they were together, been together forever and they have kids together.

PICKTON: You know, it could be the same black guy, too.

HOUSTON: Oh, it could be.

CATER: Would this be a white girl?

HOUSTON: Yeah, she was. (Inaudible) anymore because [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] hung out together. For the life of me though I can picture the guy clearly in my, when he smoked his pipe he used to have the pipe and the lighter and he used to do this little (inaudible) with it.

CATER: He was on pipe not the back of the pipe.

HOUSTON: Oh, yeah, he was on the plate too.

CATER: Okay.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

118

HOUSTON: And he stood out so far because like I said he'd been throw-, it's like he was trying to make love to his wife or something (making sounds). (Laughs)

CATER: Hmm.

HOUSTON: He was really bad, though. I mean I've heard a lot of girls say he was really bad. (Inaudible) bring money when he wanted it and stuff he'd be pretty (inaudible)

CATER: Anything stand out about him in your mind?

HOUSTON: Just....

CATER: Like how would you describe his, describe him? You say you could pick him out, so.

HOUSTON: I could pick the picture. Yeah, sho-, really short hair. A little bit grey here. I guess he'd be about my size, er, my height, little, very well built.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

HOUSTON: Um, very smooth talker.

CATER: Dark? Like dark skin?

HOUSTON: Yeah, dark, dark skin and I don't think he was black though. I think he was more be, I don't know what he was, I don't know. Like a Jamaican maybe negro cross.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

119

HOUSTON: Or whatever. And smooth voice. (Inaudible)...

PICKTON: Too tired? When you're not working or something like that you just get tired.....(inaudible) to when you're finished the job or, um, after, you know, you gotta have a little bit rest (inaudible) the drive home....

CATER: Mmm hmm. How many hours today? When did you start today?

PICKTON: Seven.

YURKIW: So do you have any, uh, women staying out at the trailer now? No?

PICKTON: Except sometimes when Gina comes over.

HOUSTON: Yeah.

YURKIW: And you never went downtown looking for [REDACTED] afterwards?

PICKTON: I didn't even know what she even looks like. I haven't seen her once in, in, by that time, by that time, like I says

CATER: That would make sense, yeah, you've only seen her once.

PICKTON: I don't even know what she even looks like. I mean I only seen her once. What she looks like, she could be a, somebody told me she had black hair or something like that but...

CATER: (inaudible)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017**120**

PICKTON: I don't know. She could be blonde hair, or just dye her hair black. I don't know.

CATER: Mmm hmm. Well, yeah, absolutely. Wig, dyes anything like that.

HOUSTON: Biz [sic] who knows right.

CATER: Mmm hmm.

PICKTON: I don't know.

CATER: No doubt.

PICKTON: Like I said it was nighttime at this time.

CATER: What would've made you bring her back, like to your place? 'Cause that's unusual.

PICKTON: Yeah, well (SIDE C ends)

Statement of Robert PICKTON - File No: 98CQ-33017

121

(SIDE D:)

HOUSTON: One thing she does is if he refuses to give her money then she threatens to come
and beat me up.

PICKTON: Yes. (Side D ends)

(YURKIW)CST Reg #34747

(CATER)CST Reg #43719

RERY/ac

98CQ-33017

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF Leah Claudette BEST (B: [REDACTED]), taken at the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, on 99.08.07 @ 11:55 a.m., by Cst. P.S. MARENCHUK and Cpl. CONNOR - Serious Crime Unit

Cst. MARENCHUK: I'll just put it down on the table. The date is August the 7th, the time is 11:55 a.m. Uh Constable MARENCHUK, Corporal CONNOR, Serious Crime Unit, Coquitlam, interviewing Leah Claudette BEST, B-E-S-T, date of birth [REDACTED]. Uh Leah as we were just discussing earlier uh you received some information from a friend of yours ...

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... who goes by the name of Lynn and I was wondering if you could just tell us what Lynn told you about a situation that she may have witnessed or seen. And take your time and we'll, we'll help you through it and ask you some questions.

BEST: Okay.

MARENCHUK: Okay. So Lynn you ...

BEST: So ...

MARENCHUK: ... you ...

BEST: ... I was ...

MARENCHUK: ... have a friend and her name is?

2

BEST: Lynn ELLINGSEN.

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: And uh I met her over at Gerry's and she happened to be there when I stopped by and (inaudible) was at Gerry's. And I asked her why she was at Gerry's cause she had been living, or staying with Willy, this man Willy who is supposedly a millionaire and um she was, seemed really happy the last time I talked with her cause she was learning how to drive a dump truck and dispatching, like working for Willy.

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: And uh she told me something happened out there that really scared her and ...

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: I can't really recall like what ...

MARENCHUK: Okay she, she said something uh that, that it scared her. How did uh, how did she bring this up and when did she bring it up to you and what sort of ... what was the scenario when she brought it up to you? Were you guys in a, sitting in a bar and she was talking or ...

BEST: Oh no, no we were sitting in Gerry's kitchen.

MARENCHUK: Okay. And Gerry ... you mentioned Gerry before. Gerry is a, is a friend ...

3

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: ... or a boyfriend?

BEST: Is a friend.

MARENCHUK: Okay, and a friend of his and yours?

BEST: Yeah, a mutual friend.

MARENCHUK: And you guys have known Gerry for a while?

BEST: Yeah, I've know him, I've known Gerry for about five years. I knew him in Chilliwack.

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: And ...

MARENCHUK: Where does Gerry live now?

BEST: In [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: On [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: And ... Whereabouts?

4

BEST: On [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: That's where he lives on [REDACTED]? He has a house there?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: And Lynn was staying at Gerry's?

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: And you were over at Gerry's to visit him?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Or were you staying there as well?

BEST: No.

CONNOR: Okay. Do you know what Gerry's last is?

BEST: LORANGER.

MARENCHUK: LORANGER?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay. Uh now when were you over there? When did this take place?

BEST: Um about June 20th or so ...

5

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: ... cause it was uh ...

MARENCHUK: Just, just before your birthday then?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay. So you're over there uh visiting Lynn?

BEST: No I was visiting Gerry and Lynn happened to be there ...

MARENCHUK: Happened to be there.

BEST: ... so I went in and talked with her and ...

MARENCHUK: Okay, and what time was this about?

BEST: This was about maybe 12:30, 1:00 o'clock ...

MARENCHUK: Okay ...

BEST: ... in the afternoon.

MARENCHUK: ... about 12:30, 1:00 o'clock. Uh is Gerry there as well?

BEST: No he was outside in the yard.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so it's just the two of you?

6

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so it's basically June the 20th of this year uh you were over at Gerry's on [REDACTED].

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... on [REDACTED]..

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... and it's in the afternoon and you guys ... you're just talking to her and ...

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... and she discloses ...

BEST: Having a smoke and ...

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: And she says?

BEST: That uh she's wandering around in the yard about 2:00 o'clock in the morning at Willy's and found him in the barn and he had a woman strung up and he was gutting her. And I said oh my God, that's horrible. What did you do? And did he see you? And she said yes he did see her and ... That's

7

where I, I can't really remember what um ...

MARENCHUK: It obviously was a bit of shock to you too eh?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: You're not sure if it's real or not real?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: So I'm sort of you know okay.

MARENCHUK: (Inaudible)

BEST: Yeah. And she told me a lot of strange things that had occurred before she ...

MARENCHUK: Now just to go back a little bit. The reason Lynn was at Willy's ... Do you know Willy's last name?

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: Okay, do you know where he lives?

BEST: I was there twice and I, I was trying to come back. It's this route, but I'm not too familiar ...

8

MARENCHUK: It's some place in Coquitlam?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Is it near a specific ...

BEST: It's ...

MARENCHUK: Like is it near a train station or is it near ... Do you recall any buildings or any ...

BEST: It's south ...

MARENCHUK: ... restaurants or gas stations on your way to ...?

BEST: There's a street called Ottawa Street ...

MARENCHUK: Uh huh.

BEST: ... and you turn right on ...

MARENCHUK: You came off ...

BEST: ... Ottawa ...

MARENCHUK: Okay, you came off ...

BEST: ... onto ...

9

MARENCHUK: ... you came off Loughheed?

BEST: I believe so.

MARENCHUK: And you were driving on Ottawa and then, then you turned right did you say?

BEST: Onto Ottawa.

MARENCHUK: Oh.

BEST: And then ... like I just remember that street.

MARENCHUK: Was it in, in a town or in the country or ...

BEST: It was out of town, like on a rural ...

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: ... street. I think there's ...

MARENCHUK: What did the place look like (inaudible)?

BEST: Um there's a gate, like a big uh gate, wire gate. There's a house to the, on the left and then there's a long, muddy driveway and big piles of dirt everywhere and equipment and cars and, and there's the, the trailer that Lynn was staying in.

MARENCHUK: Okay. This trailer, did Willy share the trailer with her?

10

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: Or did he have his own house?

BEST: No, they shared the trailer and ...

MARENCHUK: They ...

BEST: ... apparently the house, Willy's brother lives in the house.

MARENCHUK: Do you know his name?

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: So she's living in Willy's trailer with him, but they have relationship or you're not sure or ...?

BEST: I'm not sure. I don't ...

MARENCHUK: That's ...

BEST: I don't know.

MARENCHUK: But they were liv-, she's living out there and that's how she ... and you'd been out there as well.

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: Um and she's ... did you mention she was, she was working for him or ...?

11

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: What kind of work was she doing?

BEST: Well she said she was answering the phones and uh dispatching trucks like for top soil and ...

MARENCHUK: At that location?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay. So this one ... this is how she happened to be at that location?

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: And she was there that, she woke up one morning and she decided to go for a walk.

BEST: Um I think she was up doing coke so that's what sort of ... I'm assuming, but I'm not sure.

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: And then at 2:00 o'clock in the morning she was wandering around. She doesn't know, she said she didn't know why, she just ...

MARENCHUK: Did she indicate to you who this woman was that was, she saw?

BEST: Well she, I don't know she was maybe guessing, but she figures that Willy's

12

the one who's been killing the prostitutes, you know like.

MARENCHUK: Is that what she told you?

BEST: Yeah. Because um she thought, she said it was strange because she'd be walking through the yard and she'd find you know a shoe here or some-, an earring. And when she was cleaning up his house when she moved in she found a bunch of women's, sets of women's I.D. And uh, and she said also that Willy had a, a wall in his trailer and he had guns behind it, like a false wall.

MARENCHUK: Did she tell you where she saw this I.D., this, these different I.D.'s?

BEST: I'm not sure, like under the bed or under the couch. I, I can't recall.

MARENCHUK: She ran across it while she was cleaning?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Did she ever run across any, any other things that she ...

BEST: She didn't say.

MARENCHUK: But there was some strange things she found?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: And in the yard as well?

13

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Uh back to this girl that she saw strung up. What was, what was taking place there? Was she just tied up?

BEST: Well I didn't really ask her you know like for details. Um after I heard it like I just said okay she was strung up and was she dead and she said oh yeah he was gutting her.

MARENCHUK: Gutting her? Uh when you say gutting did she explain what physically was being done?

BEST: Yeah. I um ... uh at this place they have a, they kill pigs so I just sort of pictured in my mind what gutting meant.

MARENCHUK: Did she indicate to you what happened to the body after?

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: Did she describe the scene or any particular acts at the scene to you?

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: Did she describe what this person looked like?

BEST: No.

CONNOR: Did she know, uh Leah ... how did she come to the conclusion that prostitutes were involved?

14

BEST: I think cause ... oh um well he go-, he goes downtown, he works downtown sometimes, and um she also said something about she sort of hinted to other people that knew or know Willy and they, she said it seems like they know, but nobody seems to say anything or do anything about it.

CONNOR: They know what, Leah?

BEST: That he's doing this to women. I don't know.

MARENCHUK: Uh had Lynn told anybody else about this?

BEST: She told her boyfriend Ron. He came that night she said and he picked her up.

MARENCHUK: That night when she witnessed this?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: When did she, when did she witness this?

BEST: I think it was about a week before I saw her.

MARENCHUK: You saw her on the 20th of June so it would have been maybe the 13th?

BEST: Yes.

MARENCHUK: Did she tell you what night it was?

BEST: No.

15

MARENCHUK: Did she tell you where this girl came from?

BEST: No. I don't think she even knew she was there you know 'til she came across her.

MARENCHUK: Just what, what is her boyfriend's name again?

BEST: Ron ... I don't know his last name.

MARENCHUK: You don't know it. Do you know where he lives?

BEST: In [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: In [REDACTED]

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Do you know what kind of work he does?

BEST: Nope.

MARENCHUK: Okay, that's fine.

CONNOR: Do you uh, do you know or did she ever tell you that other woman had come to the uh trailer?

BEST: No, she didn't say.

CONNOR: Had she ever gone out with uh, with Willy uh downtown?

16

BEST: No.

CONNOR: I'm just wondering about the prostitutes.

BEST: I don't know.

CONNOR: Is it a conclusion or an assumption she's made?

BEST: I think so.

CONNOR: Is that what you feel or ...?

BEST: I think so because ... well what Lynn said was like the look on his face when she came across him like he was um uh I don't know how to put it cause like when, like he loved what he was doing, you know like, and he, she said it seems like he, he gets all excited when it's time to kill a pig or ...

MARENCHUK: He was enjoying what he was doing?

BEST: Yeah, it seemed like he was enjoying it.

MARENCHUK: Was she concerned about her well-being?

BEST: Yeah. Well she said she didn't want to be um what do you call it ... when you're with a murderer you know ...

MARENCHUK: Accessory.

BEST: Accessory, yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: (Inaudible)

CONNOR: So she was worried about being an accessory?

BEST: Yeah she stayed there.

MARENCHUK: Do you know if she's disclosed this information to anybody else besides you and her boyfriend?

BEST: No I don't know.

CONNOR: Uh I think you mentioned, Leah, that when she was cleaning up she saw the identification of the other girls. Do you know what she did when she was, when she found this stuff or ...? Did she tell you what she did with it?

BEST: I can't really remember. She said ... uh I think she asked Willy about it, but um he just didn't really, you know he was evasive.

CONNOR: I think you mentioned that she'd found a shoe or an earring I think you said.

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Was that in the trailer or was that ...

BEST: No, that was ...

CONNOR: ... on the property?

18

BEST: ... outside in the, like the mounds of dirt.

MARENCHUK: So was there any speculation what he, or does she know what this Willy character did with this body?

BEST: Body. Um well she said something about there's freezers out there and she said her boyfriend checked them out and ... but I don't know, this is where I sort of doubted her when she said he found women's legs or something.

MARENCHUK: The boyfriend said that. And he found ...

BEST: That's what Lynn ...

MARENCHUK: ... found them where?

BEST: In the freezers ...

MARENCHUK: Un the freezer.

BEST: ... on the property.

MARENCHUK: Okay. Is the boyfriend a friend of this Willy?

BEST: Uh he's met him yeah and I think he was working for him a couple of times.

MARENCHUK: Does he still work for him?

BEST: I don't think so.

19

CONNOR: When Lynn uh was telling you all this what was her kind of like demeanour like? Do you know what I mean?

BEST: Yeah. Um she seemed upset you know like and uh she said she was having nightmares and ...

CONNOR: Was she emotional when she was talking to you?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Like how ... what kind of emotion?

BEST: Um hm edgy and like kind of ... I don't know how to exp- ... hm.

CONNOR: Okay. And Lynn, Lynn uh did she ever mention that she was either with Willy or that she had ever seen Willy in the company of other prostitutes or anything like that?

BEST: (Inaudible)

MARENCHUK: You indicated that Willy was a millionaire. Do you know whether or not he's a millionaire is that something that Lynn told you?

BEST: That's something Lynn told me.

MARENCHUK: And did she tell you how he made his money?

BEST: No.

20

MARENCHUK: Uh somebody else lived on the property as well with Willy you indicated.

BEST: Yeah his brother.

MARENCHUK: Do you know his name?

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: Did Lynn indicate whether or not his brother was involved in this activity?

BEST: No. I don't ... no, she didn't, but all she said was that it seemed that the people that knew Willy seemed to know what he was doing.

CONNOR: Have you met Willy yourself?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Have you seen him?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: What does he look like?

BEST: Um about 5'11", with grey, blonde hair, thin. He's got, I think he's got a moustache. Like he's kind of scruffy looking.

CONNOR: What about his hair? Anything about his hair?

BEST: It's kind of longish, greyish, wispy.

21

CONNOR: Full head of hair or ...?

BEST: He had a cap on.

CONNOR: Oh. So you only met him the one time?

BEST: No, I met him twice.

MARENCHUK: Where was the other time? Where was it at?

BEST: At ...

MARENCHUK: Both times out there?

BEST: Yeah, to pick up Lynn's stuff and then ...

MARENCHUK: What was his reaction when you were picking up Lynn's stuff?

BEST: Well he was ... the first time we were there ... Oh no ... he was uh, he didn't come around, he was just ... Then we picked up some of Lynn's stuff and then I think he gave Lynn some money and uh ...

MARENCHUK: Okay. What was the money for, Leah?

BEST: I don't know.

MARENCHUK: You don't know.

BEST: Lynn asked him for money and ...

22

MARENCHUK: (Inaudible) how much money?

BEST: It was \$120.00.

MARENCHUK: Um did she ... did he ever question why she was leaving?

BEST: Not when was there, no. They talked a bit, there was something going on, um some inspectors or something were supposed to be coming to his property because ... well this is what I heard that uh the loader had been operating at 12:30 at night ...

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: ... so someone had complained and I don't know what they were ... who these insp-, you know what coming or what it was about.

MARENCHUK: When was the last ... or when was the last time you spoke to Lynn or saw her?

BEST: I spoke with her on the phone and the last time I saw her we got into a, a fight so.

MARENCHUK: What was the fight about?

BEST: Um she was angry with me because I was going with this guy cause he, he drove her back to Gerry's and I was gonna go with him.

MARENCHUK: So sort of just personal stuff that she wanted.

23

BEST: Uh she was just ... she gets angry and she takes her frustration out on me or something or somebody.

MARENCHUK: Yeah, but you guys still communicate sometimes?

BEST: Not very (inaudible) cause I'm quite, I don't want to associate with her anymore cause it's happened a couple of times.

MARENCHUK: Did she indicate to you what her, you know whether or not she feared uh Willy or what her thoughts were about this? Like did she ever bring it u again?

BEST: Um yeah she talked about it a few times as in what she wanted from Willy, like uh, like a couple of thousand dollars or she mentioned oh maybe I should you know go for a cruise or something.

MARENCHUK: And that's ...

BEST: Ask him for that money.

MARENCHUK: What's, what, what would that be for? Why would she ask that, for that money?

BEST: So that she would be, wouldn't say anything, like to keep quiet.

MARENCHUK: And did she tell you this?

BEST: Yeah.

24

MARENCHUK: And did she any money for ...

BEST: Not that I know of. She's still at Gerry's so I don't think she has. I don't know whether she's still ...

MARENCHUK: Was she planning to ask for this, like either money or a cruise?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: What did you think of that?

BEST: Well I didn't really know. Like I first asked her well why didn't you phone the police or something you know and she said well you know I'm kind of scared to so I think I'll just get money from him you know.

MARENCHUK: She's scared of the police, but she's not scared of him?

BEST: No she's ... no I mean she's scared of him and ... well she said she was, but then it's kind of hard to figure like why would she ...

CONNOR: Do you what Gerry's telephone number is?

BEST: Um ...

MARENCHUK: Do you think ...

BEST: ... well ...

MARENCHUK: Do you think she'd be interested in talking to the police?

25

BEST: I don't know. I don't know if she would.

MARENCHUK: So do you think she's still thinking about what she should do with this, what she witnessed?

BEST: Uh maybe, yeah.

MARENCHUK: Or do you think she's maybe an opportunist or something and just she's trying to get whatever she can financially uh because she has a drug or alcohol problem (inaudible)?

BEST: Yeah, yeah, drug.

MARENCHUK: You know she does (inaudible)?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: What does she, what does she, what does she do

BEST: She likes ...

MARENCHUK: What problems does she have and what does she do? We all have problems.

BEST: She likes her coke and she likes ... that's her favourite and she likes (inaudible).

MARENCHUK: Okay. Does she consume a lot?

BEST: Uh huh.

26

MARENCHUK: Is she, is she a prostitute?

BEST: (Inaudible)

MARENCHUK: Uh what does she do for a living?

BEST: Well ... nothing.

MARENCHUK: (Laughs)

BEST: (Laughs)

MARENCHUK: Extort, extorts money.

CONNOR: (Laughs)

BEST: Yeah, basically that seems to be ...

MARENCHUK: So that could be her ...

BEST: ... her mo- ...

MARENCHUK: ... motivating factor.

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: She might just talk to this Willy and say listen Willy I need some money to keep my mouth shut or whatever?

27

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Um did you find a number there or ...

BEST: Yeah for Gerry. It's [REDACTED]. His cell number.

CONNOR: Oh I'm sorry, the cell number is [REDACTED]

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: So you're saying the last time you spoke to her was a week ago maybe or was it longer?

BEST: Maybe two weeks.

MARENCHUK: Maybe two. And ...

BEST: And it just ... uh I didn't call to ... I called to speak with Gerry and another woman there put Lynn on the phone and I said well I didn't really want to talk with you.

CONNOR: Whereabouts does ... like you say [REDACTED]. Now I don't know (inaudible).

MARENCHUK: The flats is just down by [REDACTED] is it?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Yeah that's what I was gonna ask if it was near [REDACTED]

28

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Yeah they always refer to the [REDACTED] there.

BEST: Or [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: The what?

BEST: [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: [REDACTED] okay.

CONNOR: (Laughs)

MARENCHUK: What, what compelled you to come to us and give us this information?

BEST: Um just, well I heard about another woman's body being found out in uh ...

MARENCHUK: Burnaby.

BEST: ... Queensborough ...

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: ... or ...

MARENCHUK: That was a couple of days ago, was it not?

BEST: Yeah.

29

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: And ...

MARENCHUK: You thought maybe it's related or something?

BEST: Yeah. And like it just ... like I don't know, but if there's anything there I thought maybe ...

CONNOR: I've got some photographs here and I'd just kind of like you to take a look at them for me. Did you ever meet uh Ron?

BEST: I think so, but like he's got a nickname, I can't remember what it is ... Skimpy ... or it's a common nickname. Well that's not it. Scruffy or ...

CONNOR: This is an older picture, but do you know that person.

BEST: Yeah, that's Lynn.

CONNOR: That's Lynn. It's a 19- uh -90 photograph from Squamish. Does she look like that now?

BEST: Pretty much, yeah.

CONNOR: Yeah.

BEST: Her hairs about the same.

CONNOR: Same style and same colour?

30

BEST: Well she wears it over to the side. Yeah.

CONNOR: And wears her hair over to the side now?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Um and I'll show you a uh, a single photograph here. Do you know that person at all?

BEST: Well it looks like Willy.

CONNOR: Yeah.

BEST: He looks, he looks thinner now though.

CONNOR: He looks thinner.

BEST: Well from the picture.

CONNOR: Okay. Do you know this person at all?

BEST: No.

CONNOR: Okay.

BEST: Oh ...

CONNOR: I'm sorry.

31

BEST: He's from New West. I think that's the guy.

CONNOR: Okay, it's just a single photograph, it's got Surrey RCMP written on it.

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Ever seen that person in relation to Lynn or Willy?

BEST: Yeah. Well not with Willy, but I, I believe that's uh Lynn's old boyfriend that she ... he held a gun to her.

CONNOR: Oh yeah.

MARENCHUK: Do you recall his name?

BEST: I, I can't think of it right now. I met him a couple of times, but ...

MARENCHUK: Um what do you think Lynn would do if we, if we brought her in and questioned her about her knowledge of any, any murder that took place at Willy's residence? Do you think she would coop- cooperate?

BEST: I think so.

MARENCHUK: Would she be scared?

BEST: Um I don't know whether she'd be scared, probably ... I don't know. She's pretty smart and like ...

CONNOR: Is she a person that uh you know has a code that somebody would ... you

32

know some people are pretty hard, hard case people and refuse to talk to the police. Is she that type of a person or ...?

BEST: No I don't think so cause she phones the police and ...

MARENCHUK: If we showed up and brought her in do you think she'd be a little concerned and be truthful and give us a statement or would she tell us to pound sand?

BEST: I think she'd ...

MARENCHUK: You think she might.

BEST: ... say something.

MARENCHUK: She might.

BEST: If ... yeah.

MARENCHUK: Would you, would you uh, would you be prepared to testify if you had to?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: We, we always ask that cause you're, with this if there is truth to this you are a potential witness and that's why I'm asking you that. I can't think of anything else to ask you, unless you can think of anything, uh Leah. You've been uh ... the information you've giv- given us is, you know we appreciate it.

BEST: Okay, well I hope it ...

33

MARENCHUK: Can you think of anything else that uh she may have disclosed to you about this incident that uh ... Like uh were there any describing factors that she gave of this supposed crime scene, like was there anything she saw that maybe stood out?

BEST: She didn't ... I didn't really ...

MARENCHUK: It caught you off guard obviously.

BEST: Yeah and I ...

MARENCHUK: Did she di-, did she disclosed I mean how this person was hanging there, what ... you know whether it was with a rope or ...

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: ... the colour of rope or ...

BEST: I didn't ...

MARENCHUK: ... chain or ...?

BEST: I didn't ask and ...

MARENCHUK: Okay. Did she disclose whether or not there was any clothing on this person or ...?

BEST: No.

34

MARENCHUK: Any description like uh of blood or ...?

BEST: No. I ...

MARENCHUK: I'm just trying to you know ...

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: ... just throw suggestions out in case ...

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: ... she did say something that stuck out.

CONNOR: You mentioned that she'd seen women's identification and there was uh, uh guns or something in a false wall or some kind of a panel in room. Uh did she tell you that she saw anything else in the house that had given her concern?

BEST: Um night vision glasses or whatever they're called.

CONNOR: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

CONNOR: Anything about uh women's clothing at all that were ... you mentioned shoes out on the uh property, anything inside the trailer?

BEST: No she didn't say anything about that, just this women's I.D. that she ...

35

MARENCHUK: How long did she live up there?

BEST: Um hm about three or four months.

MARENCHUK: So she would have moved in ... Do you know what, what month, what time of the year?

BEST: Oh we saw ... we didn't see each other for awhile and she'd been evicted out of her place in Surrey and she went and lived with Willy and I can't remember, quite recall what time of year that was cause we didn't see each other for awhile there.

MARENCHUK: Would that have been this year, in 1999?

BEST: I believe so.

MARENCHUK: Aft- after Christmas?

BEST: Yeah, say early spring.

MARENCHUK: Then maybe March ... March, April, May she might have lived there?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: In that area sort of, three months, and then she moved out. And where did she ... where did you guys go when she moved out? Like where did she relocate?

BEST: Where did Lynn move? Over at Gerry's.

36

MARENCHUK: To Gerry's. Did she have a lot of stuff she had to take out of there?

BEST: Um no not really. When I went there um he ... she had ... like we just filled up with some plants and her clothes and she had left uh her dressers like.

MARENCHUK: Uh huh.

BEST: And that's ...

MARENCHUK: Can you describe the uh trailer to me, like what did it look like? Like how, was it a double wide, a single?

BEST: No it's a single wide and it's about 50 feet long.

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: 50, 60 feet.

MARENCHUK: (Inaudible)

BEST: How long is this?

MARENCHUK: About as wide as this, right?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: About 14 feet wide and ...

BEST: Yeah.

37

MARENCHUK: ... they run roughly 50 feet long. Uh one bedroom, two bedrooms?

BEST: Uh I think it's one.

MARENCHUK: Did they share, did they share a bedroom?

BEST: No, I think Lynn had her room in the living room area ...

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: ... cause there was a couch in there (inaudible) and uh, and then there was an office in the middle of the trailer that ...

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: (Inaudible)

(TAPE OVER - SIDE 2)

MARENCHUK: Okay the tape uh Side One is finished. It's uh 12:27 and we just flipped it over and we're continuing uh the last part of our interview with Leah BEST. Uh okay we just finished discussing the trailer a bit. And I think that's it unless you have something else to add.

BEST: I'm trying to think of anything else.

MARENCHUK: Or do you have any questions for me? Uh the only question I have for you is if I have to get ahold of you where's, what's the best way to get ahold of you? What place, the address you gave us?

38

BEST: No, not really.

MARENCHUK: No. Is there ... Do you have a, do you have a cell phone or a ...

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: No. Where, where ...

BEST: Um ...

MARENCHUK: If I had to get ahold of you just to talk to you again where ... is it best to go through Hugh or ...?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay, down at the, the [REDACTED]

BEST: [REDACTED] yeah.

MARENCHUK: When he phoned me did he have a cell phone or was that just a pay phone?

BEST: That was a pay phone.

MARENCHUK: Okay. But that number that I got from him that's the best way?

BEST: Well we just noticed a note on the board there they don't want any personal phone calls at the ...

MARENCHUK: Uh huh.

39

BEST: ... [REDACTED] but there is a pay phone there that they take messages.

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: [REDACTED]..

BEST: [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: That's for messages eh.

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: And that's uh downtown at the ...

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: ... the [REDACTED], is that what it's called?

BEST: Yes.

MARENCHUK: Is that where you're staying now?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay this Ma-, this uh [REDACTED] address, is that ...

BEST: That's my daughter's.

40

MARENCHUK: Okay. Do you ...

BEST: That's (inaudible).

MARENCHUK: ... communicate with her?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so if, if I left a message there to get ahold ... I'll give you my card and you can either keep it or throw it out.

BEST: Uh I have it I think.

MARENCHUK: Uh I don't know if you've got mine.

BEST: Oh I have Ted's.

MARENCHUK: Here this is, this is the best card ...

BEST: (Laughs)

MARENCHUK: ... the police force has right there. Okay, that's my pager and that's my direct line, okay that's me.

BEST: Okay.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so if you want to keep that card you keep it. You can get ahold of me any time. And what I'll do is if I have to get ahold of you I'll try this ... and I won't ... if I leave a message I won't say you know that I'm the police, I'll

41

just say Paul, my name ...

BEST: Okay.

MARENCHUK: ... and to get ahold of me and if I phone your daughter ... uh what's your daughter's first name?

BEST:

MARENCHUK:

BEST: Well I have four daughter's actually.

MARENCHUK: Okay, but at this, at this phone number?

BEST: That's ... They're all [REDACTED] (laughs).

MARENCHUK: Oh okay. Well then what I'll do is I'll ask for you ...

BEST: Okay.

MARENCHUK: ... Mrs. BEST, and I'll just say if you can get ... you know just leave a message that Paul MARENCHUK phoned and she has my number if she can give me a call, okay cause I don't ... You know like if you're in the downtown thing you know and you're stay- ... you know people kind of get kind of hinky sometimes when they hear that the police are trying to talk to you, and that's just for your own comfort more than anything else. Uh do you have any questions for me?

42

BEST:

No.

MARENCHUK:

Okay. Well we'll discontinue the uh interview. It's uh 12:30.

PSM/dd

**THIS IS THE INTERVIEW OF Lynn ELLINGSEN, taken at Whalley Sub-Office, 99.08.10
@ 13:20 Hrs., taken by Detective BALLANTYNE - Vancouver City Police and Corporal
Frank HENLEY - RCMP, Major Crime Section**

Cpl. HENLEY: Okay, it's the 10th of August. It's 13:20 Hours. We're at uh Whalley Sub-Office with Detective BALLANTYNE, Corporal HENLEY and Lynn ... spell your last name for me, Lynn?

ELLINGSEN: E-L-L-I-N-G-S-E-N.

HENLEY: Thank you. Go ahead, Bruce.

BALLANTYNE: Don't let this intimidate you. Lynn, we've been talking for a little while, you've come in voluntarily. Thanks very much. Uh I know there's another matter to deal with, but we'll get that dealt with and out of the way. As we told you originally we're homicide investigators, we're dealing with the missing thirty-one odd girls from uh the Vancouver area. Through a tip the name PICKTON has come up, your name had come up and we thought that perhaps we would talk to you to see if you could tell us anything about Willy PICKTON which you have done. There's a couple of specific questions we'd like to ask you now. You've indicated uh in talking to us that you think he was a little weird. Am I right?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: That uh he from time to time wore women's clothes and you saw him wearing the clothes on one occasion.

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

2

BALLANTYNE: But the specific questions I guess that we want to ask to Lynn, and try to be as clear as you can, have you ever personally him harm any girl that he ...

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: ... and specifically prostitutes?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Have you ever seen a prostitute out at his trailer at all ever?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Do you remember the circumstances?

ELLINGSEN: No. Like she ... they just came in and he gave her \$150.00 and gave me in front of her and then I grabbed \$150.00 and called a cab, a taxi.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Do you remember what day it was, what time it was at night?

ELLINGSEN: I'm not sure.

BALLANTYNE: Or was it at night? Was it during the day or ...?

ELLINGSEN: No it was at night time.

BALLANTYNE: And you don't know how she got there?

ELLINGSEN: Well I would imagine he had picked her up ...

3

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: ... cause they came in together.

BALLANTYNE: Do you remember anything about her description or age or anything?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. How long was she in the trailer before you left?

ELLINGSEN: 10 minutes, 15 minutes ...

BALLANTYNE: Do you ...

ELLINGSEN: ... max.

BALLANTYNE: Do you remember any conversation between her and PICKTON?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Did you just say hello to her or does he introduce her or anything like that?

ELLINGSEN: No, she just sat down. I was in the one office chair and she was in the other one and then he just said okay which one of you are first and she said I am and then he just gave both of us the money and then they went into the room, I called a cab and I left.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, so why does he say which one of you is first? Is that ... Why does he say that?

4

ELLINGSEN: I don't know.

BALLANTYNE: Yeah.

ELLINGSEN: I have no idea why.

BALLANTYNE: Did you go back later that night?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Where did you go?

ELLINGSEN: I went over to Valerie's house.

BALLANTYNE: And didn't go back until the next day?

ELLINGSEN: No it was probably a couple of days. We were drinking and doing a bit of drugs.

BALLANTYNE: Does a conversation about her come up again? Do you talk to him about her?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. One other specific incident I'd like to talk to you about that uh we researched all the records with his name and the reason that yours came up as well is in New Westminster there was a circumstance where a working girl was approached. Were you with him at that time?

ELLINGSEN: No, there was no ... I wasn't, no. We got pulled over in New West, that was

5

the night that we were at The Dell. I was visiting um a bouncer friend of mine.

BALLANTYNE: What's his name, Lynn?

ELLINGSEN: Ross CALDWELL.

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: We had left there and then we were going over the bridge and I just assumed that we were going back home, but then he turned and then he said we're just gonna go for a drive, get something to eat. So we drove up and then he turned back around and we got pulled over. But uh when he was with me there was nobody being approached whatsoever. We just ... they asked ... I asked the reason why we were being pulled over and she said ... the woman cop told us that she was just doing a routine check is what she had said, but there was no approach whatsoever.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. This CALDWELL guy at The Dell is he told where you were going or what you're doing or what's the circumstances with him that uh ...

ELLINGSEN: I'm not sure. Like I don't know, like I was ... he was working and him and Willy, I don't know they were talking, but I was sitting in the bar, like I was just drinking.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh, yeah, so you might, might not have heard any conversation between ...

ELLINGSEN: No.

6

BALLANTYNE: ... the two of them eh?

ELLINGSEN: No they, they had their own ... like I'd gone, I'd walk and socialize having a drink and, and then Willy said okay we're leaving. So I said okay and then Ross says well come back tomorrow night and then I went back there, like Willy dropped me off there and then Ross gave me a ride home the next night.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh. Tell us in the best words you can your description of uh Willy, what sort of a guy is he?

ELLINGSEN: He's different.

BALLANTYNE: What do you mean by different?

ELLINGSEN: Well just he thinks different than, way than I do. Like he's, he's eas-, too easy going like it seems ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... like with other people. He do-, he does weird things, eats weird food.

HENLEY: What kind of weird, what kind of weird food does he eat?

ELLINGSEN: Well it's just like how he eats. Like muffins and ice cream in the morning and ...

HENLEY: Uh huh.

7

ELLINGSEN: Like he doesn't eat ... like he drinks right out of everything, like he doesn't have silverware or anything and he's kind of ... like he's got plastic ware like from Costco, but he doesn't ... he'll just open like a can of something and just eat it.

HENLEY: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: Like he doesn't ... I don't know, it's like dog food, that Purina stuff ...

HENLEY: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... or whatever. Like he doesn't eat normal. Like I eat vegetables and everything, he doesn't.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Now the fact that you've confided in us that you think uh he's a little weird, that he wore women's clothes, do you think you've ever told anybody else that?

ELLINGSEN: There's a possibility, yes.

BALLANTYNE: And do you think there's any possibility that some of the things you told those people might have got misconstrued in any way?

ELLINGSEN: I don't ... I don't know how people interpret other people, okay, I can't speak for anyone else.

BALLANTYNE: Yeah.

ELLINGSEN: But it's ... I mean it, when ... there's all kinds of things. Anybody that's

8

around that place say something about him.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: Okay, so I mean it's just a matter of if you want to exaggerate the truth or ...
I mean I don't know. Like I, I know how I look at him, okay.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: I can't speak for no one else.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. But you personally, have you ever seen him harm a female out there
in any way?

ELLINGSEN: No, except for me, that he's hit me.

BALLANTYNE: And what was the circumstances he hit you?

ELLINGSEN: They were out in the barn and I was inside the trai- ...

BALLANTYNE: Who, who's they?

ELLINGSEN: Willy and a couple of guys that work on the, on the ranch.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: And I was inside drinking with one of the truckers and we got into a fight so
I kicked him out. So he went into the barn and told Willy that ... I don't, I
don't know exactly what he said to Willy ... but then I came out and I had

two beers, like one on top of the other beer ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... and that's when ... and Willy ... like I just started walking around out from the trailer and then he walked up to me, knocked the beers out of my hand and grabbed me around the neck and then I left.

BALLANTYNE: And he was ...

ELLINGSEN: I got Pat to give me a ride back to [REDACTED] and I stayed at my parent's.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, but he was mad at you for that specific incident?

ELLINGSEN: Well I don't know why he was mad at me. Like there should have been no reason because I was having a disagreement with one of the driver's, he was drunk too so there was no reason for Willy to even be involved in our little battle, right.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh, okay. Uh was Willy jealous perhaps because you were talking to somebody else?

ELLINGSEN: No, I wouldn't say jealous, no ...

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: ... cause he ... and then he didn't mind this guy coming around, this guy was a regular truck driver.

10

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Did Willy ever try anything on you sexually or ...?

ELLINGSEN: Not really, no. He'd you know give me a hug here and there, like that's how he is, like any women that come around he hugs them all, right.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: Oh hi, how are you doing, the old phony thing or whatever.

BALLANTYNE: Now one other little point, with regards to any monies, you said that Willy was a cheap kind of a guy and never paid you for the work you did out there.

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Is that right?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. And any money that uh he may have given you is a different matter, it's from Welfare?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: It's nothing to do with anything else? He's not paying you for any particular reason?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Then I'll ask you uh just again, and I'll be really specific about this,

11

in the barn uh ... were you ever in the barn out of the back of his place, did you ever see him slaughter pigs which he's supposed to do out there?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: But you didn't like it and you ...

ELLINGSEN: Yeah.

BALLANTYNE: ... left?

ELLINGSEN: No, I get sick. Just even the smell, it's gross.

BALLANTYNE: Does he just do this during the day?

ELLINGSEN: He doesn't do that during the day, he does it at night time.

BALLANTYNE: He does it at night time. What, what's night time, early evening or middle night or what?

ELLINGSEN: About 8:00, around 8:00 o'clock, between 8:00 and 9:00 o'clock.

BALLANTYNE: Between 8:00 and 9:00. Do you know if there's any reason for that? Is that when he finishes doing other jobs or ...?

ELLINGSEN: I don't know. Yeah, like he works for ... like on the machinery or whatever ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

12

ELLINGSEN: ... and then Pat comes in and then they start doing it and usually Pat's there about 8:00.

BALLANTYNE: Now this is a business he's got of selling uh slaughtered pigs and ...?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Where does he keep all the meat? Is there some place out there that he ... Does he sell it right away or does he keep it?

ELLINGSEN: Yeah he gets rid of them or he just some- ... like he loads them into barrels and then he takes it to the waste.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, but when, when he's I don't know got pork roasts or something what does he do with them, does he package them up and put them some place?

ELLINGSEN: Well no, like if he gets pork he sends it out to somewhere that does the packaging for him.

BALLANTYNE: Oh I see, okay.

ELLINGSEN: As far as I know like any of the meat that I've gotten out of the freezer it's all been from a meat company.

BALLANTYNE: Now again, and I'll specifically ask the question again, have you ever seen Willy harm any woman out on that piece of property and especially in the barn?

ELLINGSEN: No.

13

BALLANTYNE: And if I put it to you that perhaps you have told somebody that he did that how would you answer that?

ELLINGSEN: I would still say no.

BALLANTYNE: And if it did happen perhaps you had been drinking.

ELLINGSEN: Yeah but even I'm drinking if I saw something like that I would remember you know.

BALLANTYNE: Something like what?

ELLINGSEN: Well if you're saying to me that he had harmed somebody and I had seen it ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... if I didn't see it I didn't see it.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: It doesn't matter if you're drinking or not. Certain things it doesn't matter. When my ex-husband used to beat me, when I was drunk I would still remember exactly what happened. Certain things just ... just because you drink you don't forget.

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: Or that's my, my belief anyways, it's how I am.

14

HENLEY: One question. Were you ever with Willy when he picked up a prostitute?

ELLINGSEN: No.

HENLEY: Whether in his pickup or his car or whatever he was driving?

BALLANTYNE: No.

HENLEY: No.

BALLANTYNE: No.

HENLEY: Did you ever help him procure the services of a prostitute?

ELLINGSEN: No. No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, I'll be real specific here, and this obviously comes to us from one of the tips. "Lynn walked into the barn where Willy had a girl hung up by the neck and was skinning her like a pig."

ELLINGSEN: No, not at all.

BALLANTYNE: "Lynn said she didn't realize that human, that human being's fat was yellow."

ELLINGSEN: That's not true.

BALLANTYNE: That never happened?

ELLINGSEN: No, no, not at all.

15

BALLANTYNE: You never ...

ELLINGSEN: That's the truth.

BALLANTYNE: You never saw anything like that?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Do you think you might have said that to someone?

ELLINGSEN: I don't know. Like I can't see why, why I would say something like that. You know something like that you just don't make up.

BALLANTYNE: I guess that's what's we're trying to find out, uh Lynn, is whether or not it's made up, either intentionally or unintentionally.

ELLINGSEN: I'm telling you the truth, no.

BALLANTYNE: You never saw anything like that?

ELLINGSEN: No I haven't.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, that's Lynn. We uh, we'll be continuing the investigation obviously and uh we really need your cooperation I guess and uh I guess the first thing to remind you of we certainly wouldn't want it to get back to anybody else that we were speaking to you and ...

ELLINGSEN: Well ...

16

BALLANTYNE: ... and questioning you like this.

ELLINGSEN: ... I don't want nobody to know.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, well we won't tell them if you don't.

ELLINGSEN: Well this isn't, this is serious, it's not a joke.

BALLANTYNE: Well now, now you know I guess why it is that we're coming to you and talking to you and ...

ELLINGSEN: I understand that, okay.

BALLANTYNE: Yeah. We have to get ...

ELLINGSEN: And what if something happens now? What if he gets a little word on something or whatever?

HENLEY: Who's he gonna get it from?

ELLINGSEN: Well I don't know. If people are out saying this who's to say. I mean like this is just ...

HENLEY: You have our cards here, right.

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

HENLEY: My pager number is one there. It doesn't matter when you page me. If you, if there's a problem or you get a phone call or somebody's threatening you

17

you page me, okay.

BALLANTYNE: But you understand why we have to check these things out. If something like that ever did happen we would need to know about it ...

ELLINGSEN: Uh huh.

BALLANTYNE: ... and the only way that we can find out is if we come to you and ask is this person who's telling us being truthful or is it something perhaps you might have said when you were drinking or anything like that.

ELLINGSEN: No (inaudible). I mean it's not true. Believe me if it, if it was true, okay, I would come out and say because it could have happened to me you know.

BALLANTYNE: So the only real things that you can tell us about Willy ...

ELLINGSEN: I've ... everything I've said today ...

BALLANTYNE: The only real things you can ...

ELLINGSEN: ... is accurate.

BALLANTYNE: ... tell us is that in your mind he's a little strange because of some of the things he does, sort of sneaks around the trailer when you used to sleep at night ...

ELLINGSEN: Yeah, but it's just not, it's not just a matter of sneaking or anything, it's just on an overall um ... I don't know the word I'm looking for ... but overall what I've noticed by, by staying there with him.

18

BALLANTYNE: That's the one thing. The second thing he's also a little weird in your mind because he dresses in women's clothes and you have seen him dressed in women's clothes?

ELLINGSEN: Yeah, like he was, has this wig and stuff.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. And the third thing is that he does pick up prostitutes?

ELLINGSEN: Well uh yeah.

BALLANTYNE: Or at least he did once when ... that you're aware of?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: And that's the only one that you were ...

ELLINGSEN: Yeah.

BALLANTYNE: ... ever aware of or ever actually saw?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: That's uh, I think that's probably all we need to know, thanks.

HENLEY: 13:38, tape is off.

/dd

THIS IS THE INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL (B: [REDACTED], taken at the Whalley RCMP Sub-Station on King George Highway, on 99.08.10 @ 11:36 hours, by Det. CHERNOFF, in the presence of Det. LEPINE of the Vancouver City Police - Homicide Section

Det. CHERNOFF: Okay the time is 11:36 Hours on the 10th day of August 1999 and we're in the Whalley RCMP Sub-Station on King George Highway and with me in the room is, uh, Detective LEPINE, L-E-P-I-N-E, and I'm Detective CHERNOFF, C-H-E-R-N-O-F-F, of the Vancouver City Police - Homicide Section. And also present in the room is Ross CALDWELL and CALDWELL is spelled C-A-L-D-W-E-L-L. And Ross, what's your date of birth?

CALDWELL: [REDACTED]

CHERNOFF: Okay. Um Ross, we were in Port Coquitlam on the 5th day of August um in the afternoon at which time we were speaking to you about uh some of the things that you had to relate. Um the first time I had met you was uh in Port Coquitlam, I believe it was on the 19th day of July when you were in custody out there briefly ...

CALDWELL: That's correct.

CHERNOFF: ... and uh the reason that uh I came to see is that you had, through the Coquitlam RCMP, contacted the Vancouver City Police uh because you wanted to relate some information with respect to the missing prostitutes from Vancouver.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: And uh we had a discussion at that time and since that time uh we've gotten

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**2**

together uh several, on several other occasions where we have uh discussed information that you've had uh about one particular incident, but also some general information uh that you related about an individual that you thought, uh based on information that you'd received, uh was, or possibly was involved uh with these missing women.

CALDWELL: Right, correct.

CHERNOFF: Okay. When we spoke to you on the 5th of August uh at that time it was apparent to both myself and my partner that um um you weren't either feeling that well uh or you were, the condition that you were in was such that uh uh you weren't really all that with it. I'm just wondering if you could perhaps explain uh the circumstances behind you not feeling so good that day.

CALDWELL: Well I wasn't feeling that good. I had had very little sleep and uh I uh, yes I, I wasn't uh ... uh it was, it was a bad timing for, for us to have a conversation at that particular time. I uh, I'm up to it today.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Uh do you think the way that you felt had any, uh was it any reflection on, on the discussion that we were having or the interview at that time?

CALDWELL: Well I, I, I might have missed certain points and, and you know not been clear and uh uh that's important that I, I get it correct you know and uh ...

CHERNOFF: Okay, so what I think we're gonna do today is just go over some of that information again ...

CALDWELL: Right.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**3**

CHERNOFF: ... and um uh we'll start from the beginning again ...

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: ... and uh we'll just work our way through.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Um firstly um the person that uh provided this information to you um can you please tell me who that person is and what her name is?

CALDWELL: Well uh her name is Lynn. Now uh I uh, I know her quite well, I uh, I don't know her last name. I, I, I did know it, or I did know it, of it, but I uh, I don't know it, I can't say it off uh, off hand, but uh, uh ...

CHERNOFF: How long have you known Lynn?

CALDWELL: Uh for say five years approximately.

CHERNOFF: And where did you meet Lynn?

CALDWELL: I, I met her at uh my friend's uh in [REDACTED]

CHERNOFF: Okay. And who was that friend?

CALDWELL: Uh Ron uh MENARD.

CHERNOFF: Ron MENARD. And how long have you know Ron?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**4**

CALDWELL: Uh the same length of time, uh a good five years, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Okay. And uh this information that she provided to you uh who does this concern?

CALDWELL: Uh a fellow by the name of Willy, uh Bob, Robert he goes by ... I call him Willy, uh PICKTON is his last name, uh and he uh, he resides in uh Coquitlam ...

CHERNOFF: In Coquitlam.

CALDWELL: ... on uh Dominion Street.

CHERNOFF: Is that Coquitlam or Port Coquitlam?

CALDWELL: Uh Port, Port Coquitlam uh I believe it is. I think it's ... yeah Port Coquitlam.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Do you know the address of that residence in Port Coquitlam?

CALDWELL: No I don't know the number of my head in that ...uh it's on Dominion. Uh it's uh, it's right behind the Costco shopping centre and uh there's a McDonald's and a Costco.

CHERNOFF: What's the main highway there?

CALDWELL: Uh Lougheed Highway.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Is that the same uh residence that you uh had driven us by um ...

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**5**

CALDWELL: Yeah, I ...

CHERNOFF: ... and, and showed us where ...

CALDWELL: Yes.

CHERNOFF: ... the location of that property was?

CALDWELL: Yeah I, I showed you fellows uh exactly where it was and uh right beside the golf course there.

CHERNOFF: That would be the Carnoustie Golf Course.

CALDWELL: Carnoustie Golf Course, yes exactly. It's quite a stretch of land he's got there and uh ...

CHERNOFF: And how big would that property be in, in your estimation?

CALDWELL: Uh quite a few acres. I uh, there's uh ... it's, it's being sold right now for uh, I think they're putting in 180 town homes so it's a, it's a pretty you know ... the size of the lot is quite, quite large.

CHERNOFF: So we're talking several acres then?

CALDWELL: Yes, oh yes, yeah five acres something like that.

CHERNOFF: And how did you uh come to know this Willy PICKTON?

CALDWELL: I had uh ... uh Lynn uh was living, uh residing with uh Willy and uh she uh

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**6**

called up uh Ron and uh they had some problems out at the, well the pig farm there and uh he, she asked us if we could come by and help her out with them, and uh help Willy out. And so I'm a friend of Ron's, Ron called me up and I went picked Ron up and uh we went over there and I met ... that's how I met uh Willy through Lynn. And uh we uh, we helped him out and uh he kind of befriended us uh um and uh he uh gave, he helped ... uh he gave us a pig, (inaudible) of a pig and that's sort of how we you know got to know each other from there.

CHERNOFF: Do you remember uh roughly the time of year that that uh had occurred, that meeting?

CALDWELL: Yeah I was uh ... it was after uh the new year, uh it was uh in um February I believe.

CHERNOFF: February of 1999?

CALDWELL: Yes that's correct.

CHERNOFF: Okay. You uh said that um he had a pig farm. Uh ...

CALDWELL: Well yeah he uh, he uh, he ... everybody calls him the pig farmer, you know uh, uh he's got a, a ... uh he, he uh kills pigs and sells them and uh, and uh so everybody knows him as a pig farmer and uh you know he's, he's been around there for a long time.

CHERNOFF: Now this uh initial introduction um when you went out and helped him, what did you help him with?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**7**

CALDWELL: He had trouble with the fellow that was living with him, uh the fellow had uh stolen uh property from him and uh, and taken a credit card. Uh Will- Willy had helped the fellow out quite ... by giving him a place to, to stay and uh, yeah and giving him money uh uh to live on and this fellow uh you know like had kind of ... It bothered uh, it bothered Willy because, because of the fact that the guy had stolen from him and he didn't know how to get a hold of him or how to handle it and he asked us if he we could so uh we uh took care of it for him.

CHERNOFF: So uh you spoke to this individual that was involved?

CALDWELL: Yes we did, yeah.

CHERNOFF: And, and what was the result of that?

CALDWELL: Um well we got the credit card back and uh he had uh, he had sold it to somebody else and uh we had ... you know so we, we retrieved the credit card and uh, and told the guy uh to uh leave town and uh, and not come back around.

CHERNOFF: Have you seen that individual since?

CALDWELL: No.

CHERNOFF: Do you recall his name?

CALDWELL: Excuse me, uh I, I don't recall his name off hand. I, I can find out, but don't recall.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**8**

CHERNOFF: And do you know how long he was living with Willy on uh the property there?

CALDWELL: Uh yeah, he was living there for approximately like about three weeks, something like that, and uh um yeah I had uh ... I, I ... yeah about three weeks, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Now that property is quite large and you've described it in the past to me. Maybe you could just uh go over what uh the property actually entails in terms of where Willy's residence is and any other residences on that uh specific piece of land.

CALDWELL: Okay. Right at the very front of the, when you first come in there's a, a gate that has to be opened. Uh there's a home and that's right at the very beginning and his brother lives in the home at the, at the, right at the front of the gate. You go down a long driveway, maybe about, uh it's probably uh a, close to a quarter of a mile to get into where ... it's quite a ways off the street you know. Uh and then it, on the way out there there's a lot of uh vehicles and uh there's some different buildings, uh sheds, uh areas where they works on the trucks, uh they have a lot of machinery, heavy duty machinery. Uh there's a ... then you get to a, a barn uh where he does the, his, his pigs and kills the different animals uh and it's got different stalls in there. It's quite uh dilapidated, it's, it's, it's falling apart. But anyway uh and then beside that, maybe about uh fifteen feet away, there's a trailer that he lives in. It's uh about fourteen feet wide by maybe forty, fifty feet or uh in that area. Uh it's uh got uh three ... it's about three rooms to it and uh ... two bedrooms and uh, and an office, kitchen area and uh ... and then uh that's about all that's on the property, and a bunch of sheds.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**9**

CHERNOFF: What other type of work does he do on that property?

CALDWELL: He uh has a demolition company and he does different ... uh he, he does uh demolition and, and he uh provides top soil and, and he's got a hopper and, and trucks and backhoes and, and uh so he uh delivers top soil and uh, and like I say he's got a demolition company ...

CHERNOFF: Now you said that you met him at that time, sometime in February. Um when did you see him after that uh particular meeting?

CALDWELL: Well he had, he had told me to come by and uh, and, and he would cut up a pig for me. And uh so I ... he, he uh ... cause see Lynn called me and told me uh to come over and, and get it cause it was, it was ready and it had to be cut up and I had, and I had come to over and cut it up with them and wrap it. Uh so about a week later I, I uh showed up and we uh, we cut up the pig and wrapped it and uh, and I took it home with me uh and I uh ... uh and then after that I uh, I'd stopped off another couple of times with Ron um uh I ... Ron, Ron had some moose meat, we cut that up and uh we, and we used a meat grinder that he had there to uh make it into, uh to put pork in the moose meat and uh, and packaged it. And then uh it wasn't long after that I moved in there, you know it was quite a short time after that that I had actually moved in, in uh Willy's house. Something came up and, and I didn't have a home.

CHERNOFF: Now you've described uh Lynn as having contacted you a number of times and um was she a resident on that property?

CALDWELL: Yes, she lived there and, and uh ... with Willy. She had lived there for quite some time. Now I don't know the exact time, but I meant it, it, it was a year

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**10**

or so uh that she had ... she had known Willy for maybe a couple of years, but then she uh, she moved in with him and she had been there for ... maybe not a year, but it was off and on uh and uh ... cause she would take off and then he ... and then come back and, and uh she always knew that she had some place to come back to.

CHERNOFF: Right. And there relationship, uh how would you describe that?

CALDWELL: Um he uh ... well not really a, a ... it was more of a friendship to them. Uh he might, would have liked more out of it, but I mean because of the type of fellow he was and that uh she never felt too uh close to him. In a friendship way she did. And she's kind of a user uh and, and uh so she liked the money that he had and, and it provided her with a place to stay and uh you know so it was handy for her. And he liked it because he liked to have a girl around I guess and, and she provided some services for him that uh he never had.

CHERNOFF: I see. Do you think they were ever in uh a normal relationship uh ...

CALDWELL: No. No, I don't believe they were ever at all.

CHERNOFF: And what type of a girl is Lynn?

CALDWELL: Um she's a devious uh um, uh let's see a user, um you know into alcohol, drugs, uh she uh doesn't work. She uses meth.

CHERNOFF: And you believed ... Uh now is, is this ... are you telling me this from experience knowing her as, as ...

CALDWELL: Yeah.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**11**

CHERNOFF: ... as a person?

CALDWELL: Yes. Yeah, I uh ... cause you know all the time I've known that's all I've ever known her as and uh she's not a, not a nice person actually to be around.

CHERNOFF: Uh huh. Um has she ever been in trouble with the police?

CALDWELL: Not uh ... um only in, in a like a couple of assaults, um uh domestic disputes, uh they uh, they ... when they hear her name I think they cringe uh just uh because she's such a, she's haywire and hard to handle.

CHERNOFF: And how old is Lynn?

CALDWELL: I, I believe Lynn is approximately [REDACTED] years old. She looks, she looks older.

CHERNOFF: And can you just describe her physically for me?

CALDWELL: Approximately um 5'7", 5'8", um a big boned girl, uh kind of rough looking, brownish hair, uh unkempt, uh she's uh not that lady like.

CHERNOFF: Does she drive a vehicle?

CALDWELL: She ... I don't think she ever owned one. She had a driver's licence and uh she had a few drunken driving charges and, and she lost her licence uh, uh until ... well she should be gettin' it back shortly.

CHERNOFF: So ...

CALDWELL: But she owes money on it so somebody will have to pay that money.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**12**

CHERNOFF: Do you when that last uh drinking driving encounter was ...

CALDWELL: Uh ...

CHERNOFF: ... when she was arrested?

CALDWELL: Um yeah it was uh uh, it was um, I, I believe it was in March sometime. It was before I moved in. Um she couldn't drive when I moved in and that was in April. It was about ... yeah cause she was talking about uh just before that an Willy wouldn't let her drive the vehicle anymore because of the fact that she had no driver's licence.

CHERNOFF: I see. And what type of a person is Willy, from what you've known of him uh in your (inaudible) meetings with him.

CALDWELL: Yeah. Well he's a loner and uh he keeps to himself. Very, very few friends, uh not real personable, uh you know like hard to talk to because he has a, uh he doesn't have much of a conversation to him, you know he's very um let's see ... uh he ... well I don't think he's been ... he's not very worldly. He has more or less been on the farm, he lives like a farmer, you know and he uh doesn't get out much.

CHERNOFF: Now what does he look like?

CALDWELL: He is about uh 6 feet tall, uh I'd say he weighs maybe uh 190 pounds. Uh he uh, he's got a you know like a build, slight build, he's not very big. He has a, a balding head, long stringy hair, thin face, uh thin nose, rough, rough looking.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**13**

CHERNOFF: And what colour is his hair?

CALDWELL: A blondish, you know a dirty blonde type of hair. And yeah not much of it.

CHERNOFF: So after that first meeting uh and then you went back to the property several times, um did you have any other meetings with them where they ever came over to see you or you went to see them prior to living on that property?

CALDWELL: Okay, I uh never came to my place, but I worked in [REDACTED] um ...

CHERNOFF: [REDACTED] What's [REDACTED]

CALDWELL: The [REDACTED] uh ...

CHERNOFF: In [REDACTED] here?

CALDWELL: Uh [REDACTED] yes. And I uh bounce there and I was working there one night when they uh, they came in uh near, close, close to closing and uh they were uh, they were just discussing their evening and that uh they were in Vancouver, they had a uh encounter with the police. Uh they said that they, they were pulled over, uh uh they were uh ... that they, they were let go and that they ... and, and uh ... but that they were, they were uh ... uh he uh, they were just sort of uh in the neighbourhood and that driving around. I uh ... that was sort of the end of their night. After that uh they came back in, in the, to the hot- ... why they came to the hotel I'm not sure. I, I think Lynn wanted to see me to uh, cause she wanted to pick up some drugs cause uh and (inaudible) to me and uh so Willy dropped her off there and uh, and she waited until I ... it was near closing time, she waited 'til I got off work and I drove her home and uh in the process uh I uh, we, we found somebody that

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**14**

had some drugs and, and uh we got them and took them back to her place and uh she did some. I uh, I stayed around for a while. Willy was uh, was there. He uh ... I don't believe he got up, but um I left in the morning, went back home, uh it was kind of late, didn't get home 'til late. Uh a little bit of a problem at home when I got back cause of the, this late hour.

CHERNOFF: Problem with who?

CALDWELL: With the girl I was living with, that she wondered you know why I was so late. I, I explained to her where I was and told her that uh, you know that uh you know I wasn't with her alone, I was, I was uh with uh, with her at uh her boyfriend's house I said and uh ... which we were ... and uh, and uh it was kind of hard. It, that, that didn't go over too good.

CHERNOFF: I see. Um do you remember uh what time of year that was, that day he came to [REDACTED] the evening that you were working?

CALDWELL: It was, that was in March.

CHERNOFF: It was in March.

CALDWELL: Yeah, before, before I lived in uh, with him.

CHERNOFF: Okay. How much before do you think?

CALDWELL: Um it was uh, it was about a month before I actually moved in.

CHERNOFF: Okay. And what, what type of a vehicle were you driving at that time?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**15**

CALDWELL: Oh I had a, a new uh GMC 4 x 4.

CHERNOFF: A new one.

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: What year was it?

CALDWELL: A '98 ... a '99.

CHERNOFF: Now when they came back to [REDACTED] um and they described having been pulled over by the police did they say where they'd either (inaudible) say what they were doing or the area of town that they were in when they got stopped?

CALDWELL: Um they were in the east end of Vancouver. Um they didn't uh ... I uh ... they said there was a lot of police in the area and that and uh um I think uh they uh ... What they had done was I guess they were driving around the same area, the same spot and, and uh when the police noticed them going by more than once or twice that's when they got pulled over and they were asked what they were up to and uh I guess uh with the girl in the car with them uh they ... I think they, it was probably thought that uh Lynn was a, a working girl.

CHERNOFF: A prostitute?

CALDWELL: Yes. And uh so they just, you know they checked them and she said that she was with Willy and uh, and they uh, they let them go at that time, but uh they uh ... that's ...

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**16**

CHERNOFF: Do you know what they were doing in that specific area where they said there was lots of police and uh ... do you know what they were there for?

CALDWELL: No, not specifically, no. No, I ... aft...was I mean I, I can surmise what they were up to, but they never told me at the time and uh you know they never got specific.

CHERNOFF: Okay. And how were you able to surmise that?

CALDWELL: Well now I mean I can you know cause of what I've heard and seen you know I, I know what, why they were down there.

CHERNOFF: And what, what do you think that was for?

CALDWELL: Well they were down there uh to uh, to pick up prostitutes.

CHERNOFF: I see. Uh do you recall the time that they came back to [REDACTED] You said it was close to closing.

CALDWELL: Yeah it was around say 1:00 o'clock.

CHERNOFF: And how long did Willy stay there?

CALDWELL: He doesn't drink. He uh ... she had a drink, um he stayed for maybe twenty minutes and uh, and then uh when he realized that I would be able to drive her home uh he said goodbye and uh, and, and, and left, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Now did you uh see what type of a vehicle uh that they were driving at that time and whether or not Lynn was driving or was Willy driving, or do you

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**17**

know?

CALDWELL: I uh ... Well i- i- if, if uh ... Willy would be driving his vehicle if, you know if the two of them were in the vehicle, but um I don't believe, I don't believe Lynn had her licence at that time either, uh but I'm not sure of that cause I know she lost it about a month before I moved in so it was very close to that time. I uh ... and it was uh ... he had a Chevy uh S-10, black, red, red inside and blacked out back windows, uh extra cab. And uh let's see uh he uh, he uh, he, he usually, you know he would drive the vehicle. He never let her drive after she lost her licence.

CHERNOFF: Did you see Willy uh throughout the course of, of any involvement or living on the property or your relationship with him at all, did you see him drive other vehicles other than this ...

CALDWELL: No, none at all. He never had another vehicle. Oh he had, yeah well he had a, some big trucks you know and that, but uh ... uh and he had a one ton truck, a work, work truck, right, and that, but uh he wouldn't want to be driving around Vancouver. The lights didn't work on it properly, you know he'd get pulled over. The S-10 was uh ... everything worked on it and uh it was you know, it was a, a good road worthy vehicle.

CHERNOFF: So uh that was the vehicle that he drove when he went about town doing whatever?

CALDWELL: Yes. Yeah, yeah he ... you know the only other vehicles were his work vehicles and that you know and he'd only use them during the day time and uh just around PoCo. He didn't drive them to Vancouver.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**18**

CHERNOFF: So that evening, or that morning rather you took Lynn back to the trailer on uh Willy's, on Willy's property.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: And was he up at the time or was he in bed?

CALDWELL: He was in bed when we got there.

CHERNOFF: Did he get up?

CALDWELL: He acknowledged that we were there, or um ... and then uh, and then he went back to bed.

CHERNOFF: And you stayed for how long?

CALDWELL: Um we didn't get back there 'til ... I got off work at around 3:30, uh probably didn't get there 'til 5:00, left around 7:00.

CHERNOFF: Uh what did you and Lynn do at Willy's? Just general conversation or ...?

CALDWELL: Oh yeah we just sat around and talked and you know ... I, I get along with her and that you know on a one to one basis and uh, and she uh, and she didn't really want me to leave, but it was you know, it was time and uh, and I, I left.

CHERNOFF: Why do you think she didn't want you to leave?

CALDWELL: Oh uh she like my, my uh ... she liked me around you know and uh you know Willy is-, Willy isn't much of a conversationalist or anything and kind of

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL

19

boring and like Lynn likes to, likes you know like uh action, talking.

CHERNOFF: I see. Now can you describe the time around ... uh or the area around uh the time that you ended up moving in uh with Willy on his property? Maybe just some of the circumstances that occurred just prior to that and, and perhaps just fill us in as to what transpired and how you came to live with, with Willy then.

CALDWELL: Okay, well ... uh okay what happened was uh when Lynn had been phoning my home I was at, I was working. Uh she uh, she's always trying to, trying to make a problem uh, uh with my girl uh because my girl had uh, had, had, had previously, years before, uh had tried to cause a problem over at her place and uh so I don't think Lynn forgot that. And uh so she was trying to break us up type of thing and, and uh, and create friction. So uh even though my girl knew that um and, and, and I told her about it uh Lynn could get through by uh, by, by saying things. And uh she had called her up earlier and said uh ... I had borrowed Willy's vehicle and um I had uh, I had lost my truck uh and uh I didn't have a vehicle for work. Willy let me use his and uh so I borrowed it to go to work and uh Lynn was phoning, took it upon herself to uh, to check up on it and uh she told uh my girl that I, I didn't show up at work and uh, and uh my girl called and found out I was at work so that didn't work and then she uh also called up and, and then ... she had called all night long, anyway, and said uh, uh asked her to come party with her and this and that. And uh I got home from work about 3:30 and my girl was up and I talked to her about it and uh then uh ... and Lynn uh was still phoning, at this point she was drunk uh and she wanted the truck back and I told her, I said she could have the truck because Willy had let me use the truck and I was gonna bring the truck back in the morning like I said and I wasn't gonna give it to her when she was drinking, so I uh, I just said no, but she kept phoning.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**20**

Anyway uh she eventually, she came over to the house with Ron and uh they had a couple of drinks and uh I, I wanted to go bed so I uh ... it was getting late at this point ... I uh ... uh they left and then uh she phoned again in the morning and uh we were talking and my, uh my girl was listening uh on the other extension phone and Lynn was saying uh to uh, to me that uh, that uh Ron uh and uh Lisa, that's my girl, uh were talking about they thought that we were having an affair and I said uh, I says you know Lynn, I says hey if they're gonna be talking like that maybe we should have one and I was kidding, I was kind of laughing and I knew my girl was listening on the other phone, on the extension cause the red light was on. Anyway she didn't take it as a joke and she came ... she ran downstairs and anyway she, she started throwing things around and uh the police uh, the police showed. So anyway what happened was she uh, she went ... anyhow I'll make it a little shorter here ... Uh she showed up there ... this has happened before. She's got, my girl's got problems and, and uh, uh they've been there before and, and uh they've asked to take her away and that because of the, uh she's uh, uh depressed and, and uh she's got some medical problems. And anyway uh I've always told them that it's okay, that she'll calm and I'll take care of her. But anyway this time uh she, after she talked with the police, the police lady and everything, she went up to the washroom put a mark on herself, on her chest, and then asked the girl to come in and look at it and they handcuffed me and they took me to jail and charged me with assault. So I, I needed a place to stay to get out, uh an address, uh and I called Ron, I called Willy and uh Willy uh said sure, no problem and Ron came down and picked me up and I moved over to Willy's place.

CHERNOFF:

I see. Um now when you say you needed an address what did you need the address for?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**21**

CALDWELL: Well for the ... to get out of jail.

CHERNOFF: I see. So that was part of the conditions of your release is that you had to provide an address?

CALDWELL: Yeah, yes.

CHERNOFF: Did Willy provide you with an actual ...

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: ... physical address?

CALDWELL: That's right, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Do you remember what that address was?

CALDWELL: It was three numbers, um yeah, and I don't know the exact numbers, yeah.

CHERNOFF: And that was his residence on ...

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: ... on Dominion there that you described?

CALDWELL: Yeah, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Do you remember what time of year that was?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**22**

CALDWELL: That was in April.

CHERNOFF: That was in April. So that's about a month after uh they had visited you at

[REDACTED]

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: And you said that Willy had provided you with his vehicle, he let you use it to get to work.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: What vehicle was that?

CALDWELL: That was the S-10, the black and red S-10. And uh he would let me use and then uh, and then after I moved in with him he uh, excuse me, he let me use it to go to work in.

CHERNOFF: I see.

CALDWELL: Yeah

CHERNOFF: So you moved in sometime around when in April?

CALDWELL: Near the end, near the end of April I believe.

CHERNOFF: And how long did you stay there?

CALDWELL: For a couple of weeks.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**23**

CHERNOFF: And where did you reside?

CALDWELL: In the trailer, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Okay, let's just uh talk about the trailer uh a little bit. Can you just uh briefly describe uh the interior of that trailer, how it's set up and uh what the living arrangements were just prior to you moving?

CALDWELL: Right. Um walk in uh, walk in, the, the, the first door. There's two doors on the patio. Okay, the first door you walk in, uh on your left there's a washroom, um immediate to the left of that is the bedroom, that's where Willy slept. Two beds were in there. Uh there's a, um you first, when you walk in beside the bathroom there's the office, there's two uh desk in the office, walk down a little corridor uh and then uh there's a kitchen and washer and dryer. And then just past that is the end bedroom.

CHERNOFF: I see. Was there a living room or did the office occupy that living room?

CALDWELL: Yes, that would probably be where the living room would be, yeah, but it was turned into an office.

CHERNOFF: Okay, just uh for my own uh information here, was it like a single wide trailer.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: Is that what it's considered?

CALDWELL: Yeah, yeah 14 feet wide, yeah. I mean that's not a, not a bad size trailer, but

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**24**

it wasn't set up very well.

CHERNOFF: Uh huh. And what was the condition of that trailer?

CALDWELL: It was uh dirty and dusty and not kept up well and uh yeah.

CHERNOFF: And how about his vehicle when you borrow and when you saw the vehicle on the property what type of condition was that kept in?

CALDWELL: He, he was a kind of sloppy, dirty type of person and that's just exactly how he lived. And uh, you know and his vehicles were dirty and dusty and, and there's garbage all over and there's garbage all around the place and that's the type of lifestyle that he led.

CHERNOFF: I see.

CALDWELL: He didn't keep himself up and he didn't keep anything else up.

CHERNOFF: So when you first moved in to the trailer uh what did you see?

CALDWELL: Uh there was a couch and a, and, and in uh the bedroom, the far bedroom there was a couch, I slept on the couch, and uh um after awhile we uh, we, we, we fixed that uh room up, we cleaned it all up and uh, and then eventually we uh took the bed out of Willy's room, one of the extra beds, and moved that into uh the end bedroom.

CHERNOFF: So prior to your residing there on the trailer um where did Lynn sleep?

CALDWELL: Lynn slept with, in Willy's room, in the, in, in the spare room, in the spare

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**25**

bed uh in Willy's room. That's where she used to sleep.

CHERNOFF: So they occupied two different beds?

CALDWELL: Yes.

CHERNOFF: They didn't sleep together?

CALDWELL: No, and she always made it clear that, you know that they didn't have any type of a relationship that way.

CHERNOFF: I see. So when you moved into the trailer and you slept at the opposite end of the trailer on the couch ...

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: Uh did Lynn still maintain her sleeping arrangement in Willy's bedroom or did she move?

CALDWELL: No. Uh then after I moved in Lynn liked the company and she would stay up with me and then uh we moved a, we had a T.V. in there and, and we used to watch uh, watch T.V. and fall asleep on the couch.

CHERNOFF: So how long after you had actually been in the trailer did you move, physically move the bed from Willy's bedroom and bring it into the other bedroom where you stayed?

CALDWELL: About three or four days afterwards, yeah. Like (inaudible) cause it took us that long to clean that area up, it was really dirty eh. And so we, we cleaned

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**26**

it all up and straightened everything up and then uh there was room to put the other bed, the other bed in there.

CHERNOFF: When you say dirty what, what do you mean by that? What was in there?

CALDWELL: Well it was, well just everything. There was ... you know there was everything from tools to an old bear skin rug, you know like yeah there, there was a, you know a saddle and, and, and different ... he had all sort of stuff eh. It was like a storage type room, right, and uh so we had to pick everything up and then, and scrub the floor.

CHERNOFF: Now when you physically moved the, the bed from Willy's bedroom uh did you make any observations of, of anything that ...

CALDWELL: Well, okay well as we were moving it, it's a fold up type of bed, and, and uh underneath the mattress uh there was uh handcuffs that fell out, uh and uh they fell onto the ground. I knew they ... actually I knew they were there before that because Lynn had told me that uh, you know that he kept uh handcuffs underneath the bed and, and uh she uh, she used to mention to me she was quite concerned about her own safety there because of the fact that he was kind of strange and uh uh, and there is other reasons.

CHERNOFF: Okay. When uh did she start to confide in you? How long had you been there when she started to tell you uh of one particular situation or uh event that occurred on that property? How long were you there before she was speaking freely with you about that?

CALDWELL: Um it didn't take ... it wasn't ... it didn't take long before she started talking to me uh, but uh it was probably maybe uh ... uh I'm not sure, uh ...

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**27**

CHERNOFF: Within, within a days though?

CALDWELL: Yeah a few days and then she was talking to me about situations and, and things and you know just you know uh she was kind of glad that I was there and that uh before she used to drink and stay up late and stuff like that and she didn't really like the arrangement there. She would you know ... so.

CHERNOFF: Okay. And where were you when she started to talk about uh one particular incident?

CALDWELL: Um we were driving uh one day, uh when we were driving she was mentioning about uh a time that went by where she was with Willy and uh, and she uh, she uh had uh ... and, and she was telling me the concern that she had you know.

CHERNOFF: Okay, could you try and be as, as uh explicit and uh elaborate on that and tell me everything that you can recall, um even if it to you is not of any major significance?

CALDWELL: Okay now you're ... now about what she was talking ...

CHERNOFF: Yes.

CALDWELL: ... to me about.

CHERNOFF: I'd like you to tell me ...

CALDWELL: Okay.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**28**

CHERNOFF: ... exactly what she spoke about?

CALDWELL: She, she uh ... Okay she, she told me that uh Willy uh, Willy liked her around, okay, and uh because of the fact is uh Willy was having problems ... Willy was picking up girls in Vancouver and ...

CHERNOFF: What type of girls?

CALDWELL: Prostitutes in Vancouver. Now um at this, at this particular time he was having troubles getting the prostitutes to come with him because of the fact that they were kind of getting hip to going without uh, uh with people uh they know or, or uh, or, or whatever, or with him because of the type of person that he is and, and I guess he had been turned down quite a few times. Now he asked Lynn to uh come along with him and uh to try to uh, to tell ... to make it easier uh to entice the prostitutes in the, the vehicle, to get them in the vehicle and to come along without a problem.

CHERNOFF: Do you ... Did she ever tell you how long he had been sort of using this method of attempting to pick up uh prostitutes?

CALDWELL: No, she didn't elaborate on that at all, uh but she uh ... uh but only to the fact is that uh he was having problems at this point and, and uh, and now that she was there uh she was able to uh, to do that service for him.

CHERNOFF: And what, what was in it for her?

CALDWELL: He used to take care of her and, and uh buy her things, uh give her money drugs, booze and uh, um a place to stay of course. I uh ... and uh she uh ... I, I don't think she knew the, the complete gra- gravity of the situation, but

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**29**

I mean uh she uh, she went along with it and uh, and she enticed uh girls into the vehicle by saying that she was a prostitute and uh, and then they had uh booze, uh crack, uh anything that the girl would maybe like to ... and uh to bring them back to the, the farm, Willy's place, and uh, and that. And she told me in particular about a time where this, where she did that you know and, and that uh they brought a girl back by getting her high and telling her that uh he wanted a, a dual, uh she was a prostitute and, and uh she uh, uh they needed another to complete the, the ring.

CHERNOFF: Now this ... what's she's telling you right now this is while you're driving around, is that true?

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: Okay. What vehicle were you driving around in? Do you recall?

CALDWELL: Uh we had a ve- ... we had his truck, uh his one ton truck uh that day uh and we were driving uh to pick up her uh cheque in uh Surrey and uh she was ... we were together for the, for the day and we had time on our hands, the radio didn't work so we were talking quite a bit.

CHERNOFF: Okay, now in your mind did it sound to you like this was a one shot deal or that uh they had been going together to pick up girls on numerous occasions?

CALDWELL: Although she only told me about the one time she ... it, it did sound to me, appear to me that, that this happened more than once, but um she only recalled the one time to me. Uh you know she made it sound like it was something that happened more than once.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**30**

CHERNOFF: Okay. The tape here is about to run out.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: The time is 12:22 and I'm just gonna turn it off now and flip the tape over.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: Okay, the time now is 12:23 and I've just flipped the tape over and, uh, Ross maybe you could just, uh, continue, uh, and provide some of the details of the conversation that, uh, she was relating to you. Alright?

CALDWELL: Okay, um...

CHERNOFF: I think we're at the point where, um, they went, they were together and she was posing as a prostitute herself.

CALDWELL: Right. Okay, so now they got the girl back to the vehicle, uh, they, uh, they let on that they, um, they were going to go back to his place. Um, the girl didn't really want to go along, um, until, until Lynn, he let on that she was a prostitute also going in and, uh, you know with this dual type thing. Okay? And, um, it was no problem. She said that you know she, she, uh, she made the girl feel, uh, you know, like, uh, I guess it was alright because the two of them were there. And, uh, then, uh, then Lynn said that she gave her a hoot of some, some rock.

CHERNOFF: Some rock cocaine?

CALDWELL: Cocaine. And the girl got whacked out pretty good at that point, she said,

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**31**

and, uh, and they were, they drove back to the farm. Um, they, uh, when they got back to the farm they did some more and, uh, she said that, uh, uh, that Willie, uh, took the girl into the back into Willie's room and that Lynn stayed into the, in, in the, in the office area which is beside Willie's room and, uh, and did, uh, I guess she was partying by herself. But the girl was in the back room with Willie and, uh, Lynn said that she heard, uh, some I don't know if it was screaming she said or or complaining and that it was hurting or whatever and then, uh, she was calling out for her and that 'hey girl,' you know 'come here I need you' or 'help me' or and, uh, Lynn just said, uh, you know, 'just just be quiet' and, uh, I don't believe that Lynn went in the room and, uh, at that time at all. Um, this wa-, um, she said that, uh, after that it was kind of unclear what happened for how long but, uh, the girl, uh, was led out of the room. Then Lynn said that, uh, she was handcuffed. I don't know if she was gagged or anything like that, um, it wouldn't matter out there; no one can hear ya.

CHERNOFF: What do you mean by that: no one can hear you?

CALDWELL: You're too far away from the road or anywhere. Out there you, you could scream as loud as you want and no one, no one can hear anything out there. Um...

CHERNOFF: And you say that because you actually lived there.

CALDWELL: I lived there, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Yeah.

CALDWELL: You know, and you know, you know it was, yeah, it, you're a long ways

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**32**

from anything. And the only, and the places that were around there was, the on-, the closest place was his brother's house and, uh, and you couldn't hear anything from there, so.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: And, uh, but, uh, uh, but anyway it, she was brought outside, Lynn said, and then led into the barn where, well, that's where, because Lynn went out afterwards and said that she seen the girl hanging in the barn and she, at this point, this is where she said she was, it was really kind of got to her because she was, she said she got sick eh? And, uh, apparently what was happening was he was cutting strips of, uh, skin from her legs and Lynn said that, uh, she says 'I never knew that, uh, uh, the fat in the legs were yellow', uh, and, uh, and she, uh, threw up at that point and left, uh, and left the barn and, uh, she, uh, she said that, uh, she, uh, uh, I don't believe she went back in, um, um, the conversation with me was kind of broken up then. I didn't really like even hear any, any of this. I, uh...

CHERNOFF: Sorry? You never what?

CALDWELL: I never really liked even hearing the conversation, you know because the fact is that it was kind of gruesome and, uh, and, and wrong right? And I just but, uh, she said that she left and didn't come back for four or five days.

CHERNOFF: Okay, um, so ma-, if we could just perhaps go over this again. Um, the girl's brought back into the trailer. There's some rock cocaine that's smoked, is that, is that correct?

CALDWELL: Right.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**33**

CHERNOFF: And then Willie goes into the bedroom with the girl and Lynn stays out in the, in the office area.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: And then there's, um, you know you said either screams or some type of...

CALDWELL: Yeah. Yeah, there was, yeah, the girl was complaining.

CHERNOFF: Okay, did, did Lynn at any time tell you what she was complaining about or what...?

CALDWELL: I think she said that it was hurting, it was hurting her and that, and she called for help. Lynn said, told her to be quiet.

CHERNOFF: Why would she tell her to be quiet?

CALDWELL: Because there was not mu-, there was nothing for her to, that she could do, or, you know, yeah, she didn't want any, she didn't, you know, Lynn's kind of a rough tough you know, (Inaudible) you know, and, uh, to her it would be just a, you know, something she didn't even care.

CHERNOFF: Did Lynn ever describe to you what was going on inside of the bedroom?

CALDWELL: I, uh, no, I, I, I don't want, I, I can't say, I can't remem-, recall completely so I don't want to (inaudible).

CHERNOFF: Okay, that's fine.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**34**

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: Um, when the girl was taken out of the bedroom.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: Um, did Lynn assist in taking her out of the bedroom or, uh, do you know?

CALDWELL: No, no, um, she didn't assist and, uh, like I said she told me she was hand cuffed and so she did see her leave. And, that, and, uh, she went to, and they took her, he took her to the barn.

CHERNOFF: Did Lynn go out to the barn at that time?

CALDWELL: Uh, she waited and then, and then went out to the barn afterwards.

CHERNOFF: Okay.

CALDWELL: And at that time she wa-, she seen the girl hanging in the middle of the barn. There's a, there's a chain, block and chain tackle in the, in the centre of the barn where the, where the pigs are, are, uh, are, uh, hung up and killed and, uh, right below it, right below that is a, a drain where the blood flows down into a big hole in like a big pool down below. It smells quite badly in there. Um, and, uh, and that's where the girl was hanging from.

CHERNOFF: I see, and, uh, was she, did Lynn ever say if she was nude at the time or if she was alive or dead at that time?

CALDWELL: No, she never, uh, she never told me she was nude and that, uh, her, her, her

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**35**

whole thing was the fact is that she had never seen someone cut open and, uh, and that made her, uh, sick.

CHERNOFF: Did she describe the manner in which this, this woman was hanging?

CALDWELL: Um, no she never told me how, how, no she never told me how she was hanging in, in the, um, no, no she never did explain that to me. She would, that was the big thing with her and that it was the fact is that, uh, that she was, that that she was there and, and, uh, and being cut open.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm. Um, did she ever say to you or describe how the, the girl could've ended up, in other words could one person have done that by himself?

CALDWELL: Yeah, yeah. Yeah, I don't see a problem with that, you know.

CHERNOFF: Okay. And you, you, you say that because you have been in a farm.

CALDWELL: Yeah. Yes, you know. I mean this is a guy that, that, uh, that handles, uh, uh, pigs, uh, some quite large pigs all the time. And that, you know, and, uh, and other animals. He doesn't just kill pigs. He, he's killed, um, you know, I've seen ostriches. He's got, you know, (inaudible)...different animals. And, uh, so he, he knows how to like handle, handle and animal or a person.

CHERNOFF: Did Lynn, um, describe to you, uh, what she did after she left the barn, immediately after she left the barn?

CALDWELL: Um, well after she left she threw up and then, and then, and then she said she, uh, packed up and left. Never called him, never came back for four or five

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**36**

days.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Did she ever say to you why she didn't phone the police?

CALDWELL: Um, no, she never, ever, uh, never talked about calling the police about this or nothing. No, that was, that was never mentioned. You know? I mean a-, after, I mean she, she at, she thought, uh, she told me afterwards and that, that, uh, that was sort of, uh, the reason why he kept her around. And, uh, and I can only think that that, uh, she was ready to do that again for him, and that. Because that's why she was there and that's why he kept her there and that, and that's why she, and she told me that you know, like, uh, he liked her around because, uh, she could get girls for him. You know, that's, were her words.

CHERNOFF: I just have to try and fathom why someone after viewing an incident like that, they would leave the residence and why they would, why they would come back. Did she ever say to you why she came back?

CALDWELL: For the money and that, which, you know, I mean that's the place where she could go and get money and that, and he, she knew that he would give her money because of the fact of what, uh, she was capable of doing for him. She used to tell me, she used to tell me that, uh, he was getting edgy and, uh, and she could tell because he hadn't killed anyone lately. You know. And then, uh, you know and just killing the pigs wasn't enough.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: And that, um, these are her words right? Um, um, she, she, she made quite light of it, you know? And, uh, I, uh, you know, I listened but I mean, uh, it,

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**37**

uh, made me sick listening to it.

CHERNOFF: Did she ever give you any indication as to when this incident had occurred?

CALDWELL: Well, I tried to figure that out myself because, and it, although I didn't ask questions and that, but I don't know. But it, I mean it wasn't that long ago and that, it was something that was very recent and that, and so I was there after April, um, so I mean it, it had to be, uh, um, it, it couldn't have been that long ago.

CHERNOFF: Okay, um, do you think it was in 1999?

CALDWELL: Yes, yes.

CHERNOFF: But you have no idea as to what possible time frame we're, we're looking at?

CALDWELL: No, and I didn't, and I didn't push it or, or try to find out although I could have but I didn't.

CHERNOFF: Did it seem to you, though, that it was, uh, uh, closer to that time that you were living there or this had happened months prior?

CALDWELL: Uh, yeah, well it was, it wasn't something that happened a long time ago. It was, it was in her, in her, in her mind and on the, and, uh, but, and, and when she'd talk to me she told me that, uh, um, that he, uh, he was getting edgy like I said and, and, uh, he needed to kill something again. You know, like, you know like it was something, sort of something that, uh, that if he didn't do it he was, it would throw, throw him off personally and, uh, unbalanced.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**38**

CHERNOFF: When she came back, uh, do you think she felt threatened at all by him having seen what she had seen? Did, did she feel that perhaps this could happen to her or how was, how was she able to trust that her safety, um, was not a concern?

CALDWELL: This is, yeah, this is a reason why she liked it when I was there because she would stay close to me and that because she felt she could sleep, she could sleep easy and, uh, and she did. And, uh, when I was there and, and she didn't feel as threatened. She, she didn't feel comfortable around him because, uh, obviously she had seen too much and, uh, although she always thought that, uh, she was alright because, um, she was, she made it able for him to do this and, uh, and, uh, but she told me that, uh, if anything happened to her that, uh, you know that, you know that people knew that she was out there and, and they would, you know, she didn't think that he would do anything to her because of that fact. Because people knew that she was staying there.

CHERNOFF: And how did he treat her, uh, during or after, or did she describe to you, um, whether or not this particular incident made him any different towards her?

CALDWELL: Um, well I'm sure, I'm sure that she, he liked that. The fact that, uh, she would be able to bring the girls to him and that. Because apparently, um, he was having a problem and that, and, uh, she made it quite easy for him to, uh, to get the girls to his place, you know. So I mean he was having some type of difficulty beforehand and, uh, and that was, uh, gone with Lynn being there.

CHERNOFF: I see. Um, was there anything else that she told you that you think is important? Uh, just specifically about that incident.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**39**

CALDWELL: I, I pretty much covered it. I, I, uh, I can't, I can't, you know, I can't think of anything, you know, like extra. I mean...

CHERNOFF: Well, the time that you were there, say over the course of the next ten days or however long it was that you were there did this topic again come up or was this the only time that you ever discussed this?

CALDWELL: She well, like I, like she discussed, um, you know, her, him needing her and stuff like that other times and that, you know, like, uh, oh 'he can't get rid of me and I run the place and I tell everybody what to do' because, you know, Willie, um, you know, I, I, you know, Willie confides in me and he, you know and apparently he did confide in her on a lot of things. And, uh, and so she kind of thought she was running the roost there and she liked that power. And, uh, so, uh, over people and stuff in that, and, uh, so she, uh, but the fact, but that particular incident didn't come up, but, uh, you know, like she never kept bringing that up.

CHERNOFF: I see.

CALDWELL: She brought up, uh, feeling uncomfortable and stuff like that of you know, quite a few times.

CHERNOFF: Did she bring up any other strange things or other incidents or anything that she saw on the property that made her kind of, uh, suspicious about his activities, anything like that?

CALDWELL: Um, no the only, the only thing that she'd bring up was you know, he would come in and, uh, and be grumpy or something and she would just say, hey you know, he hasn't killed anything lately and, uh, you know and, and it was,

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**40**

you know, she made it quite, you know, like light, you know, like and, uh, I, uh, you know, uh, yeah, I, I, I don't know the fellow so I never knew what he was like at all, right? I mean, you know, to her you know like she, she, she knew what he was, you know, all about and and, uh, and it was kind of strange listening to her talk like that.

CHERNOFF: Um, were there any other observations or did she see any other items of interest or, or anything that she, she thought (inaudible) was strange. I know, uh, previously we talked and you had mentioned something about some identification.

CALDWELL: Okay, right. Okay, um...

CHERNOFF: How did that come up and maybe you could just elaborate on that.

CALDWELL: Um, her i.d. and that, um, and this was strange for her for, because you know he said that he could get her i.d. and, um, and then also a credit card and that came up. A (inaudible) about a credit card that he had, um, I can only assume was from somebody that he had, he had got, uh, you know and taken [sic] i.d. and, and credit card. Um, and als-, and told her that he could get her one and she could run it. Um, and it never came up while I was there. (Inaudible) but she brought that subject up that, uh, that he, he would do that for her, and that. And also with the jewellery uh, he, uh, apparently he, he could get, he got jewellery and that, and from his victims, um, now, uh, um, this is why I sou-, I, I feel like there's more than one because the fact is is that, uh, she said that, uh, uh, he had gotten jewellery from these different, from different victims and that, you know, different people that you know that he had I guess, killed. Um, uh, now the jewellery was stolen from him, um, by this girl and I don't know her name although the girl still kind of hung

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**41**

around there.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: And that, but Willie didn't do much about it and, uh, he doesn't handle things like that very well. Uh, the girl was, was still around. I said 'hey listen, I want you to, you know, get a hold of her you know and get your jewellery back and stuff but I mean that was no one ever talked to me over it so I mean it wasn't up to me. Yeah, but, uh, yeah, Lynn, uh, always used to say that you know like he al-, he was gonna get her stuff you know and, and I guess he must've been promising her stuff.

CHERNOFF: Right. What did you see, uh, during your stay there that, uh, you know caused you any type of concern or, or thought was strange in any manner?

CALDWELL: Well, I on-, okay, uh, well what came up one time was I, uh, I came in and, and, uh, and I, and I guess I'm try-, like I said to you before I, uh, I'm not trying to let it go to my head or anything like that but it just, I've never, I, you know like I, I cook in Nelson and, and I know my food and stuff and, uh, he had made up a hashbrown type thing and, and, uh, he had taken meat out, um, and he had fried it up, put it in some with some potatoes and stuff and, uh, he was, he had a big plate of it. Now I walked in and, and I, I said 'gee what are you cooking up there?' and, and he said 'oh, do you want some?' And I said 'oh, sure okay' and anyway he put some on a plate for me. I started eating it. The meat was not, it wasn't pig, you know, it wasn't beef. I, I, I don't know, I, I, uh, I kind of gagged on it a little bit and that. It, it, uh, had a strange texture to it. I can't explain it and that, I, uh, I'm not trying to think it was a human flesh or anything but, um, it definitely wasn't normal and that. And, uh, I, I, I kind of I sho-, I slid it into the garbage. But, uh, like,

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**42**

you know there was something wrong, there was something about it, it wasn't normal, you know, it was, it wasn't anything I'd ever seen before, so. You know I, I, uh, that was just, uh, something that you know, came up, you know. I, uh, I can't think of anything else. And I, well, I, I had a, Lynn had showed me one time, uh, she kind of went out of her way, uh, she went into the back room and, uh, in this back, in his room there's a, um, oh it's a sliding door you know where he keeps all of his clothing and a closet type thing. Um, she, uh, she reached up into the back and she came out and she had some night vision glasses, binoculars. And, uh, she was showing them to me, um, and uh, alright, I was looking at them and then Willie came in and, uh, he, uh, he seen them and I, and I, uh, I mentioned, you know, I says, oh, I said, you know, 'Lynn was showing me these' and he goes and he says yeah, he says 'take a look outside' you know and, uh, so I, uh, I stood out on the, the deck and I looked around. It was dark and, uh, I could see everything. They were pretty expensive ones and that, they were very good.

CHERNOFF: Did he say where he got them from?

CALDWELL: He never mentioned where he got them from, no and, uh, and then, uh, and then, uh, he, uh, well she brought out the rifle but it was a semi-automatic high power, um, I, I don't know what calibre it was, I, I never looked and that. Um, it had a fairly big clip on it.

CHERNOFF: Was Willie around when, uh, you saw that?

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: Yeah?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**43**

CALDWELL: Yeah. Yeah, yeah he was around.

CHERNOFF: What did he use that weapon for? Is it a hunting rifle or did he.

CALDWELL: I, you know, I never, no, no I know a hunting rifle and that but, uh, it was more of an assault type rifle.

CHERNOFF: I see and where was that?

CALDWELL: Uh, okay that was in his room also. Now, here's something too, and as I, I, uh, as I'll mention. Um, they had a, Lynn told me a couple times when, uh, she said that, uh there was a room, not a room, see like a false wall where, where he had, um, different weapons and things, uh, she never got particular in what it was. But she mentioned it like two or three times and I search, okay, that was maybe, oh she's setting me up for something you know like or she wants me to look or, or whatever right. But, uh, she she did say it on more than one occasion. And, and, and the fellow did have a lot of stuff. So you know I mean for it not to be real it's you know, I think that, I think I think that he, it was something that he has you know, I don't know if he did. And, uh, she said it was, um, they were, um, guns and, uh, and other stuff. He, and she didn't elaborate though but I mean, it, it, it was something else.

LEPINE: You mentioned, you talked about this dinner that, uh, that Willie had cooked up, uh, did you know, do you know where, you mentioned the meat, do you know where he had gotten that meat?

CALDWELL: No, I don't know where he came up with it and, um, um, and and, uh, because it was already cooked when I got into the house. And, and, uh, but like I say, I, I, uh, I had never seen anything, anything like that before.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**44**

LEPINE: You were mentioning, uh, when you spoke to me before about freezers and things like that.

CALDWELL: Hmm hmm.

LEPINE: What can you tell us about freezers?

CALDWELL: Well, you know, if, um, he had a, like a walk-in freezer in, in, in, uh, the barn, uh, also he had a large like you know, very large, um, deep freeze out there. Um, I opened it up once. It was full of all sorts of you know packages and, and, uh, like, um, they were wrapped, it was wrapped in black plastic, uh, um, let's see, uh, it was quite odd, quite oddly, uh, I don't know what was in any of these right? I mean I'm just, I'm just talking right? I, it just seemed strange and it didn't look like it was you know like meat from the market, you know?

CHERNOFF: How were these packages wrapped?

CALDWELL: Sloppily. You know? Like not, not well.

CHERNOFF: But you know normally when you see someone's freezer, uh, you know, packages of meat are rather small. Were these small packages or were they large?

CALDWELL: Okay. A lot of these packages were large, yeah. And, uh, different shapes, and that, but you know like I say it could be pig or whatever. But he never kept pig around much. He never really ate the stuff and that. He, uh, um...

CHERNOFF: Okay, just, um, earlier you described that, um, when I was talking to you

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**45**

previously that, uh, Willie showed you something else that he had obtained from his office.

CALDWELL: Oh, uh...

CHERNOFF: Maybe you could just describe that and, and the circumstances that he showed you the, uh, the item.

CALDWELL: Yeah, you know, this was another kind of a strange thing that kind of, you know, all led up to, uh, you know thoughts of, of, uh, of him but, uh, and kind of the strange bird that he is. Um, and that, he, uh, he pulled out a wig that he had and it was a ladies wig and so and he, uh, we got to talking about it. He doesn't talk a lot and that. But this sort of interested him and that, and the fact that I was listening, you know, kind of he liked it. And, uh, so I sat and, uh, listened to him while he was talking to me about it and he told me that he, uh, quite often, uh, dressed up like a, a, like a girl and that and, uh, he said that he'd go downtown like this. And I never asked him why but, um, but he used to wear a wig, uh, he put the wig on for me and that and, uh, looked pretty strange and, uh, but he had a couple women's, I, I believe one was, I believe one was blonde. I, you know, I, the other one was maybe a darker color or something or whatever but you know, I, you know, he, uh, the, uh, it's kind of unusual for a person to have these things and he had dresses and, uh...

CHERNOFF: Did he put these dresses on for you?

CALDWELL: No.

CHERNOFF: No?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**46**

CALDWELL: He didn't do that. No, they were in his, they were in his closet.

CHERNOFF: Did Lynn ever comment or say that she had seen him in complete women's attire?

CALDWELL: No, no she never did. She never said that, and, uh, um, but, uh, he, he just, uh, thought it was a joke.

CHERNOFF: Did he show you the dresses.

CALDWELL: He never showed me dresses. He just said that he had some dresses and, uh, and said he dressed up like a woman and that and he was, he, he didn't elaborate any more than that right but I mean it was sort of like. You know and I was just you know I was going along with it you know just sort of going 'oh, yeah, is that right?' so, you know, it was just some more strange stuff that he was into, you know.

CHERNOFF: Now typically, uh, when you were on the property there, um, what sort of activities went on with Willie?

CALDWELL: Um, well you know like, although he never profited or anything by it he used to have these cock fights there. Um, they, uh, there wasn't many white people there. Uh, Puerto Ricans or something like that, you know. Um, they'd all come out and make a day out of it. They'd bring their beers and stuff like that and, uh, they, uh, they were fighting cock, cock fights and that, and they'd bet on all of them. He's got, it's right in his barn, in the back of his barn there's a little pit in the back where they, uh, they hold these little things and that, and I don't know, maybe twice a month or whatever and, uh, they do them more in the summer, you know, although it's done in the wintertime too.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**47**

CHERNOFF: I see. Um, now you had gone into the barn I take it while you were staying on the property.

CALDWELL: Hmm hmm. Yes.

CHERNOFF: And, uh, did you ever observe Willie slaughtering or, or cutting up animals or pigs?

CALDWELL: Yeah, yeah. Uh...

CHERNOFF: Was that a regular, uh, event? While you were there did that happen frequently?

CALDWELL: Almost every, almost every night.

CHERNOFF: Almost every night?

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: What time would that happen?

CALDWELL: Well, he, he used to work hard and that during the day, um, but you know it was, it was after dinner that, that he would go out and, uh, start, uh, working on his pigs and stuff like that and, uh, he'd be out there 'til 12 or, you know and, uh, he'd come in tired, watch a little T.V. Sometimes he'd come and talk to us, and that. We'd be, uh, we'd be in the other room and then, uh, we never, uh, we never went out and participated in his, uh, little thing that he did out there. Yeah, that was his, uh, he wouldn't mind if we did go out but I mean, you know, there's not much for us to do and I wasn't in to killing

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**48**

pigs.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: But, uh, it was, it was a frequent thing that he did.

CHERNOFF: And, uh, so this was usually somewhat late at night?

CALDWELL: Yes around 8 to 12:30. You know, coming in at 1, you know and, uh, and then he'd sleep 'til 7 o'clock and then he'd get up and go out again. And, uh, you know, like I say he, he put a lot of hours in.

CHERNOFF: Did you, uh, have a chance to operate that meat grinder that he'd described, uh, when Ron and you were mixing up meat? Was this an automated meat grinder or was this a manual type or do you have any recollection of that?

CALDWELL: Um, you know I was right here when it, when it was being ground and I can't remember exactly if it was, although I, I do recall that, uh, it, it wasn't much, it wasn't very clean or anything like that.

CHERNOFF: Was it noisy?

CALDWELL: No. There wasn't a lot of noise to it. I don't think it was automated and that, no, you know, I'm not sure but I don't think so. And, and, uh, but I was right there when, when they were doing it and, uh, so I'm not sure. I'm not really sure.

CHERNOFF: Okay, I'm just thinking that maybe we'll take a, a short break here. It's 12:57 and I'm gonna turn the tape off now. (TAPE OFF)

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**49****TAPE ON:**

CHERNOFF: Okay the time is now 13:09 hours and we're just continuing the discussion. Um, maybe where we should go, uh, from here is, um, you described the, the interior of the barn and, uh, you've talked about this meat grinder, um, can you just tell me, uh, how big is this? You weren't sure if it was automated or not but is this a large meat grinder or is it something that's fairly compact?

CALDWELL: Um, heck we were putting in quite large pieces of, uh, meat into it and, uh, you know but I should know if it was automated or not because I was there watching it, uh, okay but anyway we, uh, we, we were mixing moose and pork together and, uh, it was, we were putting in quite big pieces, you know pieces in at a, at a time. So it was a fair size, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Now what happens to all the byproducts of, uh, of, uh, slaughtering an animal, uh, on, uh, Willie's farm there? What, what does he do with everything?

CALDWELL: Okay, it's, it's, um, well, um, it's always, okay, what I've seen him do is he threw it into a big bucket. Uh, he had a large bucket full of, uh, with different by-, you know, extra pieces, left over pieces, uh, you know, and bones and stuff like that. Um, now, uh, apparently, uh, apparently, now that is, uh, taken away and, uh, to a processing plant.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Um, how is how is the barn routinely cleaned or, or what process, uh, was used to, to, you, you talked about the drain and a big vat and...

CALDWELL: Right.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**50**

CHERNOFF: ...and everything else. Now, had, had you seen him clean up the area of the barn...

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: ...after slaughtering an animal.

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: So what's the process there?

CALDWELL: Yeah, well, uh, he would, like I said the, the, the centre of it goes down into a, a large hole.

CHERNOFF: Yeah.

CALDWELL: Uh, he, uh, he has a hose there, um, a pressure hose and, uh, he would just wash everything down and, uh, uh, it, it all, everything leads to the centre. It all goes down into a, into a big kind of, I don't know how big it is. It's, it's below the building. Uh, it has to be, uh, pumped out and, uh, um, because it over, uh, over flows and that, you know? I mean, he, he's constantly using that every night, every day. Uh...

CHERNOFF: So where's this stuff pumped to?

CALDWELL: Yeah, okay, it's pumped up into the back of the yard and that and then it goes down and it goes into the, he's got so much acreage back there it just sort of goes into the ground and that and, uh, and I think after a while he just sort of puts soil on top of it after a while and, and covers it up. (hiccup) Excuse me.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**51**

I, uh, you know, I, like I said it smells, stinks. It's quite, you know, it's pretty smelly.

CHERNOFF: Now, um, previous conversations that we've had, you've mentioned a conversation that you had, uh, in the presence of Ron and Willie, uh, when he made some comment to you, um, do you remember without me, uh, getting into specifics, do you remember the extent of that conversation and, and what was said?

CALDWELL: Oh, okay, now, Willie, Willie's mentioned a, a few times and, and he makes it out like a joke but, uh, you know, it's not like a joke but, you know like you know if there was anybody that, uh, we wanted taken care of or whatever, uh, made, uh, to disappear, uh, without a trace he figured because he's got a way of, uh, disposing of people and no one knows and no one can you know find out where they are anything like that because they're gone. And, uh, he says, just bring them by, he says, and no one will see them again. And, uh, and he, uh, he mentioned that to us and then I've heard it again, uh, after that from another person.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Um, now how long has it been since, uh, Lynn has not been living on that property?

CALDWELL: I, uh, okay, she, uh, probably a mo-, a goo-, a good month, no more than a month. About a month and a half.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: At least, yeah.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**52**

CHERNOFF: And do you know what happened, uh that...

CALDWELL: At least two months.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Close to two months?

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: Do you know what circumstances led up to her not living there any longer?

CALDWELL: Yeah, he couldn't put up with her any longer. She's, uh, she was hard to put up with. Uh, she was driving him nuts. He couldn't sleep. She used to play music loud and everything. Uh, you know, he did put up with her and that, you know and he put up with stuff that I don't know how anyone could've and that I couldn't come around there anymore because of that. I, uh, I told him I said 'hey lookit, I can't come by anymore because as long as Lynn's here' and, uh, and he said 'I understand.' Um, but anyway, uh, she was, uh, and she's always able to extort him for money and, and stuff like that and like you know tell him she had to have money for this and that and whatever. So anyway he eventually that, uh, well Ron was working for him and that, and this sort of, he wanted this because he knew that Ron could control her okay? Ron's her boyfriend or her old boyfriend.

CHERNOFF: This is Ron (inaudible)?

CALDWELL: Yeah, her old boyfriend. And he, not many people can control her but but he could to an extent and he, uh, got him to, uh, tell her to pack up and leave and get out of there. So she did but the thing is, um, she started extorting him for money.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**53**

CHERNOFF: Okay, and extorting him on the basis of what?

CALDWELL: She was gonna go to the police and, uh, and, uh, tell them what she knew, uh, that, you know that he was a killer and that. This, those are her words, a killer, she used. And that she, uh, she said on the phone that she told Ron on the phone, Ron told me and, uh, um, those are the type of words she would probably use to, I, uh, she, she's kept this up for quite some time.

CHERNOFF: Now when you were living on the property back then, um, did you see him give her quantities of cash?

CALDWELL: Yeah. Yeah.

CHERNOFF: And, uh...

CALDWELL: He would buy her stuff.

CHERNOFF: How much money do you think, uh, he was providing her during, during the time that she was living there or did she ever say to you that he's giving specific amounts?

CALDWELL: (inaudible) amount of money. (Inaudible)...dollars, yeah, yeah, you know, like gimme, it was a constant thing every day, every day, every day, every day. And, you know, the fellow does have some money.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: But the thing is that it was, it wasn't just the money that it was the problem. It was the fact is that her, and that she was the problem. Worse than the

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**54**

money.

CHERNOFF: I see.

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: Now, um, since she's been on her own, then these extortions that, uh, you're talking about here, um, are, they occurred on a regular basis or..?

CALDWELL: Yes, oh yes.

CHERNOFF: Or, do you know that for, the information through, through Ron is that where this came from?

CALDWELL: Yeah, yeah, you know and, um...

CHERNOFF: And how much money's in, involved in these?

CALDWELL: Okay, like well at least \$500.00 at a time and, and what would happen is she'd get \$500.00 and it would be gone and she'd be asking for more. But, uh, it hasn't stopped and, uh, it's been going on steady.

CHERNOFF: I see. And Ron, um, you said that he's working on, uh, Willie's farm or his property.

CALDWELL: Yeah, he does mechanical work there.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Do you think he's involved in any degree with these extortions?

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**55**

CALDWELL: Uh, well not extorting him.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: But I mean he's helped, um, he's helped him pay her so that he doesn't have to see her.

CHERNOFF: Just like so, just so we get this straight: Ron has helped Willie pay Lynn so that Willie doesn't have to have any direct contact with Lynn?

CALDWELL: Contact with her, yeah, to try to keep her away as far as possible.

CHERNOFF: I see.

CALDWELL: And, uh, but, uh, it only worked up to a point, yeah, because...

CHERNOFF: Now, uh, is, is that extortion still going on?

CALDWELL: Right. Yes, yeah.

CHERNOFF: And how are you aware of that?

CALDWELL: Well, just recently he paid her some money and that, apparently she knows somebody up in Vanderhoof or something like that and, uh, and he gave her money to go up there and, uh, she was up in Vanderhoof and that. I was talking with, uh, Ron's, uh, roommate and, uh, and I was and then at that particular night that I was over there talking to him, um, she phoned the house and said that, uh, uh, she told the fellow on the phone that she was still there and that but I checked the phone number and she was in Vancouver.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**56**

CHERNOFF: I see.

CALDWELL: And then the next day she called Willie for money and she's in Vancouver.

CHERNOFF: And how do you know that? Who did you hear that from?

CALDWELL: Ron told me.

CHERNOFF: And how much money are we talking about now? Was it the same amount or is this increased or decreased? Do we know?

CALDWELL: Well, it wouldn't decrease but I mean, um, uh, I don't know, they never specified the amount this time but it was always at least \$500.00 that she wanted. And, and, uh, uh, he was getting pretty, uh, fed up with paying this extortion.

CHERNOFF: I see. Now, recently you were at Ron's residence.

CALDWELL: Right.

CHERNOFF: Can you tell me what occurred in terms of a conversation you had with him. This is Ron MENARD.

CALDWELL: Right, um, yeah Ron and I were talking. Uh, Ron was, uh, telling me that, uh, Willie was getting, uh, kind of pissed off, uh, about the fact that, you know that she, she was extorting him for this money and, uh, being just a thorn in his side.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**57**

CALDWELL: Literally. Um, he, uh, mentioned to Ron that, uh, he would like to dispose of her and that. And, uh, uh, he offered Ron, uh, a sum of money to, uh, to help out and Ron refused.

CHERNOFF: Okay. How much money was that?

CALDWELL: Um, \$2000.00.

CHERNOFF: \$2000.00. And so Willie would be using Ron to do what?

CALDWELL: To get her there.

CHERNOFF: To get her there. And why would he trust that Ron would be able to do that?

CALDWELL: Well, Ron would be able to get her there and, and, uh, uh, 'cause, 'cause she's a bit of a handful I think he's a bit leery of her, right? And, uh, but if Ron doesn't, uh, come by and do this well, and he won't, Ron refuses you know to have anything to do with this and that. But, uh, I think I'm pretty, I'm positive that Willie, yeah, would do something on his own.

CHERNOFF: Okay, I'm just gonna change the tape here. It's about to expire. It's 1321 hours.

(TAPE 2)

CHERNOFF: Okay, and the time's 1322 hours. We're just continuing now. So, um, what we were discussing here was the fact that, uh, Willie has offered Ron the sum of \$2000.00...

CALDWELL: Right.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**58**

CHERNOFF: ...so that Ron could bring Lynn back to Willie's residence and that he would take care of her?

CALDWELL: Yeah.

CHERNOFF: Do you know what, uh, was meant by 'take care of her'? Did Ron describe to you what, uh, was meant by that?

CALDWELL: Well, yeah, I mean, you know like dispose of her you know. And, uh, yeah, get rid of the problem.

CHERNOFF: I see. Okay, and what was, uh, Ron's response to Willie about that?

CALDWELL: Oh, yeah, it was a definite no, of course.

CHERNOFF: Now, do you have any idea as to the amount of money so far that has, that has been extorted from Willie?

CALDWELL: Oh, okay, um, when, uh, it was thousands of dollars that she had got off of Willie when I lived there.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: And that, um, I mean since then, since then, uh, she's gotten a, a large, large (inaudible)..I mean like it was and Ron was saying something like \$500.00 at a time but like it would, uh, that would only, that wouldn't last her long and, and she'd be calling up asking for more and more and more and it was just like the thing in Vanderhoof, uh, I mean she went up there with I'm not sure how much but enough money to, to, uh, keep her up there for a while

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**59**

and that's why he said he would go along with that and now she was only up there for a short time. She came back down again.

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm.

CALDWELL: And that, and, and this is what I knew. I already, I asked, I said 'wow, I mean that's not gonna keep her up in Vanderhoof and, and she'll run out of money and she'll be, be right back' and that exactly happened.

CHERNOFF: So what does she, what would she spend that amount of money on?

CALDWELL: Oh, liquor you know, drugs, you know, yeah, you know, yeah.

CHERNOFF: Um, you said earlier that Willie didn't drink.

CALDWELL: No.

CHERNOFF: Does he do drugs?

CALDWELL: No.

CHERNOFF: Now was there anything else that Ron told you that you think is significant?

CALDWELL: Uh...

CHERNOFF: You mentioned earlier about, uh, the property, uh, that is being levelled right now.

CALDWELL: Yeah, yeah the, the, it's being sold, uh, for 18 mil. Uh...

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**60****CHERNOFF:** \$18,000,000.00?

CALDWELL: Right. And, uh, for a townhouse, uh, development and, uh, and they're building up some property, uh, seven feet all the way around. I, um, I asked him how long it would be before they would, uh, level the trailer, take the trailer and everything and barns out and he mentioned something like, uh, four months you know. Five tops type of thing

CHERNOFF: Hmm hmm. Um, had Ron been in discussion with Willie about, uh, anything that you think is of relevance?

CALDWELL: Um, I guess Ron ha-, has heard certain things, you know. But I ment-.....

CHERNOFF: You mentioned something earlier about, uh, containers.

CALDWELL: Oh, well, I mean I asked, I asked Ron like you know I said 'hey Ron,' I said, 'how' you know 'how does he, uh, dispose of these, of these bodies and stuff?' I said, you know? And he said that, uh, it was simple. All he does is put them in forty-five gallon drums and gets it shipped to, uh, some depot that, uh, that uses it for fertilizer.

CHERNOFF: Now, is this Ron, uh, making this assumption or is he saying something that Willie has told him?

CALDWELL: Um, well he wouldn't be assuming that, you know, I mean, you know, he, uh, he, Willie's told him that, you know, and, uh, he, he wasn't, you know, he said it right, right from the hip I mean it wasn't anything that he's guessing or anything. That was how, that's how Willie you know thought he has a fool proof way of disposing of the bodies.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**61**

CHERNOFF: Now, does Ron have any knowledge of this incident that you described in which this woman was hanging from the barn?

CALDWELL: Right, you know, Ron mentioned to me about you know Lynn and being way over her head and, uh, and then he started to tell me about this incident that Lynn had told him and that, and it was the same one that I've, uh, mentioned to you.

CHERNOFF: Now, the details that he provided, were they much the same?

CALDWELL: They were identical.

CHERNOFF: They were identical.

CALDWELL: Yeah. Yeah, and I was going 'yeah, uh huh, right' you know? And I didn't let on that I knew already. I just let him talk.

CHERNOFF: Now did, did Ron think that that was an isolated incident or did he mention one way or another to you?

CALDWELL: Well, yeah, I mean he, uh, he didn't say that there was more or anything like that but he just mentioned that some of this is what she knows you know, like, I mean he was just giving me an incident and that. Now, I don't know you know like he never said another one so I mean that's just as much as I know.

CHERNOFF: As far as you know Ron never heard, uh, this specifically from anyone other than Lynn.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**62**

CALDWELL: No. From Lynn, yeah. Yeah, this was Lynn talking to him.

CHERNOFF: And what's Ron's relationship with Willie now?

CALDWELL: Uh, he works for him.

CHERNOFF: I see. Are they friends?

CALDWELL: Uh, well Willie likes, uh, Ron around because Ron can take care of people and tell them to leave stuff like that and Willie has a hard time doing that, you know. And that's what he, that's how he, why he liked me around and, uh, but I couldn't stay out there because Lynn was there and that. I mean I told him that I, look I gotta go.

CHERNOFF: I see. Ron is there anything else that you'd like to ask?

LEPINE: Just, uh, one thing, when, when Lynn is, is confiding and telling you all of this...

CALDWELL: Right.

LEPINE: ...uh, when she's telling you this, uh, what's your reaction to this? Are you wanting to hear this or are you asking her or is she telling you?

CALDWELL: No, no I never ask her anything and, uh, she just confided in me as a friend type of thing and, uh, I, I you know, uh, I just sat and listened and that. And, uh, I, uh, I never asked her questions and that. She just provided me with information and that. And I, uh, I believe it's true.

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**63**

LEPINE: Do you think that, uh, Lynn could've been making all this up?

CALDWELL: No. No. No, not at all. Not at all.

LEPINE: When you first, uh, when you first, uh, spoke to the police...

CALDWELL: Right.

LEPINE: ...that was as a result of the fact that you, uh, had said or indicated people when you were in jail that you wanted to talk to police.

CALDWELL: Right. It wasn't for any reason like I, to get me out of jail or anything like that or.

LEPINE: What was your reasoning for wanting to talk to the police?

CALDWELL: I've got four daughters of my own. That could be one of mine. And, uh, uh, it's somebody else's daughter, suddenly, you know, like it's you know like this is, you know it's just, uh, way out of line. It's gotta be stopped.

LEPINE: Why did you not tell the police right after you heard this?

CALDWELL: Well, this is a big decision even to step out like this because the fact is I've got a family and, uh, you know, children and grandchildren and I mean, uh, their lives could be in jeopardy, uh, with my talking, uh, I mean, uh, we're dealing with a killer, uh, and, uh, I don't know who else could be involved and that. So for me to step out like this is, uh, I'm putting myself and my family, I mean, on a limb. Myself is one thing right but to put you know my other loved ones and that in harm's way is, uh, is you know but I had to, uh,

INTERVIEW OF Ross CALDWELL**64**

I had to weigh out the difference and, and, uh, and, uh, if I didn't stand out and say something, uh, you, uh, people might not have, uh, might not be on to this. It, it'll be gone shortly. It'll be all, it'll be under. It'll be all scooped up and you'll have no information.

CHERNOFF: Okay. Very good. The time is 1331 hours. And that's the end of the interview. Thank you.

CALDWELL: You betcha.

(Detective Chernoff and Detective Lepine)

ac



SUPERText

Tip #18

Search Warrants



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 18 SEARCH WARRANTS

GROUND OF BELIEF

That the Informant is a Peace Officer and have been a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the past twenty four (24) years. The Informant is presently posted at the Coquitlam Detachment, Serious Crime Section and have been attached to the Serious Crime Section for four (4) years and ten (10) months.

That the Informant has personal knowledge of the matters to which the Informant deposes in this grounds of belief, save and except, where stated to be on the information and belief. As to such facts, I verily believe them to be true.

That the Informant is presently an investigator with respect to the alleged murder of an unidentified female, at a single wide mobile home occupied by Robert William "Willie" Pickton and related outbuildings at the rear of the property at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. That the offence would have taken place in January, February, or March 1999. That during the course of this investigation, I have become informed of facts through interviews with police personnel, civilian witnesses, Confidential Sources, reviews of reports and other written correspondence as well as through attendance of investigative meetings.

That all locations referred to in the Information are in the Province of British Columbia, unless otherwise stated. All the motor vehicle licence plate numbers are British Columbia Motor Vehicle licence plate numbers unless otherwise stated.

That all residential, business, fax numbers are from the Lower Mainland region of British Columbia with the area code "604", unless otherwise stated.

That all the police members identified in this Information are Royal Canadian Mounted Police members or Vancouver City Police Service Detectives, unless other wise stated

That all the Royal Canadian Mounted Police members area posted to either Coquitlam Detachment, the "E" Division Unsolved Homicide Section, Special "O" Section, Special "I" Section, E"" Division Forensic Laboratory or the Vancouver City Police Missing Persons Section or Homicide Section., unless otherwise stated

That on the 18th day of August, 1998 at 1000 hours Detective Lori Shenher of the Vancouver City Police - Missing Persons' Unit met with the Informant. Detective Shenher advised she has been conducting an investigation into the disappearance of one Sarah Devries their file 98VCP88486. Devries disappeared in Vancouver, British Columbia on the 13th day of April, 1998 and was a known prostitute who worked the downtown East Side, of Vancouver, British Columbia. Upon her disappearance her boyfriend put up a number of posters in Vancouver for anyone having information with respect to the disappearance to call a 1-800 number (one eight hundred number) he had set up independent of the police investigation.. At one point in time a male, telephoned admitting to the Devries murder but did not identify himself. The boyfriend then turned the tape over to the Vancouver City Police who intum had the Television and Radio News media play the conversation during their respective new broadcasts. The recording was followed by a request of the Vancouver City Police in which they asked for the public assistance in identifying the caller's voice. If someone had information they were asked to call Vancouver Crime Stoppers. During the course of the investigation Vancouver Crime Stoppers received two (2) calls or tips, from the same person. These calls were in relation to Port Coquitlam resident a male known as Willie Pickton

That the first call was received on the 27th day of July, 1998. The following information was read by the Informant from the Crime Stoppers' report. That the

"Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller believes could possibly be the person responsible for the disappearance of these prostitutes. Caller says this single 39-40 year old 6'2" - 6'3" stocky build, short brown hair, owns

and operates the P&B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road in Surrey. Telephone number 588-1311. He lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Tipster indicates that he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there was at least ten (10) purses and females identification along with women's clothing in the trailer.

He has recently been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs.

Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute. Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". His first name is Willy. He generally picks up the prostitutes from Burnaby, New Westminster and Vancouver areas"

The second call to Crime Stoppers was dated the 6th day of August, 1998. The Informant read the following from a Crime Stopper's report that stated the following;

"Caller advising that the male party is Willie Pickton. Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah. Pickton hires prostitutes all the time and might responsible for all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is that Pickton has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam."

That the Informant confirmed that in relation to Robert William Pickton, he was indeed the subject of an investigation in relation to a brutal attack on a Vancouver East End Prostitute that had occurred on the 23rd day of March, 1997. Pickton picked up one [REDACTED] and convinced her to travel to his residence at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia to perform sexual acts on him. As they entered the area of Burnaby/ Vancouver boundary, [REDACTED] changed her mind and wanted out of the vehicle. Pickton refused to pull over and let her out of the vehicle. Pickton drove her out to his, residence, a single wide trailer home trailer parked in the rear of ten (10) acres of property

in a secluded area of Port Coquitlam and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. [REDACTED] went to the bathroom and when she exited she asked for money owed to her. Pickton refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone as he also refused to drive her anywhere, he wouldn't let her use the telephone. Without warning Pickton handcuffed one of [REDACTED] hands and fearing for her life she immediately began to fight back. [REDACTED] during the course of the altercation, was able to grab onto a filleting knife and slashed Pickton's throat from ear to ear. Pickton was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her a number times in the chest and other areas of her body. [REDACTED] was able to make her way out of the trailer, when again, she was attacked by Pickton who stabbed her in the abdomen. Pickton then passed out from his blood letting. [REDACTED] was able to walk some half a mile to the road and summonsed help from a passing motorist. A number of criminal charges were laid against Pickton. Upon his arrest by the Informant Pickton was observed to be a white male, 5'11", 175 pounds, blue eyes and stringy or frizzy light brown hair, short on the sides, longer in back and a very noticeable receding front hairline. The criminal charges in this instance but were subsequently "stayed" by Ms. Randy Connor, of the Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel office because of [REDACTED] continued heroin addiction and her unreliability to attend Crown Counsel for related interviews. Coquitlam File 97CQ10797 refers.

Additional information learnt by the Informant during the aforementioned investigation was Pickton works with his brother David Francis Pickton in a building demolition business, P&B Used Building Supplies.

That during the meeting with Detective Shenher it was agreed that the caller had some knowledge as it relates to known information about Pickton for example the description of the property, Pickton's aforementioned and his contacts with prostitutes in those areas described. It was suggested that Detective Shenher contact Crime Stoppers and flag the Tipster in that should he/she telephone and attempt to arrange for a meeting with that person.

That the Informant contacted, Ms. Terry Stewart of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit with respect to Pickton, his property, and any known Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit investigations. In addition, Ms. Stewart was also asked to query P&B Used Lumber in an effort to identify Pickton as being associated to them.

That on the 26th day of August, 1998, at 1200 hours, the Informant spoke with Ms. Terry Stewart, of the Coordinated Law Enforcement Unit and confirmed that Robert Pickton and his brother, David Frances Pickton, are co-owners of P&B Used Building Materials. Also they are involved in D&S Bulldozing Limited, Piggy Palace Good Times Society. Included in her information was a list of 20 (twenty) vehicles and trailers currently listed to the above businesses.

That on the 8th day of September, 1998, at 1400 hours, the Informant called Royal Canadian Mounted Police Violent Crime Analysis Section, herein after referred to as ViCLAS, in order to query Pickton thru their Sexual Offence/Offenders Data Base. The only entry was the aforementioned Coquitlam offence.

On the 9th day of September, 1999 at 1530 hours, the Informant received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. Detective Shenher stated that in a recent conversation with a person believed to be the Crime Stopper tipster that person mentioned that Pickton " was trying to hire people to find [REDACTED] and bring her to the farm where he would finish her off like he should have the first time."

That it is verily believed that the [REDACTED] referred to is [REDACTED] the victim of the March 1997 Coquitlam offence..

That on the 22nd day of September, 1999 at 1510 hours, the Informant received a telephone call from Detective Shenher. She stated she interviewed the Crime Stoppers tipster, herein after referred to as Source "A", late last week. Source "A" stated he was getting the information second hand from a female by the first name of Lee. The last

conversation with Lee was approximately two (2) weeks before the interview. During this conversation Pickton asked Lee if she could provide him with syringes. He wanted to use these against [REDACTED] when he found her. He asked that some of the syringes be new and the other's to be used. That the reason for the syringes condition was not known by Source "A". It was at this time Pickton also showed Lee a plastic bag containing bloody women's clothing. She stated that it was like his "trophy". Source "A" was advised by Lee that these clothes were in his trailer. Lee also stated to this subject that "she believes him to be a "serial killer" and that he was responsible for killing street prostitutes. Source "A" when queried by Detective Shenher, if Lee would talk to the police Source "A" stated that it was doubtful because of her upbringing. She associated with the bikers and is known to be a bit of a "hard case". Lee is "also a bit weird" in that she buys her meat from Pickton and is present on the Pickton farm for the grinding up of the meat. The grinding of meat is the process she enjoys.

That the Informant believes that Lee is the same person as noted in Pickton's address book that was photocopied in during the previously referred to March, 1997 investigation. The address book entry revealed a Lee (last name unknown), of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED]

That the Informant conducted a Royal Canadian Mounted Police data base Persons Information Retrieval System, hereinafter referred to as PIRS, with respect to that number and it revealed that telephone number for the last couple of years was used by one Lisa Hazel Yelds of [REDACTED]

That in relation to the above information provided by Source "A". The Informant, being the primary investigator of the March 1997 incident recalled a number of syringes being found on the Pickton's kitchen floor. Blood from one syringe was identified by the Forensic Laboratory as belonging to [REDACTED] There were used and new syringes.

That the Informant believed the clothes referred to by Source "A", the clothes that Pickton

had shown Lee, could have been the clothes seized during the March 1997 investigation and that they could have been returned to Pickton

That, in light of the aforementioned information from Source "A", the Informant contacted [REDACTED] at which time she was told that second hand information had been received that Pickton was making comments about finding her in the East End and "dealing with her".

[REDACTED] was told that any threat was received second hand and that it was unknown if this threat was to be taken seriously. [REDACTED] advised that she no longer worked the street in the East End of Vancouver. She was advised that Pickton has only referred to [REDACTED] and it is doubtful he knows her last name. She was advised to use common sense and that if there is any concern at any time she should call [REDACTED] for assistance. When asked if the syringes found on Pickton's kitchen floor were hers she felt that the syringes could be her's as she had some syringes in her "fanny pack". She believed that the "fanny pack" was seized by the police as she no longer had it in her possession.

That the Informant, on the same date at 1530 hours, spoke to Constable Paradis of "A" Watch. Constable Paradis was the designated exhibit person with respect to the March 1997 offence. Cst Paradis advised he did not recall seizing a "fanny pack" but does recall the syringes on the floor. With respect to the possibility that Pickton was showing a bag of bloody clothes, Constable Paradis agreed that the clothes may have been Pickton's from being this stabbing incident in March, 1997

That on 1630 hours, the Informant spoke with Coquitlam Detachment telecoms operator and long time Detachment employee, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth, who has also known Pickton for many years. She advised that Lisa Yelds used to live across the street from her. That she is a heavily tattooed biker, who fixes her Harley Davidson in her front room. She is considered wild and is known to buy her meat from Pickton. "Puff" stated that Yelds

is a very hard case and will not reveal to authorities what she knows about Pickton. For certain, if she is approached she would tell Pickton very soon after meeting with the police and therefore tipping the investigator's hand to Pickton.

That at 2025 hours, the Informant reviewed the crime scene video taken at the Pickton residence. It confirmed both used and new syringes strewn on the floor, however, the above fanny pack could not be seen.

That on the 24th day of September, 1998 at 1200 hours Constable Paradis checked the exhibits seized during the March, 1997 investigation and found that were still retained at Coquitlam Detachment. These exhibits were still being retained in the event Crown Counsel re-instated the previous criminal charges against Pickton. Constable Paradis was able to determine that Pickton's clothing seized in March 1997 was still in the Detachment exhibit locker. Therefore, the clothing held out to "Lee" and thought by the Informant as clothing seized during our investigation is not the case. Therefore, it is verily believed that Pickton's statement of the bloody female clothing shown to Lee and identified as his "trophies" has to be taken at face value. Secondly, the issue of syringes. The Informant was able to determine, from reading Forensic reports on the investigational file, that the syringes seized at the March 1997 scene contained cocaine. Additionally, the Informant checked with the exhibit custodian to see if the "fanny pack" was seized and it was not. Still photographs of the crime scene were reviewed by Corporal Don White and the Informant for the "fanny pack" and one was not located. Therefore, the Informant verily believes that Pickton had his own syringes. It is therefore the Informant's belief Pickton had in his possession injectable narcotics for his or other's use.

That at 1430 hours, the Informant spoke with Staff Sergeant Jack Dop of Spl "O" Section. Staff Sergeant Dop was advised of our information to date and the need to acquire further intelligence on Pickton, particularly as it related to his associations with prostitutes and Lisa Yelds. He agreed and offered the services of his Section.

That on the 13th day of October 1998, Cpl Connor was advised that members of Special "O" Section conducted surveillance of Pickton on the 9th and 10th days of October 1998. Surveillance revealed his only movement was local and he was not seen in the company of any known prostitutes or Lisa Yelds.

That on the 14th day of October, 1998, 1140 hours, Detective Shenher provided copies of her contact logs with Source "A" to the Informant. Detective Shenher and the Informant met with Source "A". The information as noted in the contact logs was discussed and was consistent with the entries made by Detective Shenher. Source "A" confirmed that this information is second hand and that it was from a person known by Source "A" to be a very close associate of Pickton, Lisa Yelds. Source "A" described Yelds as a biker in every sense of the word. She fixes her Harley Davidson in the front room and is a "cop hater". Source "A" admitted that some of the information provided to Crime Stoppers were conclusions made by Yelds. Particularly, that Pickton could be a serial killer and that he could be responsible for the missing prostitutes. Source "A" concluded what were not assumptions on the part of Yeld's was her conversation with respect to the request for syringes (both clean and used), the women's identification and purses, and the bag of bloody clothing she had seen and which Pickton refers to his "trophies". Lastly, Source "A" stated Yelds told him that one piece of women's identification was that of a native girl which was seen approximately two (2) years ago.

That in relation to that information with respect to a native female identification, Detective Shenher later advised the Informant, that a Missing Person's report was received by their Department in July 1997, of a missing Vancouver East End native prostitute, Janet Harry. Harry worked the same area of the East End as did [REDACTED] their file 97VPD158127 refers.

That on the 4th day of November, 1998, the Informant also received a copy of Coquitlam File, 90CQ1339, a request from Surrey Detachment to attend the Pickton property in 1990 and determine if a vehicle was there in relation to a Sexual Assault in their jurisdiction.

Unfortunately, there is nothing in that investigational file that cross references the Surrey File number. However, It did indicate that the file investigator was Corporal Don Adam.

That as a result of the aforementioned, the Informant contacted, now Sergeant Don Adam, of the Langley Detachment Serious Crime Section and advised him of the above. Sergeant Adam could not recall the file but would look thru his notes in order to determine what he worked on in January, 1990. Subsequent to this telephone conversation Sergeant Adam advised the Informant that he could not locate his notes for that time period.

That on then 10th day of February, 1999, at 0900 hours, Constables Strachan, Pitt-Payne and the Informant attended the Vancouver City Police Headquarters at 312 Main St and met with Detective Shenher, Detective Howlett, Staff Sergeant Al Boyd and Sergeant Honeybourne of the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force. The purpose of this meeting was to determine if any further information had come to light and the viability of continuing the investigation, as known to date. It was agreed that given the information known, to date, it would be unwise at this stage to concluded the investigation without attempting to verify or disprove the information. Sergeant Honeybourne stated the information is interesting but their unit would not be in a position to assist until there is no doubt this individual was involved in a specific or group of Homicide(s). The Informant stated that it would be a necessary component of the investigation would be to prove that Pickton is even down in the East End of Vancouver picking up the and picking up prostitutes. Given that the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Person Information Retrieval System, Vancouver Police Department Complaint Data Base system, D.I.S.K. and their Vice Section Indices were met with negative results. It was agreed that the investigators interview sex trade workers in the East End of Vancouver and show them the picture of Pickton to determine if he has been using their services. It was also agreed that the Coquitlam members in attendance and Vancouver supplemented by their Vice staff would go out on two nights to canvas the East End sex trade workers.

That on the 17th day of February, 1999, in light of a higher priority file that required all

available resources, the Informant telephoned Detective Shenher to advise Coquitlam members could not help in the aforementioned enquiries.

That on the 24th day of February, 1999, the Informant telephoned Detective Shenher . Detective Shenher advised that she and several others interviewed approximately 80 (eighty) East End sex trade workers and none of them knew or didn't want to identify Pickton. She followed those enquires with a meeting with another fifty (50) sex trade workers and had the same results.

Detective Shenher, given the above, is inclined to think that Pickton does not frequent the East End sex trade workers or at least those who were spoken to.

That on the 22nd day of March, 1999 a Canadian Police Information Center, hereinafter referred to as CPIC, message was received by the Informant from New Westminster Police Service, Constable Fraser, that Pickton has been checked on their sex trade worker stroll on 12th St , in company of a female who appears to be a friend and not a prostitute.

That the Informant read a report that states that on the 15th day of April, 1999, The New Westminster Police initiated an investigation into an Assault complaint. The victim, a known sex trade worker, [REDACTED] was assaulted in the area of the Scott Paper Plant, where a number of flat deck trucks were parked. Pickton picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. After an agreed sex act was performed, Pickton wanted more from her and she refused. She attempted to get out of the van but was pulled by the hair back into it. [REDACTED] was beaten. During the assault Pickton stated that he was HIV positive and that he was infected by a prostitute, so she was going to get what she deserved. However, she was able to get away from her attacker. In her report to the police she described her attacker as being a white male, light brown hair, frizzy, short on the sides and longer, shoulder length, in the back, hair was receding from the front, stubble, possibly a few days growth, approximately 6'0" tall and two hundred (200) pounds. She described her attacker's voice as he had a possible slight accent or a different voice. The

investigation revealed she had sustained blows to her face, abdomen and possibly broken ribs. The suspect vehicle was believed to be a gray coloured Hyundai. [REDACTED] was reluctant to proceed with a police investigation, initially referring to the incident as a domestic and only relented after a friend of her convinced her to at least report the incident. Subsequent to the offence date, [REDACTED] failed to identify Pickton or anyone else in a police line up at a later date. The investigator, Constable Fraser, stated it appeared that [REDACTED] seemed dis-interested and called the incident a bad date.

That in light of the above, a CPIC message was sent out to Surrey, Burnaby, New Westminister, Vancouver, and Unsolved Homicide Unit by the Informant for a meeting scheduled for Wednesday the 21st day of April 1999, in New Westminister, British Columbia to discuss Pickton and any suggestions or strategies with respect to Pickton.

That on the 21st day of April, 1999 at 1300 hours, Constable Greig and the Informant attended the New Westminister Police Service for a meeting to discuss Pickton. Police Officers from Surrey and Burnaby Detachments, New Westminister Police Service, Vancouver City Police Service and the Division Unsolved Homicide Task Force were in attendance. During this meeting it came to light that Pickton had not been positively identified as person responsible for the aforementioned offence that occurred on the 13th day of April, 1999. Pickton was now considered to be a person of interest, particularly, as he is frequenting the sex trade workers/stroll their point. The Vancouver City Police Service members advised that their original Source "A" is not approachable at this time and no further intelligence would be gleaned for the foreseeable future. It was agreed, with the exception of Vancouver Police Service who already canvassed their related sex trade workers, that members from each jurisdiction should show Pickton's picture to their sex trade workers to see if they have had contact with him and whether they can identify any offences in their area to Pickton. If any offences are identified or activity that indicated as Pickton being involved with their sex trade workers then further surveillance, whether by Special "O" or a Detachment Special Projects Unit should be done to establish any contacts by this subject to sex trade workers.

That on the 3rd day of March, 1999 Corporal Abbott, in company with Ms. Annette Lyth of "E" Div Forensic Laboratory, were able to secure aerial photographs of Picktons' property. Photographs were taken in an effort to establish, if any, possible burial sites. Later review of these photos revealed a property well under change by the movement of land by large machinery, large buildings and vehicles, therefore, nullifying any observable burial plots and the like.

That on the 7th of May, 1999, Special "O" Section advised the Informant that they had conducted further surveillance on Pickton. Special "O" conducted their surveillance since the 30th day of April, 1999, as time permitted. Nothing of value was gleaned. Surveillance revealed that Pickton travelled to and from work and little or nothing else. A varied list of associated vehicle's were identified. Unless further information developed physical surveillance of Pickton will be discontinued.

That the Informant viewed a photograph of Pickton that members of Special "O" Section took on the 3rd day of May, 1999. Pickton, appears to have gained weight, he had a noticeable stubble of beard and his hair was light brown, shorter on the sides, receding and longer in the back.

That on the 1st day of June, 1999, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Service conducted a street check of a known, yet unidentified, prostitute in their area. She was shown a photograph of Pickton and the worker recognized him immediately. In fact the worker was emphatic of her identification. She stated that on Saturday the May 29th between 2100 hours and 2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th Street and 4th Avenue. Pickton pulled up in a white small size mini pick up. The worker recalled it was a Nissan and that there was some sort of emblem on the passenger door ("possibly P&B Used Building Supplies") That the emblem was red/black/white and that it was a business logo. Pickton was the lone occupant. Pickton leaned across the street and stated " I'm looking for a whore". The worker stated " You're looking at the wrong person". Pickton stated that "if I come around the corner and ask you

to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in". Pickton then "peeled" away from the corner and the worker left the area. The worker described Pickton as having a creepy smile and that he wanted to "devour her in an evil way". She described Pickton's voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

That on the 20th day of July, 1999 at 1615 hours, the Informant spoke with Detective Mark Chernoff of the Vancouver City Police, Homicide Section, he advised that he spoke to a subject, of unknown reliability on the 99.07.19. This subject, hereinafter is referred to as Source "B". Source "B" advised that he had information concerning a subject of the first name of Bob, that this subject lived behind the new MacDonald's/Costco and a large piece of land, in Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Source "B" is also very good friends of Pickton's girlfriend for the last five (5) years. He advised that in recent conversations with Pickton's girlfriend she told him that Pickton was bent on revenge/payback for the stabbing/slashing he took from an East End Vancouver Prostitute and on one occasion accompanied Pickton to Vancouver where they solicited another prostitute and took her out to the Pickton farm.

Source "B" stated the girlfriend and Pickton "did one thing that lead to another and that she would never been seen again." This subject stated that she was dead and was one of the missing girls on the Vancouver City Police poster. This individual stated that he met Pickton about five months ago and stayed on the Pickton farm for a week in April, 1999. At one point in time, Pickton stated to this subject that if he ever needed to get rid of any girls without any trace he had a way of doing it. Detective Chernoff agreed to talk with Source "B" in the future.

That on the 26th day of July, 1999 at 1230 hours, Detective Chernoff again spoke with Source "B". That in reference to "Bob" or "Robert" he is also known as "Willie". That Willie owns a demolition company called P&B Demolition. That Willie also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course. That there is gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business.

Willie also has pigs on the property. That Willie cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains. That Source "B" spent a week at Willie's residence at the end of April, 1999 and observed that Willie truly enjoys and "gets' off" on killing things. Willie lives in a single wide trailer which is situated at the back of the property. Source "B" described the location as an area in which screams would not be heard. That beside the trailer is a large barn that is 10 (ten) or 20 (twenty) feet from the barn. Up until recently Willie lived with a woman by the name of Lynn. Willie kicked her out of the house 3 (three) to 4 (four) weeks ago. Source "B" described Lynn as being "psycho" and capable of anything. Source "B" has known Lynn for (5) five years. Lynn lived on the property with Willie for the past year or so. Lynn had also stayed in the trailer and that her relationship with him was strange. The two(2) did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend. Lynn's boyfriend is Ron Maynard. Lynn is described as a white female 29 years, 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair, and hard looking. Lynn is currently on welfare and is living behind the [REDACTED]. She has a [REDACTED]. Lynn's father owns a business called [REDACTED]. While Source "B" was staying at Willies residence in April 1999. Lynn was also living in the trailer.

That with respect to the homicide, Source "B" stated that Lynn often confides in him and related the following. That Willie was slashed by a Hooker that he picked up in Vancouver, British Columbia.. That his throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off. That the incident occurred a few years ago. That Willie has a hatred for Hookers and it was pay back time. Willie was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own.

The girls don't trust him and because of all the press about the missing woman he couldn't convince them to come back to his place. Lynn therefore accompanied Willie to the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia, where they picked up a prostitute in Willie's Chevy S10 Pick Up. That this incident would have taken place in February or March of 1999. To entice the prostitute cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. Lynn convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two(2) of the them would "tag team" Willie at his place

in Coquitlam. Once back at the residence the girl was taken to Willie's bedroom in the trailer. Lynn did not go into the room with Willie and the girl. Willie became rough with the girl and was going to do her "up the ass". The girl screamed and called Lynn to help her but she did not go into the room. A short time later there was no more noise. Willie took the girl out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn. Lynn stayed in the trailer. Lynn later walked into the barn where Willie had hung the girl by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig ". The victim's legs were being skinned. Lynn told Source "B" that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow. She threw up and had to leave the barn. Lynn did not know if the victim was dead at the time. That Lynn felt that Willie get's off on it. Lynn did not see the girl afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder. Willie had a hallowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff". Willie had offered to get her other females identification if she wanted. Willie had gotten jewelry from the girls, however, it had been stolen from him. Source "B" stated he had stayed at Willie's trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. And described Willie's bedroom as being on the left and another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen and a small work space. During his stay Source "B" observed handcuffs underneath Willie's bed, night vision equipment, a semi automatic rifle and clip. Two(2) wigs shown to him by Willie who retrieved them from his office desk drawer. One (1) wig was blonde and the other was either red or brown. Willie commented that he wore them went he went downtown. Source "B" described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty (30) feet. The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. Source "B" observed Willie hang up a pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. Willie would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. Source "B" advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odour. Willie told Source "B" that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done without a trace. Source "B" has driven Willie's pick up truck and described it as red and black with a blacked out rear window. The interior was filthy. Source "B" stated that Willie had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped off his credit card while living with Willie.

The male was described as being 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt. Source "B" also stated that Lynn and Willie had been pulled over by the police in April 1999 while driving the Chevy Truck. Again, they were looking for a prostitute to take back to the trailer. Source "B" was told that Lynn has been trying to extort Willie since she was kicked out of the trailer. The extortion surrounds the witnessed homicide. Based on the Source "B"'s conversations with Lynn and his personal knowledge of Willie, Source "B" believes that he responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown east side.

That on the 29th day of July, 1999 at 1435 hours, the Informant queried PIRS for Pickton and any related police check and found him to have been checked by Constable Jennifer Fraser the New Westminster Police Service on the 99.03.24 at 0428 hours in company of Lynn Anne Ellingsen. Both subjects were checked on the New Westminster prostitute stroll, 12th Street. Pickton was found to be prowling in the area. The vehicle used by Pickton was not listed in the file. 99NW6523 refers

That the Informant queried PIRS with respect to Ellingsen revealed a Surrey Police contact with her dated the 19th day of July, 1999 in which Ellingsen provided, an address of [REDACTED] Also, noted is a telephone number of [REDACTED] 99SRY6844 refers.

That at 1335 hours, Corporal Kuse of Special "I" Section advised The Informant that his inquiries with Telus relative to aforementioned numbers revealed the following; The telephone number 941-2690 belonged to Robert William Pickton, 1040 Riverside Drive, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia.

That there is also has a fax number to the same address, 941-2670 and that the Fax line is equipped with Smart Ring and has call display.

That at the same address, there are two (2) other telephones registered to his brother,

David Pickton 941-3360, 941-4993 and a business telephone, 941-6494 belonging to, D&S Bulldozing

With respect to the address 953 Dominion Telus confirmed a telephone line in the trailer exists and is subscribed to by Robert Pickton. However, the telephone number was unlisted.

With respect to the telephone number of Ellingsen, the subscriber information through Telus, revealed the telephone number [REDACTED] is subscribed to by Sean Simmons, [REDACTED]

That at 1510 hours, Mrs. Bev "Puff" Hyacinth approached the Informant and stated that Pickton was having Cock fights on his property. That they usually occurred almost every weekend.

That at 1615 hours, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff re-interviewed Source "B". Most of the information previously received was re-iterated by Source "B". Additional information was gleaned and/or clarified. Source "B" advised that P&B Demolition is owned by Pickton and possibly his brother, who unknown to Source "B". Pickton has several work trucks and at least two(2) white coloured International Tractor Trailer's equipped with flat beds. These vehicles were described as being newer vehicles and had P&B Demolition written on the doors. That Pickton buys pigs from the auction six (6) to ten (10) at a time. He always has pigs on the property but will buy more when he has only three (3) or four (4) remaining. The pigs are kept in the barns or outside in a horse trailer. That Lynn lived intermittently with Pickton for about a year. Pickton would often buy her things and liked having her on the farm. In the trailer occupied by Pickton, Lynn had a separate bed in Pickton's bedroom. Lynn had a British Columbia Licence, driver's licence which was taken away recently for an impaired charge. Pickton arranged for a lawyer for her. She was charged sometime at the end of 1998 or the beginning of 1999. Lynn has a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] That Source "B" met Lynn through a friend named Ron Maynard, whom Source

"B" had known for approximately eight (8) years. That Maynard lived at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for approximately seventeen (17) years. Maynard still owns the house but rents it out. Maynard is now living at [REDACTED] He owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents the residence he is at. Source "B" advised that he first met Pickton in March 1999. That Lynn had contacted Maynard to locate a male that had stolen Pickton's credit card. Maynard in turn contacted Source "B" to assist him in locating this male. The two(2) were able to find a person who purchased the card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Pickton's residence the male was coincidentally arrived not knowing they were looking for him. The Source "B" and Maynard "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking a credit card. Pickton appreciated their services and said to the Source "B" that he owed him a favour if he ever required. Pickton also offered Source "B" a pig. A week later Source "B" came by Pickton's trailer and Pickton cut up a pig for him. That close to the of April 1999, Source "B" was being released from jail. As he had no residence to go to he contacted Pickton and asked if he could stay there. Pickton allowed Source "B" to stay with him and Lynn in his trailer. That Lynn's bed was moved into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room as Source "B". When they were moving the bed, Source "B" observed a pair of handcuffs that was in between the mattresses. That Lynn confided to Source "B" during the Source's stay in the trailer. She also came on to Source "B" and that they had sexual relations. That Pickton was not aware of this. During the stay in the trailer, Source "B" observed Cock Fighting events which took place in the barn. Apparently, they occur at least once a month and in the summer every weekend. As many as thirty (30) to forty (40) cars of people would come and observe and bet on the Cock fights. Source "B" described a meal served by Pickton. That the meat came from a "special" freezer which was located in the barn. Pickton had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion. The "special" freezer described by the source had items wrapped in black plastic bags. That Source "B" felt that he had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy. Source "B" then described Pickton's sleeping habits by saying that Pickton often stayed up until midnight or 0100 hours. He would sometimes go out for late walks. That Pickton would slaughter pigs and

"get all stinky" before going to bed , without cleaning himself. Source "B" actually stayed with Pickton for about ten (10) days. That Lynn told him that Pickton was having trouble getting prostitutes to get into his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along to entice them back to his place. That the prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be. That the girls trusted Lynn and that Pickton needed her to get the girls for him. Source "B" felt that Lynn sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl. Source "B" assumed by the conversation that Lynn had done this many times before. That Pickton took good care of her and was always buying her things. That she would purchase the crack cocaine, pot and liquor to be used to entice the prostitutes. That Pickton doesn't drink alcohol or do drugs. Lynn described the night they brought the girl back to the trailer. Lynn gave the girl a "rock" to smoke until the girl got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it. Source "B" felt that the girl was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab of the pick up truck. That Lynn gave the girl another "rock" to smoke when they got back to the trailer. The girl and Pickton went in to Pickton's bedroom. Pickton was not able to obtain an erection. That Lynn heard the girl yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl". The victim did not know Lynn's name and referred to her as girl. That Lynn went into the bedroom and Pickton was attempting anal sex and was being rough. Lynn told the girl to "relax and it would be worse if she fought". Lynn went t back into the office area and the girl started screaming again. Lynn ignored the call for help. A short time later there was silence. That Lynn saw Pickton take the girl out to the barn in handcuffs. Source "B" does not know if the victim was conscious or not. That Lynn went into the barn at some point and saw the girl standing on a platform. Lynn left the barn and later came back in. She observed that the girl was "hanging" up and Pickton was cutting strips off her legs. Lynn left the barn and threw up. Lynn packed up and left the trailer for about four (4) days. Source was not sure of the time frame that this was done. Lynn told Source B"" that Pickton kept jewellery, Credit Cards and Identification taken from the prostitutes. Source "B" described the barn as having a sliding door going into the middle of the barn. That this barn was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles. In the "slaughtering barn" Pickton has a metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it. The hooks are above a

Vat where blood flows into. The source is not sure how the pigs are killed. That there is meat grinder that Pickton uses but the Source "B" is not sure if it automatic or manually operated. In the back of the barn is an area where Pickton holds the Cock fights. That to get to that area one has to walk past the vat. During the source's stay he observed an Ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised one day when Pickton killed them both. Source "B" described the trailer as there was an office in the middle area of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Pickton's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office are is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, kitchen and a second bedroom. That there are a couple of desks in the office area. Lynn told Source "B" that there was a false wall in the trailer however, the source does not know where it is. Pickton keeps and automatic rifle in the closet.

That on the 31st day of July, 1999 at 0900 hours a meeting took place between investigators. In attendance were Corporal Justason, Detective's Lepine and Chernoff and the Informant. Previous debriefing of Source "B" was discussed, as well as the ongoing physical surveillance of Pickton.

That at 1100 hours, Sergeant Barry Hicks of the Coquitlam Surveillance team advised that the Vancouver Police Service, Strike Force surveillance revealed that Pickton did not move all night long. At one point in time, a flat bed pick up truck arrived at 953 Dominion Street, possibly driven by Pickton.

That at 1530 hours, the Informant conducted a further query of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, PIRS which revealed that Pickton was involved in two(2) police contacts in which he provided a telephone number of 941-1893 on both occasions.

That at 1540 hours, the Informant placed a telephone call to Special "I", Corporal Rob Kuse and requested that the above telephone number be queried with Telus.

That at 1835 hours, Constable Greg Horton of the day shift surveillance team advised that

Pickton was seen throughout the day. Pickton travelled to the Fraser Valley Auctions, Langley, British Columbia and bought a number of pigs. Pickton was driving a white flat bed truck British Columbia Licence - 3448XM. The truck is followed by a horse trailer British Columbia Licence - 82275V. He returned home off loaded his animals and returned to the auction driving the same vehicle and picked up more pigs. Also noted in surveillance was a green pick up truck British Columbia Licence - 4673YX. This vehicle was noted to have an orange fuel tank in the rear box. The day shift surveillance team was relieved by the Vancouver City Police Strike Force. Surveillance also revealed that Pickton's appearance has changed somewhat as he has longer hair and a full beard.

That with respect to the British Columbia Licence plates noted during surveillance. The Informant queried the Motor Vehicle Branch data base and noted the following results;

4673YX	1981 Chevrolet Pick Up Green P&B Used Building Supplies 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, British Columbia
3448XM	1983 Chevrolet Flatdeck White P&B Used Building supplies Same address
82275V	1992 Keife Horse Trailer Gray P&B Used Building Supplies Same address.

That on the 30 day of July, 1999, the Informant spoke with Detectives Chernoff and Lepine, as it related to the time frame in which Pickton and Ellingsen attended the East End of Vancouver, British Columbia and abducted and killed the aforementioned sex trade worker. In checking their occurrences the Detectives were able to confirm that an Vancouver East

End sex trade worker, Jacqueline McDonell, 23 years of age, was last seen on the 16th day of January, 1999 but was not reported missing till the 22nd day of February 1999. File 99VPD39399 refers.

That the Informant read the surveillance report authored by Detective Stewart of the Vancouver City Police, Strike Force for the 31st day of July, 1999, 1745 hours to 0320 hours on the 1st day of August, 1999. It appears that again, Pickton lead a quiet evening.

On the 1st day of August 1999, the Informant read a report prepared by Constable GREIG who conducted research into Lynn Ann Ellingsen, the following information was obtained. Lynn Anne Ellingsen was born on the [REDACTED] Her present address is [REDACTED] She holds a British Columbia driver's license [REDACTED] which was cancelled British Columbia Motor Vehicle Branch as of 8th day of July, 1997 as a result of Ellingsen having excessive twenty four (24) hour suspensions. According to the Motor Vehicle Branch data Bases there are no vehicles registered to Ellingsen at this time. Ellingsen possesses a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. Ellingsen is a holder of a criminal record [REDACTED] A query through the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Police Information Retrieval System shows that there are fifty seven (57) entries in the Lower Mainland area. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming Ellingsen as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tenant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant [REDACTED] which was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number 98LLY38981 refers. No criminal charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a

vehicle where Robert William Pickton was the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99NW6523 refers. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work.

That on the 2nd day of August, 1999, the Informant read a report prepared by Constable Strachan with respect to Pickton. Constable Strachan's report was prepared from Royal Canadian Mounted Police data bases and interviews with other Law Enforcement investigators. The report contained the following information. Pickton's particulars were located on PIRS and reveal that his full name is Robert William PICTON (B: 49-10-24) FPS: 895072D who resides in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. Pickton has a Criminal record for Violence and Offensive Weapons however, he has no convictions. Pickton has a valid British Columbia, Class 3 Driver's Licence. Motor Vehicle Branch data bases show Pickton has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles Pickton drives are registered to the company his brother David PICTON and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC. PIRS data base queries revealed that in addition to offences previously that Pickton had been in contact with the police for the following reasons. That on the 12th day of August, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a False Alarm (911 Hangup) at the Pickton mobile home. Constable GREIG investigated and found out that the number was dialled in error. 98CQ31959 refers. That on the 1st day of November, 1998, Coquitlam Detachment conducted an investigation that related to the theft of a compressor from Pickton's shop. Constable Greig was given a tour of the premises by Pickton. The thief was his nephew [REDACTED] Pickton did not wish to proceed with charges, file 98CQ44323 refers. That on the 1st day of May, 1999, Coquitlam Detachment investigated a complaint of a suspicious incident with regards to Pickton. Constable Sylvestri attended a hangup 911 call. On call back there was only static. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone. All appeared fine though on police attendance. There were also a number of very minor PIRS entries, including motor vehicle incidents,

4th Avenue. When shown a photograph of Pickton she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in", if you don't get into the car. Due to his distinctive appearance and obnoxious behaviour a lot of the workers remember him.

That with respect to Source "B", the Informant contends his information are considered admissions by a female, Lynn, who is aiding and abetting the criminal offences as set out in this document. This cannot be said with respect to the information provided by Source "A", who's information, admittedly, came from an associate of Pickton, Lisa Yelds. Although, second hand information there is reliability that can be attached to it. Source "A" describes the business owned and operated by Pickton which has been confirmed through surveillance business records. That Source "A" indicates a number of female identification was observed which is confirmed by Source "B". Source "A" described the Pickton residence as a trailer, which it is. Source "A" spoke of comments by Pickton that he can dispose of bodies by putting them thru the grinder which he prepares to feed his hogs. Again, this comment is similar to that of Source "B". Source "A" refers to Pickton as Willy, which has been confirmed. That he generally picks up prostitutes in Burnaby, New Westminister and Vancouver. This statement is confirmed through direct knowledge of the Informant and reports that were read about Pickton and his activities within New Westminister. Source "A" indicates that he came by this information through Lisa Yelds, that she is a biker type person. The Informant has confirmed Yeld's association to Pickton and lifestyle from information from Mrs. Hyacinth, an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee who is associated to these individuals. That Source "B" refers to the first prostitute as [REDACTED] which is the name of the prostitute in the March 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to syringes which appears to be part of Pickton's M.O. as displayed in the March, 1997 offence. That Source "A" refers to Pickton using the term "trophies" as it related to victim(s) articles of identification and clothing. As a senior investigator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police with some thirteen (13) years of experience of investigating serious criminal offences, such as homicide, I have been taught that "trophies" are often kept by people who commit serial related crimes.

That the Informant considers Source "B"'s information as reliable for the following reasons. Source "B"'s information are from admissions from, Lynn who is aiding and abetting the criminal offences as set out in this document. That the location of the Willy's property is consistent with the location of Pickton's farm. This the Informant knows from being there. That Robert Pickton uses the name Willie. Again this is known by the Informant given his past dealing and investigation of him. That the Informant has seen numerous pieces of Heavy Duty equipment on the Pickton land in the areas as described by Source "B". That the description of the trailer both inside and out and it's location on the property is consistent with the knowledge of the Informant. Also the location of the Barn to th trailer is also consistent for the same reason. That Lynn's description as provided by Source "B" is consistent with that of a CPIC entry in relation to her description. That the Informant confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families on the 30th day of July, 1999, that Ellingsen is collecting welfare. That Source"B" was told of Pickton be slashed across the throat by a prostitute is also correct a verifiable thru the Informant's previous investigation of Pickton in March, 1997. In fact Pickton has a visible scar to the ear and throat area. That the time Source "B" provides for that event occurring is close to the actual time that the event had occurred. That Source "B" refers to the use of handcuffs which was consistent with the M.O. utilized by Pickton in the March, 1997 investigation. As is Pickton's use of prostitutes, that he attends Vancouver and New Westminster which is confirmed from personal knowledge of the Informant. That the human fat was described to him as being yellow in colour. As a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police I have attended many autopsies and can confirm that human fat is indeed mostly yellow in colour. That Source "B" description of meat, apparently human, that was light in colour and stringy is consistent with human flesh, however, the can be said as other types of meat. That the description of females Identification is confirmed by the second hand information from Source "A". Source"B"'s comment about disposing of bodies is similar to that comment made to the second hand information provided by Source "A". That Source "B" is accurate when he recounts information about Pickton and Ellingsen being stopped by the New Westminster Police Service when they were approaching sex trade workers. his is confirmed by PIRS entered by New Westminster Police Service, Constable Jennifer

Fraser. That Source "B" describes the location of Lynn's new residence at being behind the [REDACTED] wherein it is confirmed, Telus records that her residence is only a short distance from the Hotel. That physical surveillance confirmed Pickton buys pigs at the auction. That he uses a horse trailer to house the pigs in. That a CPIC query confirmed that Lynn was indeed charged with a Impaired Driving offence in Surrey on the 10th day of March 1999, 99SRY24096 refers. That Pickton has Cock fights on his property which was confirmed to the Informant by an Royal Canadian Mounted Police employee on the 31 st day of July, 1999.



SUPERText

Tip # 21

Surveillance Reports.



Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 21 SURVEILLANCE REPORTS

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
—	2 WHDR Dump Truck	D&S Bulldozing	42
—	Caterpillar 215B	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
—	Caterpillar 235B	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
—	1990 CAT 225DLC Excavator	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
?	Brn. Hyundai, Two Door	Suspect in N. West. assault	45
?	4DR Tan older model, full bench seats	Suspect in N. West. assault	46
?	Dark Coloured Station Wagon	Unknown	21
?	White Pickupwith canopy	Unknown	21
0013AE	1987 Red Chev 2WHDR FLDK	Willie PICKTON	30a
01474W	19790 Yell. Transcraft FLDK Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
0916BY	1990 Gry. Ford Lariat Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
0929BY	1989 Blue Chev 2WHDR van	[REDACTED]	42
0934BY	1988 Red Ford 2WHDR Dump Truck	David PICKTON	42
0956YJ	1978 Blue Ford Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
1004BE	1980 Blk. Freightliner Tractor	P&B Used Building Supplies [REDACTED]	42
1255AK	Red Chev. Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
2167WY	1994 Red GMC Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
2403YG	1988 Blue Kenworth Tractor	[REDACTED]	21
2690AH	1995 Red 2WHDR Nissan Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
2869DD	1997 Blue Ford Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
2887CW	1987 Chev White Flatdeck (Front 1/4 Panel is orange)	P&B Used Building Supplies [Willie PICKTON]	21
29321W	1998 Red K-Line Dump Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42

1999-08-02

1

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

PG. 3 OF 8

PROJECT#	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-8-2	MONDAY	

MEMBERS

725	1481-1552	1487-1485	1463-1430	1608-1577
-----	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
1854	"	GRY 4-DOOR "ESCORT" TYPE SET OF WHEELS, EMERGE FROM THE PROPERTY (9217WA) R/T W/B ON DOMINION	1485	
1855		L/T N/B OTTAWA (3 TEENAGE MALES ON BOARD)		
1857		R/T W/B INTO THE MACDONALD OTTAWA/LONGWELL WHERE THEY PICK-UP A FEMALE EMPLOYEE AND GO INTO DRIVE-THRU LINE- UP, A.T.P.	725	
1905	"	(9217WA) ARRIVES BALA A (PICKS E/B DOMINION, LIT N/B INTO PROPERTY V.L.B.	1485	
1915	/	BLUE PICK-UP (2869DD) LEAVES (PICKS LIT E/B DOMINION (2 FEMALE ON BOARD) A.T.P.	1485	
1924	/	93 CHEV (762QLG) MANITOBA PLATE EMERGES FROM (PICKS	1485	
1925		R/T W/B DOMINION	1485	
1925		LIT S/B OTTAWA	725	

Shows
as 1980 White
Dump Truck on
Chart.

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
------	---	-------------------	------

4673YX	1981 Chev Green Pickup (Orange fuel tank in rear)	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
4675YX	1979 Gry. GMC van		21
4731AB	1988 Blue Ford 2WHDR FLDK	David PICKTON	42
4876DD	1979 Chev Brn. Pickup		21
5277A7	Policy Information not on file	Unknown	21
5503DD	Blk. Dodge Pickup		21
5693BJ	1995 Red Chev. Pickup	Matcon Excavating	21
5986CA	1987 Red GMC Pickup	Myles NORD	21
6055CA	1980 Red (Gry.) Ford Pickup		21
6124DF	1976 Brn. (Orange) Ford Pickup		21
6669TJ	1987 Blk. GMC 4WHDR Pickup with canopy		21
7012YV	1990 Red Ford Ranger Pickup	David PICKTON	42
7020YV	1988 Red Ford Pickup	David PICKTON	42
738049	1972 Bordere Kin Horse Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
7772YW	1990 Brn. Welder Flatdeck		21
82269V	1995 Red K-Line Dump Truck	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82270V	1995 Red UBILT Dump Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82271V	1974 Yellow Willock Box Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
82275V	1992 Gry. Keife Horse Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
8385AB	1990 Blk. Ford Pickup	Wesley BAKER	21
8394YK	1997 Blue Chev. Pickup		21
8474CF	1998 Red Kenworth Dump Truck	Carmine & Son	21

1999-08-02

3

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
------	---	-------------------	------

8738CB	1980 Orange Ford Dump Truck	[REDACTED]	21
8808CU	Appears to be an incorrect plate	Unknown	21
8811CV	1997 Red Kenworth Dump Truck	Paccar Financial [REDACTED]	21
9632MW	1987 Blk. Ford Pickup	[REDACTED]	21
AHC653	1994 Blk. Pontiac Sunbird	[REDACTED]	21
ATB356	1980 Blue Chev Camaro	[REDACTED]	21
ATX696	1993 Gm. Chev. Blazer	[REDACTED]	21
BNL281	1993 Gm. Mazda 626ES	[REDACTED]	21
BRN951	1997 Red Ford Mustang	Douglas HUMENY	42
CBV274	1991 Red VW Prasat	[REDACTED]	21
CTF914	Policy Information Not on File	Unknown	21
CTM993	1990 Blk. Chev Cavalier	Tammy HUMENY	21
CTN086	1989 Blk. Jeep Cherokee	[REDACTED]	21
DMN172	1992 Chev Cavalier 2DCPE	Willie PICKTON	30a
ENV059	1980 Blue Mercury Zephr	Suspicious males	21
FVN347	1991 Blk. Honda Civic	[REDACTED]	21
GAN609	1993 Blue Chev. Cavalier 2DR	[REDACTED]	21
GFP411	1987 Olds Cutlass	[REDACTED]	21
HVT999	1992 Gry. Olds Cutlass	[REDACTED] (f)	21
JDK800	1978 Bm. XR7 2DRHT	Lynn ELLINGSEN	30b
JHV551	1994 Pontiac Sunbird	William MALONE	21
JJM368	1992 Blk. YJS Jeep	[REDACTED]	21
JRX136	1955 Gry. Chev. 2DSDN	[REDACTED]	21

1999-08-02

4

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
------	---	-------------------	------

[illegible]

[illegible]

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION		DATE		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		E*		1999.08.12			
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT			
		SPECIAL 'O' SECTION		VANCOUVER			
RE - OBJET							
PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 98-08-12 AM SHIFT TEAM #6 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON							

- 0815 Surveillance established in the area of Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
The gates to the residence are locked.
The brown Mercury station wagon, BCL#:KTX-404 (on file) is parked near his trailer (104).
- 0840 A UM believed-to-be David PICKTON departs the residence in his red Ford pickup, BCL#:4052-CF (on file), (109), NFC
- 0855 A UM with blonde hair, departs the residence in the blue dump truck, BCL#:4742-AB (on file), followed by Robert PICKTON in the white Flatdeck truck, BCL#:2887-CW (on file).
They both drive to the DoGobbi Centre, 1655 Broadway, Port Coquitlam (109 104). They put an engine part on the back of the flatdeck and PICKTON and the UM depart in white Flatdeck, 2887-CW and return to 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, 1025hrs (104 109 177 rider). They left the blue dump truck at Centre Line Diesel Services, #116, 1655 Broadway, Port Coquitlam.
- 1110 PICKTON departs the residence in the white Flatdeck, 2887-CW with some barrels in the back and drives to West Coast Reduction, Commissioner and Stewart Street, Vancouver (139 187 109 177 104 162).
- 1206 PICKTON departs in the Flatdeck with the barrels and drives to Empire Recycling, 2015 Glen Drive, Vancouver (162 187 109).
- 1400 Surveillance discontinued at agency request.

At Int. Cst for
 (T.M. DOP) S/Sgt. *HR*
 NCO i/c OPERATIONS
 SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
 INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
 CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP-GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION		DATE		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.	
		'E'		1999.08.12			
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION					
		SPECIAL 'O' SECTION				98-100	
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT					
		VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR WEDNESDAY 99-08-11 AM SHIFT TEAM #6 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON							

0820 Spot-check Robert William PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam as well as associate residence, 2552 Burns Road, Port Coquitlam.
The Flatdeck truck, BCL#:2887-CW (on file) is not visible in the area of either residence.

Surveillance established in the area (109 187 139 177 104).

0912 A white/green Chevrolet pickup, BCL# not obtained, with an orange fuel drum on the rear driven by David PICKTON departs 953 Dominion Avenue, southbound on Ottawa Street, VCB NFC (Agency 109 139).

0914 Spot-check a brown station wagon, BCL#:KTX-404 (R.O. attached - unknown make and model) is parked at PICKTON's trailer (104).

1013 The white/green Chevrolet pickup with unknown occupants and the fuel drum on board returns to 953 Dominion Avenue from the west.

1237 David PICKTON departs 953 Dominion Avenue in the red/white Ford pickup, BCL#:4052-CF (on file), southbound on Ottawa Street and eastbound on the Lougheed Highway, VCB NFC (agency 139).

1340 The black Toyota pickup, BCL#:4061-CF (on file) with roll bars, big tire in the rear box) arrives in the area of PICKTON's trailer by cutting across the open field/construction area to the northwest of the residence - there are two UM's (no description) on board (177 104).

1520 Relieved by agency = PICKTON nor the Flatbed truck have been observed during this shift (109 187 177 104 139).

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR WEDNESDAY 99-08-11 AM SHIFT TEAM #6
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

New Vehicles:

✓ KTX-404 '79 Mercury Zephyr 4 drsw black
R.O. HOUSTON, Gina Alice
#16, 3025 Cowichan Lake Road, Duncan, BC
DL: 1541 Fraser Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC
DOB: 68-03-03 DL#: 5189543 FPS#: 193828E

(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

THIS IS A DOCUMENT OF THE RCMP. BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E 009 96-03 C-237 (07/08) 7630-11-903-4002

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION		DATE		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		"E"		1999.08.09			
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT			
		SPECIAL 'O' SECTION					
		VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-08-06 AM SHIFT TEAM #1 RIDER: Cst. G. MORTON							

- 1200 Surveillance established at Robert William (Willie) PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
There are numerous "beat up" old vehicles parked here - plates unattainable.
- 1200 Spot-check of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam reveals a red Ford Explorer, BCL#:KTV-322 (R.O. attached) and a red Honda, BCL#:DWX-363 (R.O. attached). (127).
- 1225 A male arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue in a red Ford Mustang, BCL#:GNM-156 (R.O. attached) (127).
- 1227 The red Mustang departs, NFC (140 110).
- 1318 Spot-check 953 Dominion Avenue reveals a bright blue Camaro, BCL#:ATB-356 (R.O. attached) here (127).
- 1329 A white dump truck with a trailer arrives at the residence (157).
- 1343 A male departs in the white dump truck, BCL#:4108-4W (R.O. attached), NFC (140 110).
- 1344 Spot-check of [REDACTED] reveals a gray Nissan Sentra, BCL#:RGP-629 (R.O. attached) is here with a female in it (157), NFC
- 1630 The residence at [REDACTED] is spot-checked and a green Ford pickup, BCL#:7840-CY (R.O. attached) and a black Pontiac Grand AM, BCL#:CVM-741 (R.O. attached) (128).
- 1715 Relieved by afternoon shift Team #4.

New Vehicles:

/ DWX-363 '90 Acura 2 dcpe red
R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

E DDP 88-03 C-237 (07/09) 7130-21-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC

INVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-08-06 AM SHIFT TEAM #1
RIDER: Cst. G. MORTON

New Vehicles continued:

- ✓ KTV-322 '98 Ford Explorer 4 drsw red
R.O. [REDACTED]
- / GNM-156 '92 Ford Mustang hatbk red
R.O. [REDACTED]
- / ATB-356 '80 Chevrolet Camaro 2drncp blue
R.O. [REDACTED]
- / RGP-629 '91 Nissan Sentra 4drsdn gray
R.O. [REDACTED]
- / 4108-4W '91 Mits & Mer PUP trailer, black
R.O. [REDACTED]
Also: [REDACTED]
As above [REDACTED]

5 EDP 86-03 C-237 (87/08) 7630-31-903-4802

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

3

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-08-06 AM SHIFT TEAM #1
RIDER: Cst. G. MORTON

New Vehicles continued:

CUM-741 '87 Pontiac Grand AM black
R.O. [REDACTED]

7840-CY '71 Ford pickup green
R.O. as above

at King. Co. for
(T.M. DOP/S/Sgt. *ROZ*)
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION 'E'		DATE 1999.08.09		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.A.C. 98-100	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION					
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-08-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON							

- 1715 Relieve dayshift Team #1.
Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
The whereabouts of PICKTON are unknown.
- 1818 Robert PICKTON arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue, driving a white GMC Flatdeck truck with a black right front fender, BCL#:3448-XM (on file).
He is last observed by the mobile home at the north end of the property, VCB on the east side of the building (175 118 122 112).
- 1947 PICKTON leaves 953 Dominion Avenue in the white GMC Flatdeck, 3448-XM towing a flatbed trailer, BCL#:29322W (on file) (175 123 122 112).
He drives to [REDACTED] where he picks up a UF at 1950hrs, later identified as Felicia [REDACTED] (123 175 113 rider).
Parked here is a red/black GMC pickup, BCL#: 7020-YV (on file).
- 1952 PICKTON and [REDACTED] leave [REDACTED] (113 rider 123) in the white GMC pickup still towing the flatbed trailer - they drive to a local gas station, then stop at the Money Mart, 2803 Shaughnessy, Port Coquitlam, where PICKTON goes in at 2009hrs and talks to a teller (175 123 113 rider).
- 2011 PICKTON and [REDACTED] leave the Money Mart directly to Costco Wholesale Canada, 3585 Grandview Highway, Vancouver, arriving at 2034hrs (175 118 123 rider).
They load a "bobcat" on the flatbed trailer (175 123) which is parked on the north side of Costco where some construction work is being done (175 123).
- 2051 PICKTON and [REDACTED] leave Costco to K.F.C. in Port Coquitlam where they get some chicken (122 112).
On the way to the truck PICKTON puts his arm around [REDACTED] a couple of times and she pushes him away.
They sit in the cab eating, then agency approaches and takes [REDACTED] out of the truck and talks to her for a few minutes (122 112 123).
- 2116 [REDACTED] returns to the truck, agency talks briefly with PICKTON then departs the area.
PICKTON and [REDACTED] finish their dinner (122 112 123).

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP, GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --**Protected "B"**
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-08-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

2145 PICKTON and [REDACTED] depart in the truck directly to the area of PICKTON's residence where agency again stops them.

This time [REDACTED] departs with agency, VCB NFC and PICKTON pulls into his residence (112 123 175).

0243 Surveillance discontinued at agency request.

At Int. Cst. for
(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt. *for*
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHES		DIVISION 'E'		DATE 1999.08.09		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHES DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION					
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SATURDAY 99-08-07 AM SHIFT TEAM 1/2 RIDER: Cst. G. MORTON							

- 0709 Spot-check Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam. The gate to the property is closed.
- 0805 Surveillance established at 953 Dominion Avenue - it is unknown if the white GMC Flatdeck truck, BCL#:2887-CW (on file) is parked on the property (128 157 114 140 110 127).
- 1013 PICKTON driving the GMC pickup flatdeck, BCL#:3448-XM (on file) and trailer with a "bobcat" goes to 2552 Burns Road, Port Coquitlam (157).
- 1039 A flatdeck and "bobcat" believed to be 3448-XM is observed driving westbound on Dominion Avenue to 953 Dominion Avenue (110).
PICKTON in the GMC flatdeck, 3448-XM, hauling a horse trailer drives to [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam (128 157 110 127).
- 1149 PICKTON and Felicia [REDACTED] depart [REDACTED] in the flatdeck to Fraser Valley Auctions, 21801-56th Avenue, Langley (128 110 127 157).
- 1440 PICKTON and [REDACTED] depart the auction with livestock in the trailer (157) and at 1500hrs, stop at a Super Save Station, 200th Street and 84th Avenue (110), then continue to Port Coquitlam (128 110 140 114 157) to [REDACTED] (148 128).
PICKTON then departs alone and at 1542hrs, arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue (157).
- 1710 PICKTON in the flat deck, 3448-XM departs the residence (114 127 140) where surveillance is maintained by afternoon shift Team #3/4.

At Sgt. Cst. for
(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt. *kh*
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME****Royal Canadian Mounted Police****Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

THIS INFORMATION IS TO BE USED FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE		
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION	DATE		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.			
		'E'		1999.08.09				
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		98-100				
		SPECIAL 'O' SECTION						
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT						
		VANCOUVER						
RE - OBJET								
PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SATURDAY 99-08-07 PM SHIFT TEAM 3/4 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON								

1710 Relieve dayshift Team 1/2 on mobile surveillance with Robert PICKTON (wearing a blue T-shirt, dirty work pants) has just left his residence at 953 Dominion Avenue, Coquitlam driving a white Flatdeck truck, BCL#:3448-XM (on file) pulling a grey Horse Trailer, BCL#:8227 5V (R.O. attached) (118 106).

PICKTON drives to Fraser Valley Auction, 21801-56th Avenue, Langley (118 106 175 113 122 rider), 1750hrs.

1750 Surveillance established at Fraser Valley Auction (175 113 118 106 122).

1811 Robert PICKTON departs Fraser Valley Auction to 953 Dominion Avenue with a load of pigs (175 113 106 122 118), 1900hrs.

1900 Surveillance established at 953 Dominion Avenue (175 113 118 122 106).

0150 Surveillance discontinued - the front gate is closed and there are no lights visible on the property.

New Vehicles:

/ 8227 5V '92 Kiefe Horse Trailer gray
 R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd.,
 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
 No further information

CA. [Signature]
 (T.M. DOP/Sgt. [Signature])
 NCO i/c Operations
 Special "O" Section

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
 INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
 CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL 'O' SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION 'E'		DATE 1999.08.09		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION					
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SUNDAY 99-08-08 AM SHIFT TEAM #1 RIDER: Cst. G. MORTON							

- 0815 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
The gates are closed to the driveway (140).
- 1208 A white/red P & B Used Building Materials Ltd truck, BCL#:1004-BE (on file) and Trailer plate, BCL#:8286-9V (on file) driven by a male (no description) arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue, meets briefly with a male (no description) and departs at 1229hrs, NFC (110 rider 140 143).
- 1350 A male (no description) driving a black '85 Toyota pickup, BCL#:4061-CF (on file) is observed exiting the north side via a dirt trail of Robert PICKTON's property (953 Dominion Avenue) to a local business and eastbound on Dominion Avenue, NFC (128 143 140 110 rider).
- 1500 Relieved by afternoon shift Team #3/4.

Cst. Hunt. Cst. for
(T.M. DOP) C/Sgt. *for*
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION		DATE		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.	
		'E'		1999.08.09			
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		SPECIAL 'O' SECTION			
		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		VANCOUVER		98-100	
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SUNDAY 98-08-08 PM SHIFT TEAM 3/4 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON							

- 1500 Relieve dayshift Team #1 at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
- 2019 The red/white Ford pickup, BCL#:4052-CF (on file) is spot-checked parked at [REDACTED] Street (113 118) and returns to 953 Dominion Avenue with unknown occupants, 2032hrs (122 113).
- 2115 A blue van, BCL#:0929-BY (on file) leaves the residence with a UM (no description) driving, NFC (175).
- 2121 David PICKTON in the red/white pickup, 4052-CF leaves the area of the residence to the Prairie Market, Coast Meridian and Prairie Street, Port Coquitlam (175), NFC
- 2310 David PICKTON arrives at the residence in the red/white pickup and a couple of minutes later departs to Golphi's Restaurant, 3250 Coast Meridian Road, Port Coquitlam, where he has a male (175 118).
- 2355 David PICKTON drives back to 953 Dominion Avenue - lights are observed inside the front residence upstairs (122).
- 0002 A dim light is on at the mobile home at the back of the property (175 118).
- 0008 The residence is checked and the front gate is closed.
- 0145 Surveillance discontinued - the lights at the residence are off.

as inst. ex fr
 (T.M. DOP) S/Sgt. *AR*
 NCO i/c Operations
 Special "O" Section

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
 INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
 CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E DOP 98-03 C-237 (87/09) 7630-31-903-4801

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION		DATE		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.	
		'E'		1999.08.09			
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		SPECIAL 'O' SECTION			
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		VANCOUVER		98-100	
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-08-09 AM SHIFT TEAM #1 RIDER: Cst. K. KRASMAN							

0709 Pre-shift spot-check of Robert "Willie" PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (157), reveals the gate is open and parked here is the black Chevrolet Cavalier, BCL#:CTM-993(on file).

Surveillance maintained at the residence.

0720 A taxi arrives at the residence and drops off an unknown male (140), NFC

1010 A brown Jeep Wagoneer departs the residence (127), NFC

1030 UF#1 (description attached) arrives at Carnoustie Golf Course, 533 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (128), NFC, 1030hrs.

1132 A male believed-to-be David PICKTON (140) leaves the residence, goes around to the rear of his property to the north. He drives around and returns to the residence in the white Flatdeck pickup with an orange fender (140 127 128), 1138hrs.

1500 Relieved by afternoon shift Team 3/4.

Descriptions:

UF#1 White, 34-36 yrs, 5'4"-5'6", 120 lbs, blonde wavy shoulder length hair, fair complexion wore: black and white spandex bra top, black shorts driver of CTM-993

Atty. C. J. P.
(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt. *RR*
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION 'E'	DATE 1999.08.10	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		98-100

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-08-09 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

- 1500 Relieve dayshift Team #1.
Surveillance established in the area of Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam - it is unknown if PICKTON is at home.
(175 113 112 118 106 123).
- 1519 The red/white pickup, BCL#:4052-CF (on file) is observed parked unoccupied in the parking lot near Starbuck's, Ottawa and the Lougheed Highway (112 rider).
- 1545 David PICKTON is observed seated alone in Starbuck's with a coffee and a newspaper (112).
- 1549 David PICKTON exits Starbuck's (112), departs in the red/white pickup (112 rider) and drives to his residence at 953 Dominion Avenue (123 118).
- 1603 David PICKTON departs the residence on a motorcycle, BCL#:M0-0931 (R.O. attached) (118 175) and drives at a high rate of speed in and out of traffick to the area of the Capehorn Interchange where he becomes lost to surveillance (175).
- 1702 David PICKTON returns to the residence on the motorcycle (175).
- 1748 Robert PICKTON departs the residence in the white Flatdeck with orange fender, BCL#:2887-CW (on file) (118 123 175).
The vehicle is observed to come out of the large barn with the rusty roof, south of the orange container (175).
He drives to Alignment City, 2609 Kingsway Avenue, Port Coquitlam which is closed (118). He continues to the Safeway, Shaughnessy and Lougheed Highway (175) after stopping for gas (118 123).
- 1817 Robert PICKTON returns to the truck with groceries and drives back to his residence, VCB 175 123).
- 1921 David PICKTON is observed returning to the residence in the red/white pickup (175).
- 2200 Relieved at the residence by agency.

E DDP 98-03 C-337 (87/09) 7150-21-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-08-09 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: Cst T. PEARSON

New Vehicles:

✓ M0-0931 '92 Harley Davidson motorcycle red
R.O. P & B Building Supplies
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
PODL PICKTON, David Francis
DOB: [REDACTED] DL#: [REDACTED] FPS#: [REDACTED]

(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHERS		DIVISION 'E'	DATE 1999.08.11		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHERS DE LA G.R.C.		
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION		98-100			
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-10 AM SHIFT TEAM #6 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON							

- 1000 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (187).
- 1128 Robert PICKTON departs the residence with a UM#1 (brown hair, goatee - wearing a black shirt - description attached) in the Flatdeck truck, BCL#:2887-CW (on file) with a white Chevrolet Cavalier (scrap - no plates) on the Flatdeck. They drive directly to Empire Wrecking, 2015 Glen Street, Vancouver (104 182 109 177 139), 1207hrs.
- 1213 PICKTON and UM#1 depart in the Flatdeck minus the Cavalier and drive to V.P.D. Impound Lot, Union Street and Quebec Street, Vancouver, 1220hrs (104 187 109 177 139).
- 1230 PICKTON and UM#1 are observed with UM#2 (description attached) (139).
- 1231 PICKTON and UM#1 are observed transferring a grey older Chrysler New Yorker, BCL#:8102-YC (R.O. attached) from UM#2's tow truck Save On Auto Towing, which was waiting in the lot (177 139).
- 1255 PICKTON and UM#1 depart with the New Yorker, accompanied by UM#2 and his Tow Truck with 2 scrap vehicles aboard and drive to Empire Wrecking, 2015 Glen Street, Vancouver, arriving at 1306hrs (104 109 187 139 177).
- 1316 UM#2 departs alone having dropped off his 2 scrap vehicles, NFC (104 109 187).
- 1447 PICKTON and UM#1 depart in the Flatdeck carrying a Boat Trailer, BCL#:800-599(R.O. attached) (104 177 139 109 187).
- 1450 Relieved by Team #1 on mobile surveillance at Main Street and Terminal Avenue, Vancouver.

Descriptions:

UM#1 White, 26-28 yrs, 5'10"-6', 170-180 lbs, dark brown curly wavy collar length hair, goatee wore: black sleeveless top, black with white striped tear-away pants
passenger in PICKTON's Flatdeck, BCL#:2887-CW

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC	INVESTIGATION REPORT	RAPPORT D'ENQUETE	Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE
	-- Continuation --	-- Suite --	
RE OBJET			PAGE
PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24			2
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-10 AM SHIFT TEAM #6			
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON			

Descriptions continued:

UM#2 White, 38-40 yrs, 5'10"-6', 260+ (big stomach), light brown wavy shoulder length hair,
goatee
wore: black sleeveless top, blue jeans
driver of Save On Auto Towing flatdeck, 8102-YC

New Vehicles:

8102-YC '92 GMC 2 whdr Wrecker white
R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
PODL [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

/ 800-599 Inactive 99-05-27 Unattached s/o Boat Trailer
R.O. Western Public Auction Ltd.
23853 Fraser Highway, Langley, BC

Ch. [Signature]
(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt. [Signature]
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A CONFIDENTIAL REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

6 EDP 95-03 C-237 187/081 71330-21-903-4802

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION 'E'	DATE 1999.08.11	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-10 PM SHIFT TEAM #1
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

- 1450 Relieve dayshift Team #6 on mobile Surveillance with Robert PICKTON and a UM (no description on afternoon but dayshift had reported him as UM#1) on board the Flatdeck truck, BCL#:2887-CW (on file) and trailer, BCL#:800-599 (on file) driving eastbound on Main Street and Terminal Avenue. (140 157 110 173)
- 1515 Due to file change surveillance maintained by agency at Hastings Street and Alpha Street, Burnaby with PICKTON and the UM still on board the Flatdeck truck (140 157 110 173).

CD Gutz, CA for
 (T.M .DOP) S/Sgt. *for*
 NCO i/c Operations
 Special "O" Section

Copy To:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

THIS IS A COPY OF SITE REPORT - DO NOT DISSEMINATE
 INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
 CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIREOTHER FILE REFERENCES
AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS

DIVISION

"E"

DATE

1999.08.05

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

SPECIAL "O" SECTION

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

VANCOUVERRCMP FILE REFERENCES
CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.**98-100**

RE - ORAT

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR WEDNESDAY 99-08-04 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

- 1500 Agency advises that they were occupied on surveillance on Robert William PICKTON driving the white Chevrolet Flatdeck truck, BCL#: 2887-CW (on file) in the area of the Patricia Hotel, 403 East Hastings Street, Vancouver when he was lost to surveillance.
- 1505 A search commences.
- 1520 Agency spot checks PICKTON driving eastbound on Hastings Street and Barnet Hwy.
- 1526 Surveillance established on PICKTON driving eastbound on Hastings Street east of Barnet Hwy (138, 119) to his residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Coquitlam (104, 119, 138, 109, 187, 139) arriving at 1543hrs.
- 1728 PICKTON is observed returning to 953 Dominion Avenue via Burns Road, Port Coquitlam after having left the residence undetected (104, 119).
- 2300 Surveillance discontinued at agency request.

(Signature)
 (T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
 NCO i/c Operations
 Special "O" Section

Copy to:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

**THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
 UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT
 TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR
 SPECIAL "O" SECTION**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

98 33017

RE — OBJET

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

Surveillance Report

99-08-10

1630

T1 followed from the Slide to KFC on Shaughnessy & then home. Driving white Sub had w orange fender & U/M as passenger.

1721

HPV 792 left us. Not T1. Blue Grand Marquis.

1900

KHE 842 — Red 4x4 Bronco Type 655 Res. Not T1

1915

5081 WY green Truck leaves. Not T1

0030

GATES ALL CLOSED AND LEAVING OUT. NO FURTHER MOVEMENT SURV. ended for PM

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI DD — DA ECE	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur <i>Heron</i>		Date 99-08-10	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: — COPIES À		Other — Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S S.E.G.		

1824-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC		TRANSIT SLIP	FICHE DE SERVICE	Security Classification Classification/désignation	Signature Signature	Our File - Notre dossier	
Handwrite Ecrire à la main				PB - F.R.P. CMP GRC	Your File - Votre dossier		
To - À:		From - De:			Date		
Loganston Bureau Crime		Carol - Apt 2 517-4810			99-08-10		
Subject - Sujet					Diary date - Date d'agenda		Page
File 98-100 Pickton					Y-A	M	D-J
Remarks - Remarques							

Attached, please find photographs
for Surveillance Reports 99-08-06 PM Shift
and 99-08-07 AM Shift.

Continued on Suite à la	Page	P.A. A.C.	Date	Init. /No
----------------------------	------	--------------	------	-----------

A-6 (91-08) 7530-21-029-4787



Name: #110 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/Time: 99-08-07 1500hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-8A-18747
Subject: Robert PICKTON and Felicia [REDACTED]



Name: #110 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/Time: 99-08-07 1500hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-8A-18747
Subject: Robert PICKTON and Felicia [REDACTED]



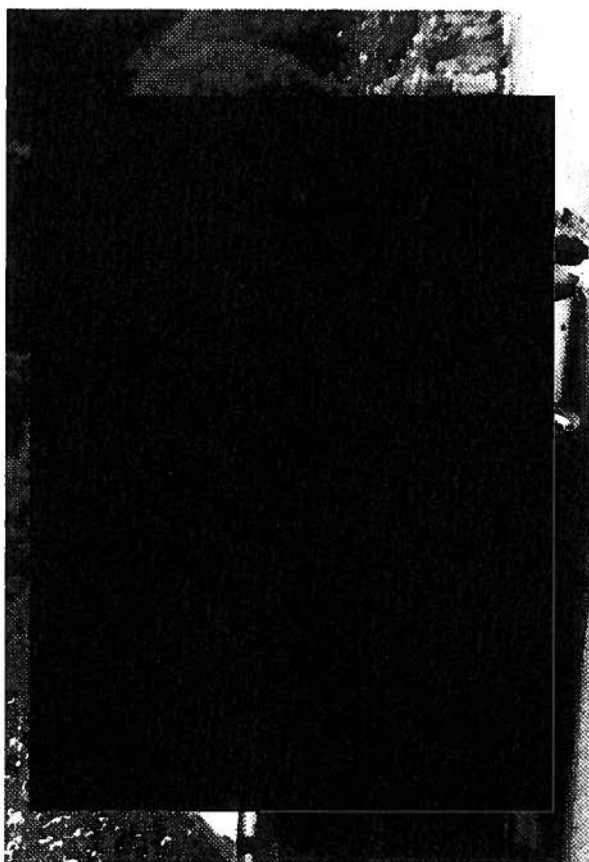
Name: #175 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/Time: 99-08-06 2035hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-3A-18746
Subject: Robert PICKTON and Felicia [REDACTED]



Name: #175 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/Time: 97-08-06 2035hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-3A-18746
Subject: Robert PICKTON and Felicia [REDACTED]

RCMP GRC		TRANSIT SLIP	FICHE DE SERVICE	Security Classification Classification/désignation	Signature Signature	Our File - Notre dossier	
Handwrite Ecrire à la main				PIB - F.R.P. CMP GRC	Your File - Votre dossier		
To - À:			From - De:		Date		
<i>Cognitum du Cui</i>			<i>Carol - Spl D 517-4810</i>		<i>95-08-11</i>		
Subject - Sujet					Diary date - Date d'agenda		Page
<i>File 98-100 Pickton, Robert William</i>					Y-A	M	D-J
Remarks - Remarques							

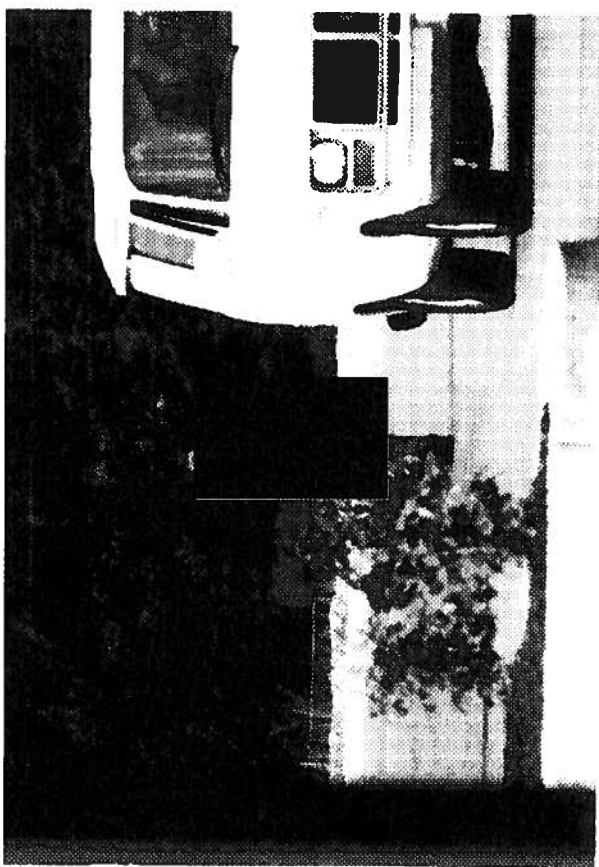
*attached, please find photographs
for Surveillance Report Monday 98-08-09 PM Shift #1
Monday 98-08-09 PM Shift Team #4
Tuesday 98-08-10 PM Shift Team 6*



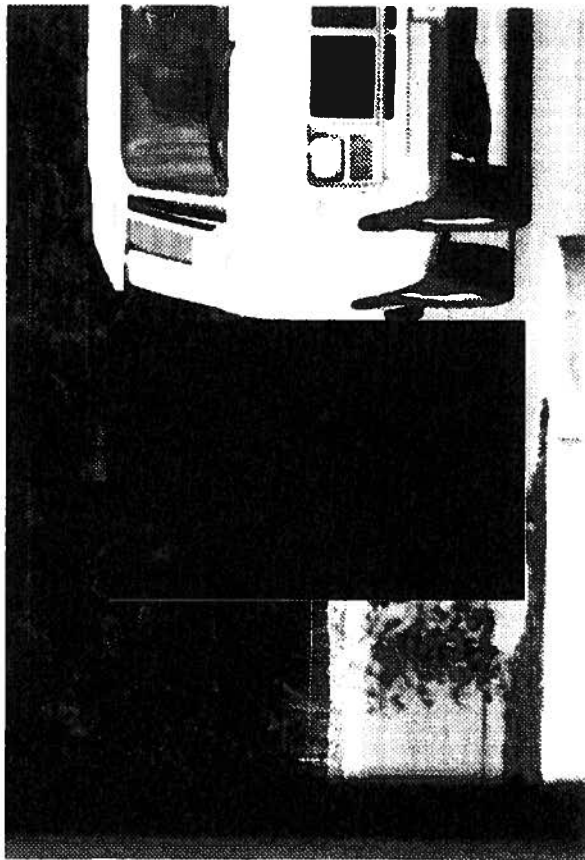
Name: #128 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert
Date/Time: 99-08-09 1030hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-3A-18758
Subject: UF#1 from CTM-993



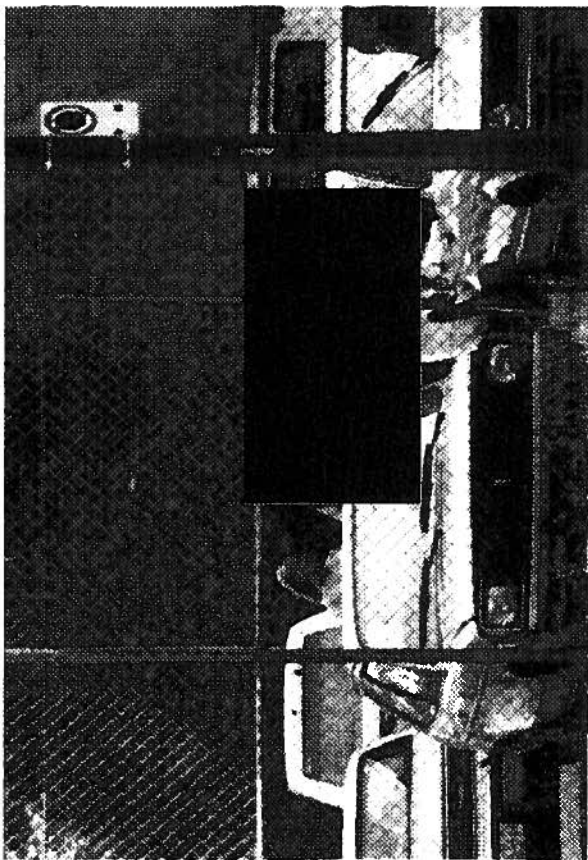
Name: #128 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert
Date/Time: 99-08-09 1030hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-3A-18758
Subject: UF#1 from CTM-993



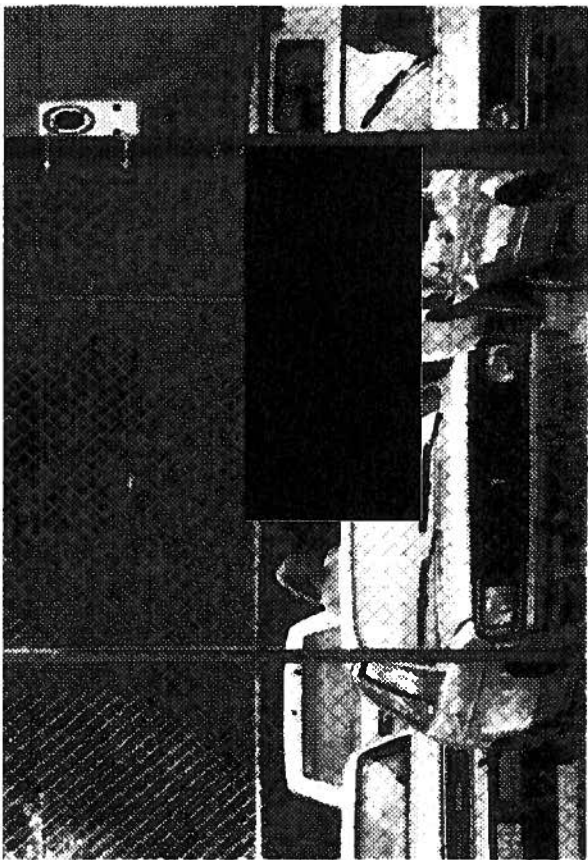
Name: #112 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert
Date/Time: 99-08-09 1549hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-0A-18756
Subject: DAVID PICKTON



Name: #112 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert
Date/Time: 99-08-09 1549hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-0A-18756
Subject: DAVID PICKTON



Name: #139 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/Time: 99-08-10 1230hrs to 1236hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-13A-18759
Subject: L) Robert PICKTON C) UM#2 R) UM#1



Name: #139 File#: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/Time: 99-08-10 1230hrs to 1236hrs
Photo Reprint#: EO-13A-18759
Subject: L) Robert PICKTON C) UM#2 R) UM#1

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRERCMP FILE REFERENCES
CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.OTHER FILE REFERENCES
AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS

DIVISION

DATE

"E"**1999 08.04**

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

SPECIAL "O" SECTION

DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT

98-100**VANCOUVER**

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

- 1510 Relieve agency, Coquitlam Serious Crime.
 Surveillance established in the area of Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
 Parked on the property are the following vehicles: a black Chevrolet Cavalier, an orange pick-up with black driver's side door, a blue Chevrolet van, a red Pontiac Grand-Am, and a two tone brown Ford pick-up (unable to obtain BCL's) (109, 104, 187, 139, 119).
- 1520 An associated address, 2552 Burns Road, Port Coquitlam is spot checked.
 Robert PICKTON is observed departing in a white (orange right front fender and wooden box), Flatdeck pick-up, BCL#: 2887-CW (R.O. attached - supplied by agency) (187) and at 1523hrs, arrives at his residence (187, 109, 104).
- 1530 PICKTON (clean shaven and wearing a white T-shirt and black jeans) is observed walking southbound on his property (109, 104).
- 1544 A grey Ford Ranger pick-up with a white 'home built' canopy, BCL#: 3214-BN (R.O. attached) departs the area of the residence with a Filipino UM (no further description) and a UF (no description) westbound on Dominion Avenue, VCB, NFC (109, 104, 187, 119).
- 1549 PICKTON is observed walking northbound on his property, VCB (109, 104).
- 1558 PICKTON boards the Flatdeck truck, 2887-CW, departs alone to Canada Springs Manufacturing, 1680 Booth Avenue, Coquitlam arriving at 1620hrs (109, 104, 187, 162, 139, 138, 119).
- 1621 PICKTON is observed talking to a UM (grey T-shirt- no further description) and VCB towards the business (104).
- 1626 PICKTON is observed talking to two UM's (no descriptions) by the business (104).
- 1635 PICKTON returns to the Flatdeck with what appears to be a toolbox and places it in the rear box of the pick-up.
 At the same time one of the UM's (no description) that PICKTON spoke to departs in a blue Ford F150 pick-up, BCL#: 0330-BX (R.O. attached) that was parked at the business.
 Also parked here is a blue Chevrolet van, BCL#: 8052-CH (R.O. attached) (109, 104).

E EDP 99-03 C-337 (8/7/08) 7530-21-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

- 1636 PICKTON departs in the Flatdeck to B & J Machine Auto Parts, 2549 Kingsway, Coquitlam arriving at 1647hrs (109, 104, 187, 162, 138, 139, 119) where he enters with a white piece of paper (109, 104).
- 1655 PICKTON exits B & J Machine Auto Parts with the same white paper in hand, boards his vehicle and returns home arriving at 1710hrs (109, 104, 162, 187, 138, 139, 119).
- 1711 A UM (black T-shirt- no further description) is observed walking towards PICKTON's residence (109, 104).
- 1717 A spot check of PICKTON's residence reveals a grey Chevrolet Corsica (BCL not obtained) parked at the rear (104).
- 1743 PICKTON is observed dusting off/cleaning a sheet of plywood into the large orange container bin (similar to those used on container ships) along with a UM (maroon T-shirt - no further description) (109, 104).
- 1758 A white Flatdeck pick-up (no BCL obtained) with a large fuel drum in the rear box arrives at the residence (109, 104).
- 1759 PICKTON and another UM (white T-shirt - no further description) are observed outside on the property (109, 104).
- 1804 PICKTON is observed walking alone northbound on his property, VCB (109, 104).
- 1832 A full size blue Chevrolet extended cab pick-up (BCL not obtained) is observed mobile on PICKTON's property, 953 Dominion Avenue, VCB - it is unknown where it has parked but is did not leave the property (187, 138).
- 1846 A blue pick-up (BCL not obtained) with an orange fuel drum in the rear is observed mobile on the property, VCB - this pick-up also does not leave the property (187, 138).
- 1905 PICKTON and a UM (grey T-shirt- no further description) are observed walking into the barn on the property, VCB (187, 138).
- 1911 A dark blue Chevrolet Cavalier, BCL#: GAN-609 (on file) departs 953 Dominion Avenue with a young white male (driver - no further description) and a young white female (passenger - no further description) to the Starbucks Coffee Shop, 2325 Ottawa Street, Port Coquitlam arriving at 1914hrs, VCB, NFC (138, 162, 139, 187).

E DDP 95-03 C-237 (47608) 7530-21-903-4802

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --**Protected "B"**
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

PAGE

3

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

- 1922 The blue Cavalier with the same UM and UF aboard, returns to 953 Dominion Avenue and departs within the same minute, VCB, NFC (139, 162).
- 1925 A blue Chevrolet van (with a red stepladder on the roof), BCL#: 0929-BY (R.O. attached) departs 953 Dominion Avenue with a UM (driver - no further description), VCB, NFC northbound on Coast Meridian Road from westbound Lougheed Hwy (162, 139).
- 1931 PICKTON is observed walking around on his property (187, 138).
- 2012 A white Ford Bronco, BCL#: REW-152 (R.O. attached) with unknown occupants departs from the area of PICKTON's trailer, drives down the driveway, crosses to the south side of Dominion Avenue and parks in a vacant lot (187, 138).
- 2023 The white Bronco departs and drives to the Villa Alfonso, 1250 Dominion Avenue where it parks in the rear lot at 2026hrs (109, 104).
- 2053 A male believed-to-be PICKTON drives the Flatdeck, 2887-CW northbound closer to his trailer (187, 138).
- 2100 A male (no description) locks the front gates of the Dominion Avenue side and departs in the white Bronco southbound on Ottawa Street, VCB, NFC (119).
- 2114 PICKTON and a UM (black top - no further description) are observed standing by a backhoe to the north of PICKTON's trailer (138).
- 2121 The backhoe starts up and then is shut down within the same minute (138).
- 2130 PICKTON moves the Flatdeck (towing a Flatdeck trailer) further north towards his trailer (109, 104).
- 2132 A dark green vehicle btb a Pontiac Sunbird, partial plate BCL#: ___-561(?) with a UM (heavy set male- btb his brother David PICKTON - no further description) drives northbound up the driveway at 953 Dominion Avenue (119).
- 2134 An interior light is observed turned on inside the trailer (104).
- 2145 The light goes off inside the trailer (104)

E 00P 95-03 C-237 (07/06) 7530-21-903-4802

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SECURITAIRE

PAGE

4

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

2206 Two UM's (no description) depart PICKTON's residence in a blue/silver Ford pick-up, BCL#: 2869-DD (R.O. attached) and drive to a lot on the south side of Dominion Avenue just west of Ottawa Street. The passenger exits the vehicle, boards a steam roller and follows the UM in the Ford pick-up back to PICKTON's residence (119, 139, 187, 138).

2300 Surveillance discontinued as per agency request.
Lights are still off in the trailer.

New Vehicles:

0929-BY '89 Chevrolet van blue
R.O. P & B Building Used Materials
953 Dominion Avenue, Coquitlam, BC
P.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

✓REW-152 '85 Ford Bronco 2 dr white
R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

2869-DD '97 Ford pick-up 4 whdr blue
R.O. [REDACTED]
D.L. [REDACTED]

2887-CW '87 Chevrolet Flatdeck 2 whdr white
R.O. P & B Building Supplies
PICKTON, David Francis
[REDACTED]

3214-BN '83 Ford Ranger pick-up grey
R.O. CASANOVA, Patricio Noche
D.L. [REDACTED]

E DDP 85-03 C-237 (87/09) 7630-21-903-4802

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

5

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-08-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6

RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON

New Vehicles continued:✓ 0330-BX '97 Ford pick-up 2 whdr blue
R.O. Zeemac Vehicle Lease Ltd.

P.O. [REDACTED]

✓ 8052-CH '81 Chevrolet van 2 whdr blue
R.O. Tech Line Mobile Auto
P.O. [REDACTED](T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section**Copy to:**

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

**THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT
TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR
SPECIAL "O" SECTION****Royal Canadian Mounted Police****Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q V

REM:HORTON/RO:Y/QL:Y/LIC:0934BY/LIC2:2869DD/LIC3:9217WA/LIC4:8806CV/LIC5:4673Y

RE: 0001

QUERY VEHICLE REM: HORTON

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 0934BY

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 2869DD

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 9217WA

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 8806CV

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4673YX

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: 0934BY

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 2869DD BC

MSGNO: 1372 MRDS MOBILE UNIT #120 BC35244 1999-08-01 01:27

REM: 412

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: 9217WA

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 8806CV BC
MSGNO: 3030 MRDS MOBILE UNIT #120 BC35244 1999-08-03 00:00
REM: 412

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 4673YX BC
MSGNO: 0377 MRDS MOBILE UNIT #120 BC35244 1999-08-02 02:11
REM: 412

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED
Tue Aug 03 08:11:11 1999

03AUG1999 11:12am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00003-0803 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990803-11:12:44
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:0934BY
LIC:0934BY STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-07-10
REG:6240416 SINCE:1998-07-11 LCHG:1999-07-13 DECAL# 56590358
1988 FORD 2WHR DUMP COMMERCIAL RED VIN:1FDYW82A7JVA46642
GVW: 24,500 NET WEIGHT: 8,863 NUM OF OWNERS: 1
P & B USED BUILDING
MATERIALS LTD
10947 TANNERY RD
SURREY BC V3V3X1
PODL: [REDACTED]

WSID100UBC02014 E
Q V
REM:HORTON7RD:Y/QL:Y/LIC:4061CF/LIC2:3214BN/

RE: 0002

QUERY VEHICLE REM: HORTON
NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4061CF

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 3214BN

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 4061CF BC
MSGNO: 0009 VANCOUVER PD BC30012 1999-08-03 01:00
REM: 1497

LIC: 4061CF BC
MSGNO: 3177 MRDS MOBILE UNIT #120 BC35244 1999-08-03 01:00
REM: 412

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 3214BN BC
MSGNO: 0035 VANCOUVER PD BC30012 1999-08-03 04:04
REM: 1497

LIC: 3214BN BC
MSGNO: 0057 VANCOUVER PD BC30012 1999-08-02 04:06
REM: 1194 DENTON

RD/DI TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED

03AUG1999 11:12am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

✓ SN:D00004-0803 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990803-11:12:46
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014

RE LIC:2869DD

LIC:2869DD STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-08-22

REG:4351303 SINCE:1999-02-23 LCHG:1999-05-17 DECAL# 57158921

1997 FORD 4WHD R PU COMMERCIAL BLUE VIN:1FTDX1865VKB50256

GVW: 3,000 NET WEIGHT: 1,952 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q V

REM:HORTON/RO:Y/QL:Y/LIC:762QLG/PROV:MAN/

RE: 0003

QUERY VEHICLE REM: HORTON

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 762QLG PROV: MAN

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 762QLG MAN

MSGNO: 0301 VANCOUVER PD BC30012 1999-08-02 22:34

REM: 1497 BATISTA

LIC: 762QLG PROV: MAN EXPIRY: INACTIVE
OWNER: MANITOBA PUBLIC INSURANCE
PO BOX 6300 WINNIPEG MAN R3C 4A4
VEHICLE REGISTERED: 1997-04-30 DL: GRODEME478PF
AUTO CHEV CAVZ 2DSD GRN 1993 VIN: 3G1JF11T1PS827051

CONFIRM STATUS WITH PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR
Tue Aug 03 08:12:23 1999

03AUG1999 11:13am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00005-0803 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990803-11:13:09
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:9217WA
LIC:9217WA STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1994-03-17
REG:8380918 SINCE:1992-11-09 LCHG:1993-12-22 DECAL# 00000000
1980 WHITE DUMP COMMERCIAL WHITE VIN:KOND2GJ903437
GVW: 24,500 NET WEIGHT: 8,260 NUM OF OWNERS: 1
D & S BULLDOZING LTD
BOX 31595
PITT MEADOWS BC V3Y2G7

03AUG1999 11:13am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00006-0803 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990803-11:13:11
FROM:BC41028

IU:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:8806CV

LIC:8806CV STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-03-04

REG:8224015 SINCE:1999-03-05 LCHG:1999-03-10 DECAL# 52572071

1989 FORD 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLACK VIN:2FTEF14N1KCA14050

GVW: 3,495 NET WEIGHT: 2,330 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

03AUG1999 11:13am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00007-0803 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990803-11:13:23

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

✓ HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:4673YX

LIC:4673YX STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-02-13

REG:8328449 SINCE:1999-06-02 LCHG:1999-06-04 DECAL# 51600594

1981 CHEVROLET 2WHDR PU COMMERCIAL GREEN VIN:2GCFC24H5B1163294

GVW: 5,500 NET WEIGHT: 1,876 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

P & B USED BUILDING

MATERIALS (1994) LTD

11947 TANNERY ROAD

SURREY

BC V3V3X1

PODL:1402380

03AUG1999 11:13am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00008-0803 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990803-11:13:31

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:4061CF

LIC:4061CF STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-02-19

REG:6973398 SINCE:1999-02-20 LCHG:1999-03-03 DECAL# 51600696

1985 TOYOTA 4WHDR PI COMMERCIAL BLACK VIN:JT4RN66S6F0007743

GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,550 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

HUMENY DOUGLAS JOHN

EWALD

03AUG1999 11:13am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00009-0803 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990803-11:13:33

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:3214BN

LIC:3214BN STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-12-09

REG:8457003 SINCE:1997-12-10 LCHG:1998-12-10 DECAL# 61072181

1983 FORD RANGR PU COMMERCIAL GRAY VIN:1FTCR10A8DUB97113

GVW: 2,896 NET WEIGHT: 1,187 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

CASANOVA PATRICIO

NOCHE

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REF RT SQUAD 2

1 of 3

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-07-30	FRIDAY	

MEMBERS							
725	1415	1577	1481	1463	1527	1488	1632
STEWART; GIARDINI; WRATHALL; ZERTOL; PIERCE; SEBASTIAN; KERWIN; THOMAS; ATHANS							

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
	953 DOMINION ST. PORT COQ	(F) PICKTON, ROBERT		
1830		SET UP AT 953 DOMINION ST. P. COQ.		
1855		POSSIBLE ON (F) IN A FLATBED P/U N/B DOWN HIS DRIVEWAY VCB POSSIBLE ON (F) WEARING BLUE CLOTHES AND LONG SCRAGGY HAIR. NO PLATE OBTAINED (F) ALONE OCCUPANT	1463	
2005		BROWN OLDER AMERICAN VEHICLE OUT FROM (F) DRIVEWAY AWAY E/S ON DOMINION. (F) NOT ON BOARD. NO PLATE OBTAINED. TWO ON BOARD; MALE DRIVER AND FEMALE PASSENGER	1485	
2018		ORANGE P/U OUT FROM (F) DRIVEWAY AND W/B VCB	1485	
2018		(F) NOT ON BOARD ORANGE P/U. PLATE OBTAINED 5323CC 2 MALES ON BOARD	1632	
2025		DODGE SHADOW R/T W/B ON DOMINION ST VCB	1430	
2025		(F) NOT ON BOARD RED DODGE SHADOW PLATE OBTAINED KMX-705. TWO 20 YEAR OLD MALES ON BOARD.	1415	
2038		DODGE SHADOW RETURNS N/B VCB	1415	

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT
SQUAD 2

2 of 3

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-07-30	FRIDAY	

MEMBERS							
725	1415	1577	1481	1463	1527	1485	1632
STEWART; GARDINER; WRATHCHEL; ZEBICH; PIRRI; SCAR; KERLINGER; HAYNES; MULLINS							

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
2135		P/U TRUCK E/B ON DOMINION	1577	
2137		Ⓣ NOT ON P/U TRUCK, PLATE OBTAINED 1490 BW. LONE MALE DRIVER	1430	
2145		DODGE SHADOW RED W/B ON DOMINION FROM Ⓣ REZ/DRIVEWAY	1485	
2145		Ⓣ NOT ON BOARD KMX-705 W/M DRIVER AND FEMALE PASSENGER	1527	
2219		RED VAN LT W/B ON DOMINION FROM Ⓣ DRIVEWAY	1577	
2220		Ⓣ NOT ON RED MAI VAN. NO PLATE OBTAINED. MALE DRIVER ONLY	1485	
99-07-31				
0049		WIK SET OF WHEELS INTO Ⓣ DRIVEWAY	1415	
0051		2 VEHICLES OUT OF Ⓣ DRIVEWAY AND W/B ON DOMINION ST.	1415	
0051		Ⓣ NOT ON BOARD KMX-635 A WHITE MUSTANG OR JTN-276 WHITE TERCEL THREE YOUNGER MALES IN EACH VEHICLE	1632	
0310		TWO VEHICLES FROM THE WEST INTO Ⓣ DRIVEWAY N/B V.C.B. POSSIBLE MUSTANG AND TERCEL FROM EARLIER	1463	

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT **SQUAD 2**

3 of 3

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-07-30	FRIDAY	

MEMBERS

725 1415 1577 1481 1463 1527 1463 1632 1482
 STEWART; GUARDINI; WRATHALL; Z. BROWN; ADRIAN; SCAR; BERLONKE; TOLKIN; + ALI

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
		R/O OF PLATES		
		✓ ① 5323 CC		
		1994 FORD PLU BLUE		
		[REDACTED]		
		[REDACTED]		
		✓ ② KMX-705		
		1993 PLYMOUTH SUNDANCE RED		
		[REDACTED]		
		[REDACTED]		
		✓ ③ 1490 BW		
		1987 FORD PLU GREY		
		[REDACTED]		
		[REDACTED]		
		✓ ④ KMX-635		
		1979 FORD MUSTANG		
		[REDACTED]		
		[REDACTED]		
		✓ ⑤ JTN-276		
		1981 TOYOTA TERCEL		
		[REDACTED]		
		[REDACTED]		

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

99-08-03

0830

Set up on the residence. Abrasive
work going on on the property

1100

T1 LEFT RES. IN 2887CW ✓
White Truck w/ ORANGE FENDER. Drove
TO MONEY MART ON SHAUGHNESSY ST.
VIA OXFORD CONNECTOR AND SAFWAY, L.V. (1110)
wearing white T-shirt & grey pants.

Left - went South Shaughnessy
W P. H. River
W Lougheed, West Burnside
to dump at MARSHLAND AND
Marine Dr. (1200)

TRUCK WAS FULL OF SCRAP METAL ETC.
Business name: ABC Recycling

1245

Came back same route AND STOPPED AT
Super store on Lougheed & Shaughnessy

1317

Exits store w/ groceries & drives to
KFC at Shaughnessy & buys a snack
Pack. Eats in the truck.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Holtan		Date 99-08-03		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO - COPIES À		Other - Autre		PAGE		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.			
<input type="checkbox"/> D.G.		<input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC		CONTINUATION REPORT		RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION		OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT 98-33017	
RE - OBJET				BIN - BD			
DATE				TIME HEURE		ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES	
				1400		TO Downtown POCO. Parked car McAllister in front of Portiff & Went in to Bank of MONTREAL	
				1415		BACK TO RES.	
				1530		Released by 'E'	
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée		Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant		SUI DD - D.A. ECE ▶		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	
Investigator - Enquêteur <i>Holter</i>		Date <i>990803</i>		<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté		<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	
COPIES TO: - COPIES À		Other - Autre		Signature		Date	
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			PAGE	

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

DRIFT SURVEILLANCE REPORT PG. 1 OF 8
SQUAD 3

PROJECT#	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
<u>PILTON</u>	<u>99-8-2</u>	<u>MONDAY</u>	

MEMBERS

<u>725</u>	<u>1481-1552</u>	<u>1497-1495</u>	<u>1463-1430</u>	<u>1608-1577</u>
------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
1704	SHANAGHNESSY/ LOUGHNEED HWY COUNTWAY.	(T1) <u>PILTON</u> . GETS INTO (TW) <u>2887CW</u> PARKED AT THE SAFENAY LOT ON THE S.W. CORNER SHANAGHNESSY/LOUGHNEED HWY AS WE ROLL WITH THE RCMP.	1552	
1705		R/T E/B LOUGHNEED HWY	1552	
1715		L/T N/B OTTAWA	1497	
1717		R/T E/B DOMINION	1497	
1717		L/T N/B INTO 953 DOMINION, VCB	1485	
1718	✓	(TW) <u>2887CW</u> SPOT CHECKED TOWARDS TRAFLEX, VCB	1463	
		CLOTHING DESCRIPTION OF (T1):		
		GREY T-SHIRT, FADED DIRTY BLUE JEANS	1552	
1757	953 DOMINION	WHITE DUMP TRUCK LEAVES PROPERTY R/T W/B DOMINION, (T1) NOT ON BOARD, ATP	1552	

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

PG. 2 OF 8

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-8-2	MONDAY	

MEMBERS

725	1481-1552	1487-1485	1463-1430	1608-1577
-----	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
1811	"	ANOTHER WHITE DUMPTRUCK ARRIVES AT THE TRES. E/B ON DOMINION, L/T N/B INTO PROPERTY, VCB	1552	
1830	"	RED DUMPTRUCK [09348Y] EMERGES FROM PROPERTY.	1485	
1830		L/T E/B ON DOMINION	1485	
1831		CONFIRMED (T) NOT ON ROAD, A.T.P.	1577	
1835	"	RED DUMPTRUCK [09348Y] RETURNS W/B ON DOMINION L/T N/B INTO PROPERTY, VCB	1485	
1839	"	BLUE PICK-UP [2869DD] ARRIVES AT TRES E/B DOMINION, L/T N/B INTO PROPERTY, VCB	1485	
1841		IT APPEARS THAT THE BLUE PICK UP IS PARKED JUST EAST OF THE DRIVEWAY WHERE AN EXCAVATION IS TAKEN PLACE (BACK-HOE WORKING)	1481	

BCL#	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Colour / Year / Make / Model	R.O. / Driver (s)	TIP#
-------------	---	--------------------------	-------------

29321W	1998 K-Line TRIDEM trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
29322W	1997 Blk. Flatbed Trailer	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	21
2B9X7A	1990 White International Tractor	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
3016AR	1981 Brn. Laredo Jeep		21
3026BY	1985 Gry. International Tractor		21
3061AR	Unattached (Replaced by KBL204)		21
3214BN	1983 White Ford Ranger	Patrico CANANOVA	21
3448XM	1983 White Flatdeck truck	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
35134W	1998 Red Titan Dump Truck	AWS Transport	21
3578YJ	1986 White Chev 2WHDR van	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	30a
4007CF	1999 White Ford 250 Pickup		21
4036BW	1996 Tan (Brn.) Ford 4WHDR Pickup		21
4052CF	1988 Red Ford Pickup	P&B Used Building Supplies Willie PICKTON	21
4061CF	1985 Blk. Toyota Pickup	Douglas HUMENY	21
4067CF	Unattached on a Gry. Toyota Pickup		21
4375BW	1985 Brn. Ford Pickup (Flatdeck)		21
4546CW	1977 Blue (Grn/Gry camoflaue) Chev. Pickup		21
4671CR	1988 Blue Pickup		21
4673YX	1981 White Chev Pickup	P&B Used Building Supplies	42
4673YX	1987 Orange Ford Pickup	Willie PICKTON	30a

1999-08-02

2



COQUITLAM RCMP

2986 GUILFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, BC V3V 7Y5
PHONE: (604) 945-1550 FAX: (604) 552-7306

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

REFERENCE NO.

F P S

OFFICER

Booking Date

Printed On

CONNOR

1998/09/24
15:51

PIN NO: 32906

Surname

G*

G2

PICKTON

ROBERT

W

Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.

Address

953 DOMINION

PORT COQUITLAM, BC

D.O.B

P.O.B.

Res. Telephone

6049412690

Race/Desc

CAU

Height (cm)

Mass (kg)

Sex

Eyes

Hair

Complexion

178

76

MALE

BLUE

BALD

LIGHT



V I S E N D M P

Driver's Licence No

Prov. of Issue

N Young Offender

1402380

BC

Language

Citizenship

Occupation

Employer

CANADIAN

Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin

DAVID PICKTON

BROTHER

SAME AS ABOVE

Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.

SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS

Gang Affiliations

Associates

Vehicles

81

CHEV

PU

RED

0013AE

PROV. OF ISSUE: BC

CABS 03/98

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

PG. 6 OF 8

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-8-2	MONDAY	

MEMBERS

725	1481-1552	1497-1485	1463-1430	1608-1577
-----	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
2138		✓ TOYOTA PICK-UP 14061CF 1552 OUT FROM (P)RES, R/T W/B DOMINION, LIT S/B OTTAWA, (P) NOT ON BOARD	1552	
2139		✓ 14061CF MEETS UP WITH 2869 DD AT THE "DENYS RESTAURANT", ATP	725	
2241		✓ 2869 DD E/B ON DOMINION LIT N/B INTO (P)RES, ATP, VLB	1485	
2241		✓ 14061CF E/B ON DOMINION LIT N/B INTO (P)RES, VLB	1485	
2242		✓ 2869 DD OUT FROM (P)RES R/T W/B ON DOMINION (P) NOT ON BOARD, ATP	1485	
2243		✓ 14061CF OUT FROM (P)RES LIT E/B ON DOMINION (P) NOT ON BOARD, ATP	1485	
2243		✓ NIK PLATE BLUE PONTIAC SUNBIRD OUT FROM (P)RES LIT E/B ON DOMINION	1485	
2244		✓ LIT N/B BYRNS (P) NOT ON BOARD.	1608	25

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

PG. 7 OF 8

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-8-2	MONDAY	

MEMBERS

725	1481-1552	1497-1485	1463-1430	1608-1577
-----	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
2245		N/K BLUE SHABED OVER INTO RES ON W/SIDE OF BURNS, 1/4 N OF DOMINION DRIVE OUT AND INTO RES ULB	1608	3
2315		FORD "ESCORT-TYPE" WHEELS EMERGE FROM (T) RES. R/T W/B DOMINION	1485	
2316		L/T S/B OTTAWA, 4 YOUTHS ON BOARD, NOT (T).	1552	
2316		ABOVE MENTIONED ✓ PLATE OF THESE WHEELS IS [9217WA] - WHICH EXLICK ON HAD MANITOBA ✓ PLATE [7620LLG].	1497	
0013		LIGHTS OUT ON THE TRAILER TRAILER (THIS TRAILER IS SOUTH OF MOORE HOME)	1463	
0015		"ESCORT TYPE" WHEELS OUT FROM (T) RES, R/T W/B DOMINION, ULB	1577	
0016		L/T S/B OTTAWA, 3 YOUTHS ON BOARD, NOT (T), ATP	1577	

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

PG. 8 OF 8

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-8-2	MONDAY	

MEMBERS

725	1481-1552	1487-1485	1463-1430	1608-1577
-----	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

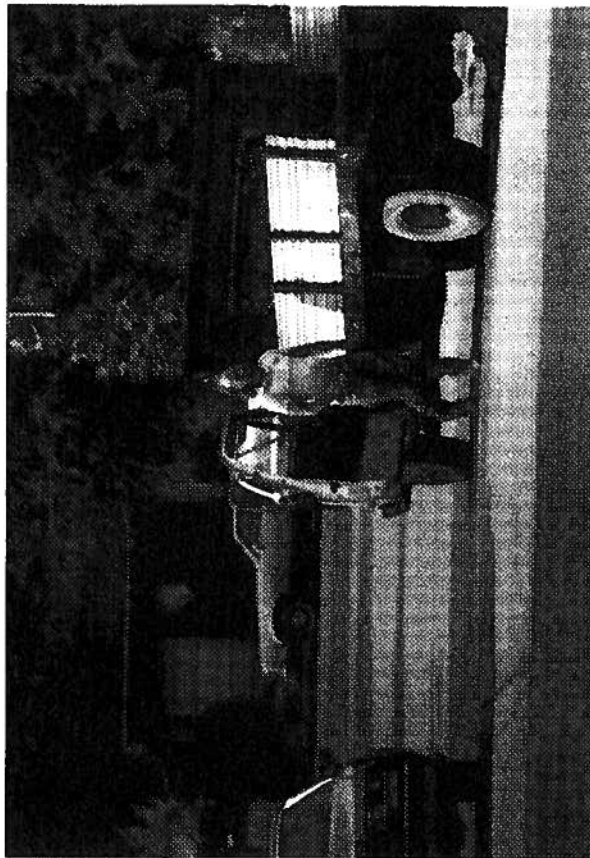
TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
0054		PICK-UP TRUCK W/ CANOPY	1430	
		OUT FROM (F)KES, R/T		
		W/B DOMINION / 3214BN		
		(T) NOT ON BOARD,		
		STRAIGHT WEST ONTO		
		CONCRETE HWY, AFP	1608	
0107		SMALL IMPACT WHEELS	1430	
		E/B DOMINION, L/T		
		N/B INTO (F)KES, VCB		
0125		FORD PICK-UP TRUCK	1552	
		E/B ON DOMINION, L/T		
		N/B INTO (F)KES, AND		
		N/B INTO PROPERTY, VCB	1481	
0141		LIGHTS OUT IN HOUSE	1552	
0142		LIGHTS BACK ON	1552	
0255		LIGHTS ON IN TRAILER	1463	
		TRAILER		
0317		ONLY 1 LIGHT ON IN	1463	
		TRAILER (F)KES TRAILER		
0321		LIGHTS OFF	1430	
0331		R TO	725	

RCMP GRC		TRANSIT SLIP	FICHE DE SERVICE	Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation - Critères Protected "B" P.B. - P.R.P. CMP GRC		Our File - Notre dossier
To - A:		From - De:			Your File - Votre dossier	
COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME "E" DIVISION		Maria Melo Special "O" Section			Date 1999.08.06	
Subject - Sujet				Diary Date - Date d'agenda		Page
RE: PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM Spl. "O" File #: 98-100				Y-A	M	D-J
Remarks Remarques				1999	8	6

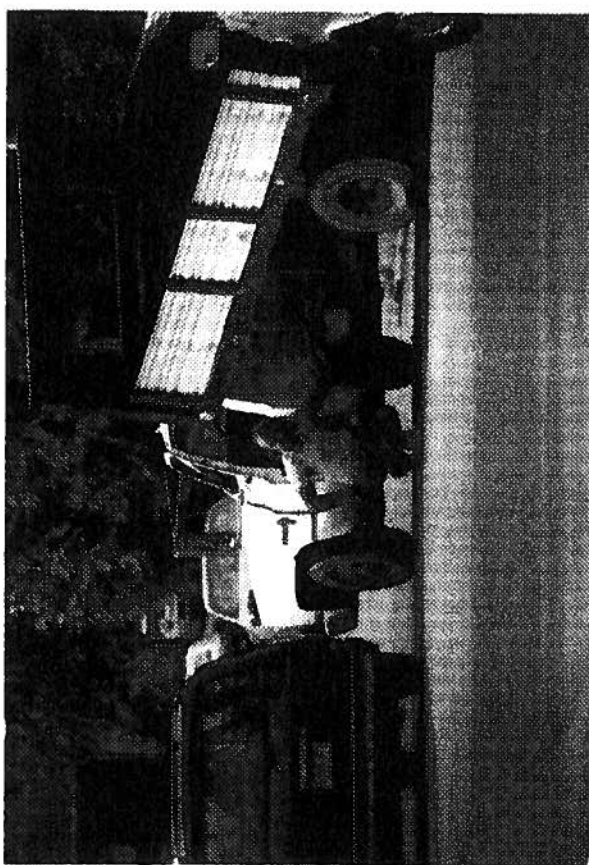
Attached are photos for Surveillance Report for Thursday 99-08-05 AM Shift, Teams #3/4.

Thanks,

Maria.



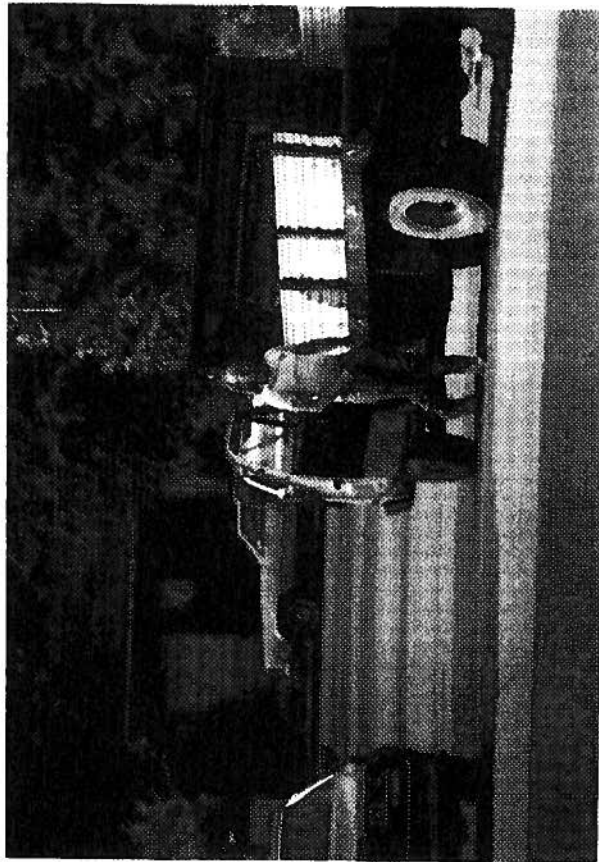
Name: 175 File #: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/ Time: 99-08-05 0910hrs
Photo Reprint #: EO-3A-18744
Subject: Robert PICKTON



Name: 118 File #: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/ Time: 99-08-05 0910hrs
Photo Reprint #: EO-1A-18745
Subject: Robert PICKTON



Name: 118 File #: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/ Time: 99-08-05 0910hrs
Photo Reprint #: EO-1A-18745
Subject: Robert PICKTON



Name: 175 File #: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/ Time: 99-08-05 0910hrs
Photo Reprint #: EO-3A-18744
Subject: Robert PICKTON

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION "E"		DATE 1999.08.06		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION					
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-08-05 PM SHIFT TEAM #6 RIDER: Cst. T. PEARSON							

- 1500 Relieved dayshift, Teams #3 and 4.
Surveillance established in the area of Robert William PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
- 1540 Surveillance also established in the area of Alignment City, 2607 Kingsway Avenue, Port Coquitlam where PICKTON's white pick-up, BCL#: 28887-CW (on file) is being serviced (104, Rider).
- 1711 Three UM's (no description) leave the residence in a white Oldsmobile, BCL#: JPR-704 (187, 109), VCB, NFC.
- 1841 PICKTON arrives at Alignment City, 2607 Kingsway Avenue undetected, inspects the truck, and drives away in the white pick-up, 2887-CW (104) at 1845hrs.
PICKTON drives around slowly in circles in downtown Port Coquitlam (104, 138) before driving to his residence at 1908hrs (139).
Surveillance established in the area of PICKTON's residence.
- 2130 Surveillance discontinued as per agency request.

Note: R.O. of vehicles is not done at request of agency.

At Mtg. 08/06/99
(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt. *AOZ*
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:
COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

**THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE		
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION	DATE		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.			
		"E"		1999.08.06				
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION						
		SPECIAL "O" SECTION				98-100		
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT						
		VANCOUVER						
RE - OBJET								
PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 98-08-05 AM SHIFT TEAMS #3/4 RIDER: Cst. J. BROWN								

- 0830 Surveillance established on Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
Numerous vehicles are observed in the area (make of vehicles and plates not observed).
- 0834 A white Flatdeck pick-up with unknown occupant(s) arrives in the area of PICKTON's residence (124, 167).
- 0836 A large male with long brown hair departs in the white/red Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (on file), NFC (175, 118).
- 0857 PICKTON departs his residence in the white Flatdeck, BCL#: 2887-CW (on file) and drives to Burns Road and Dominion Avenue where he meets briefly with a male in a light green Sunbird, BCL#: JHV-551 (124, 118, 167, 175).
- PICKTON then departs and drives to [REDACTED] where he unloads dirt.
VCB on the green Sunbird, JHV-551 (118, 175).
- 0910 PICKTON departs [REDACTED] to Auto Sense, 2549 Kingsway Avenue, Port Coquitlam where he purchases a flat of oil or transmission fluid (124, 167, 175).
- 0926 PICKTON leaves Auto Sense and goes to Alignment City, 2609 Kingsway Avenue, Port Coquitlam where he pulls into a service bay and has work done on the Flatdeck, 2887-CW.
- 1032 PICKTON leaves Alignment City in a Coquitlam Taxi #45 which takes him to his residence.
- 1128 A UM (no description) departs the area of PICKTON's residence in a blue Ford pick-up, BCL#: 2869-DD (on file).
This vehicle comes and goes throughout the shift.

E EDP 86-03 C-337 (87/08) 7530-21-903-4801

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --Protected "B"
CURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-08-05 AM SHIFT TEAMS #3/4
RIDER: Cst. J. BROWN

1132 Two males depart the area of PICKTON's residence in a blue Dodge pick-up, BCL#: 3348-PF.
This vehicle comes and goes throughout the shift.

1500 Relieved by afternoon shift, Team #6 at PICKTON's residence.
Several dump trucks and other business related vehicles come and go throughout the day.

Note: R.O. of vehicles is not done at request of agency.

CM Sgt. J. P. P.
(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt. *Adi*
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

**THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION**

E DDP 95-03 C-237 (87/09) 7030-21-903-4802

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Surveillance Report

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
990804	0820	Set up on Res.
	1200	Left Res Driving Same Flat Bed (white) with orange fender. Longhued west to BARNET west - through 88y to North on McLean and down along waterfront & shipping to "West Coast Reduction Ltd" (1253h.)
		Got out at Patricia Hotel & entered corner store. 4 minutes in store. Exit & left in vehicle via rear alley to north of E Hastings.
	1325	Drove 3 or 4 blocks East & members went UACANT on Sus. Prostitutes on every corner. Lost. PARKERS see our Neg. comments. Did not return to Res.
	1500	Picked up T1 again on Hastings EB at Wallingford. Followed Home. 'O' took over.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SU D.D. - D.A. E.C.E.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur 120202 m		Date 99.08.04	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

99-33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

99.08.02

0830

Set up on Res

1015

5325 CC - Full size GME TRUCK
MALE DRIVER (NOT T1)
w/ FEMALE PASSENGER. LEFT RES &
WENT TO RES ON Dominion w/
STONE SOURCES OUT FRONT.

1145

CTM993 - Blonde Female - mid 20's
left res in the black
Chev. Cavalier that is
seen there daily. Went
to Starbucks.

1155

3214 BW Grey CHEV P/U w/ white
Canopy. Older male
driver, older female passenger.

6551 DE - B/K P/U w/ B/K Details
w/k male driver. To & from
the res yesterday - today

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI DD - DA E.C.E.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Horton		Date 99.08.02	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES À		Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div	<input type="checkbox"/> C.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

98 33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99-08-02	1530	T1 left us in 2887CW white flat bed with wood box + orange fender (Pass) Went to Eatons at Coal Center. Parked by Sears/Eatons entrance. Went in carrying bag. T1 is now clean shaven, still has long hair. Wearing an old ratty T-shirt (grey)
	1610	Exited Put 2 BAOs in TRUCK & THEN ENTERED SEARS. WALK BY TRUCK RECOVERED 2 BAOs CONTAINING PHONE BOOKS. POSSIBLY STOLEN WD FOR A PHONE SERVICE. BOUNTY PRIZE FOR FAX MACHINE AT SEARS. ASKED ABOUT WHAT SORT OF FAX TO BUY.
	1637	LEFT a DRIVE TO SAFEWAY ON INTERCITY AND LOUNGE. PARKED AND ENTERED STORE.
	1745	T1 exits store & we're replaced by UPD

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Horton		Date 990802	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À		Other - Autre				PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (62-07) 7530-21-800-3827

SEND MT:D TO:BC4102B FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:5325CC

03AUG1999 10:02am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990803-10:02:59 accepted for delivery.

03AUG1999 10:03am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00001-0803 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990803-10:03:05
FROM:BC4102B
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC4102B
BC02014

RE LIC:5325CC

LIC:5325CC STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-11-12

REG:6013375 SINCE:1998-05-25 LCHG:1998-12-19 DECAL# 60096694

1988 GMC 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL ORANGE VIN:1GTGK34K9JE52B680

GVW: 5,500 NET WEIGHT: 2,000 NUM OF OWNERS: 1



SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:6551DE

03AUG1999 10:03am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990803-10:03:09 accepted for delivery.

03AUG1999 10:03am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00002-0803 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990803-10:03:15

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:6551DE

LIC:6551DE STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-05-27

REG:5746090 SINCE:1999-05-28 LCHG:1999-05-31 DECAL# 54585920

1983 TOYOTA 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLACK VIN:JT4RN48S0D0059643

GVW: 2,300 NET WEIGHT: 1,326 NUM OF OWNERS: 1



DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

1 of 8

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-08-01	SUNDAY	3

MEMBERS			
725 ; 1194-1415 ; ⑤ 1632-1485 ; ⑤ 1695-1430 ; ⑥ 1447-1552			
BOB	GERRY	MARK	TODD
TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	LAURA
			MARK
			KEN
			PHIL
			CRIS
			MEMBER
			INITIAL

		(T1) PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM		
1715	953 DOMINION, PARK RESIDENT	SET-UP ON (T) RES	725	
1719		A SMALL GREY VEHICLE OUT OF (P) DRIVEWAY - ALWAY W/BS ON DOMINION AVE.	1552	CH
1719		RIT NIB ON OTTAWA ST.	1632	T
1720		THE PLATE IS BCL# RFP-629; TWO MALES ON BOARD - NOT (T1), A.T.P.	1695	
1749		A DARK COLORED STATIONWAGON PARKED NEXT TO (T1) TRAILER; UNABLE TO OBTAIN A PLATE #	1430	M
1800		A DARK COLORED CHEVROLET CAMARO OUT OF (P) DRIVEWAY & W/BS ON DOMINION AVE. (BCL# CTM-993); A LOVE BLONDE CAUCASIAN FEMALE ON BOARD - A.T.P.	1552	CH
1824		NIK CAUCASIAN MALE (TEENAGER) HUGGING A NIK FEMALE AT FRONT OF (T1) PROPERTY, ON THE EAST-SIDE DESC OF MALES: NARY THIN DPT GOTI	1552	CH

2 of 8

D:\RCMP RE-VETTED Williams Appendix H - Exhibits\Appendix H\Redacted\r_9418.pdf

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

508 0

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-08-01	SUNDAY	3

MEMBERS			
BOB	GERRY	HARRY	TOOD
LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	LAURA	MARK
TIME	MEMBER	INITIAL	
	725 ; 1194-1415 ; ⑤ 1632-1485 ; ⑤ 1695-1430 ; ⑤ 1447-1552		
	R10: [REDACTED]		
	1985 FORD FLATDECK		
1925	A WHITE PICK-UP WITH A CANOPY INTO (P) DRIVEWAY, UCRS (UNABLE TO OBTAIN PLATE #)	1415	①
1930	POL# 2864 DD (FORD F150-BLUE) INTO (P) DRIVEWAY, UCRS (LOWE FEMALE DRIVER)	1115	①
1952	A WHITE FLATDECK TRUCK OUT OF (P) DRIVEWAY + WIB ON DOMINION AVE	1115	①
1952	(T1) DRIVING	1194	②
1954	RIT WIB LONGMEAD HWY	1632	π
1958	LIT SIB SHAGBUSHY ST.	1194	②
1958	RIT WIB LIONS WAY	1497	①
1959	LIONS WAY & SHAGBUSHY ST. (T1) THEN INTO "SHELL GAS STATION" @ LIONS WAY & SHAGBUSHY ST. - PUMPING GAS IN TRUCK. DESC OF (T1): BLUE SHIRT & BLACK JEANS	1115	①
2004	4 PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF (T1)	1632	π

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

4080

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-08-01	SUNDAY	3

MEMBERS			
725 ; 1194-1415 ; ⑤ 1632-1485 ; ⑤ 1695-1430 ; ⑤ 1491-1552	BOB	GERRY	HARRY
TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER INITIAL
2007		(T) BACK IN TRUCK + NIB IN GAS STATION LOT TO LIONS WAY	1415
2008		RIT EIB ON LIONS WAY	1415
2008		LIT NIB SHAUGHNESSY ST.	1415
2008		RIT EIB LOGAN HWY	1415
2011		LIT NIB OTTAWA ST.	1695
2012		RIT EIB DOMINION AVE.	1695
2014	953 DOMINION AVE PORT CARPENTAR	(T) INTO (T) DRIVEWAY, UCR	1430
2014		PLATE ON TRUCK IS BCL# 2887 - CW (R) FRONT 1/4 PANEL IS ORANGE 1987 CHEVROLET FLATBED (WHITE) R10: PJB USED BUILDING MATERIALS 11947 TANKER RD, SORLEY	1485
2016		BCL# 2887 - CW PARKED ON WIS OF A LARGE BARN, JUST NORTH OF THE HOUSE ON (T) PROPERTY	1497
2019		BCL# 2869 DD OUT OF (P) DRIVEWAY + WIB ON DOMINION AVE.	1552

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

5 of 8

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-08-01	SUNDAY	3

MEMBERS							
725 ; 1194-1415 ; ⑤ 1632-1485 ; ⑤ 1695-1430 ; ⑤ 1447-1552							
BOB	CHERRY	HARRIS	TODD	LAURA	MARK	KEN	PAUL
TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL			
2100		THE DRIVER IS A WIM, SHORT DARK HAIR + GOTI, MID 20'S — PASSENGER IS A WIF WITH BLONDE HAIR, A.T.B.	1497	⑤	1447		
2115		A TWO TONE FORD PICKUP OUT OF (P) DRIVEWAY + WIF ON DOMINION ST.	1552	(H)			
2116		THE PLATE IS BLK# 8808-CU — DESC OF DRIVER: WIM, 20 YRS, SHORT DARK HAIR	1497	⑤	1447		
2003		A PICKUP OUT OF (P) DRIVEWAY + WIF ON DOMINION AVE.	1415	⑤			
2003		THE PLATE IS BLK# 4067-CF (TOYOTA PICKUP - RAISED) DESC OF DRIVER: WIM, SHORT HAIR + GOTI *(NOT (T))	1194	⑤			
2223		A SMALL NIK VEHICLE INTO (P) DRIVEWAY, VCB — CAME FROM THE WEST ON DOMINION ST.	1415	⑤			
2224		A NIK VEHICLE INTO (P) DRIVEWAY VCB	1415	⑤			
2225		HEADLIGHTS SEEN PARKING APPROX. 20 FEET NW OF (P) TRAILER	1552	(H)			

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT **SQUAD 3**

6088

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-08-01	SUNDAY	3

MEMBERS

725 ; 1194-1415 ; ⑤1632-1485 ; ⑤1615-1430 ; ⑥1497-1552

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
2226		LIGHTS WENT ON IN W/S OF (P) TRAILER, THEN OFF AGAIN	1552	ik
2230		THE VEHICLE MADE A U-TURN TO LEAVE (TI) PROPERTY (SEE 2224 HRS.)	1552	ik
2232		VEHICLE OUT (TI) PROPERTY + W/B ON DOMINION ST.	1415	①①①
2234		THE VEHICLE IS BCL# KWX635- (S) OCCUPANTS ON BOARD, A.T.P.	1194	99
2255		A PICK-UP OUT (P) RES + W/B ON DOMINION ST.	1485	ik
2256		(TI) IS DRIVER.	1415	①①①
2257		HT SIB ON OTTAWA ST.	1415	①①①
2257	LOUGHEED PARK OTTAWA ST.	(TI) INTO McDONALD'S PARKING LOT AT LOUGHEED HWY + OTTAWA ST.	1415	①①①
2258		(TI) DRIVES NIB IN PARKING LOT + BACK ON OTTAWA ST. NIB	1415	①①①
2259		HT E/B DOMINION ST.	1415	①①①

DA'LY SURVEILLANCE REP RT SQUAD 3

For 0

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-08-01	SUNDAY	3

MEMBERS

725; 1194-1415; ⑤ 1632-1485; ⑤ 1695-1430; ④ 1497-1552

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
2300	953 Dominion Ave.	(1) INTO His DRIVEWAY, UCS	1485	JK
2305		BLACK KWX-635 BACK INTO (P) DRIVEWAY, UCS	1485	JK
2308		A PICKUP OUT (P) RES + WIB ON DOMINION ST. (SAME PICKUP AS 2255 HRS.)	1485	JK
2310		THE PLATE IS BLACK 4673-YX (Ti) NOT DRIVING DEX OF DRIVER: WH, LATE SO'S, SHORT HAIR, + MOUSTACHE	1695	ms
2326		A VEHICLE OUT (P) DRIVEWAY + WIB ON DOMINION ST.	1485	JK
2328		THE PLATE IS BLACK KWX-635 (4 TEENAGE MALE OCCUPANTS - NOT (Ti) - A.T.P.)	1695	ms
2340		LIGHTS OUT IN (P) TRAILER.	1430	WA
2348		BLACK KWX-635 BACK EIB ON DOMINION AVE + INTO (P) DRIVEWAY, UCS	1552 725	cs 725
2352		A MID-SIZED 4 DOOR VEHICLE INTO (P) DRIVEWAY + PARKS NEXT TO MAIN HOUSE, UCS	1552	cs

DA"Y SURVEILLANCE REP"RT SQUAD 3

80F8

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-08-01	SUNDAY	3

MEMBERS

725; 1194-1415; (S) 632-1485; (S) 1575-1430; (S) 1497-1552

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
	99-08-02			
0001		BCL# KWX- 635 OUT (P) DRIVER + WTS ON DOMINION ST.	1552	LB
0002		(S) PEOPLE ON BOARD - (4) TEENAGE MALES + (1) TEENAGE FEMALE - A.T.P.	1497	(P) KMH
0005		A PICKUP WITH A WHITE CANOPY OUT (P) RES + WTS ON DOMINION AVE.	1415	(P) KMH
0052		THE PLATE IS BCL# 3214-BN DESC OF DRVR: W/M, 50-55 YRS., RECEDING HAIR + MUSTACHE *NOT (TI) - A.T.P.	1497 1552	(P) KMH LB
		→ BLO: 1983 FORD RANGER (WHITE) CASANOVA, PATRICK		
0330		RTD	725	

BRAMBLE DAVID GLEN
76-19160 119TH AVE
PITT MEADOWS BC V3Y2L7
ODN:7043005 PODL:7043005

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:4673YX

02AUG1999 11:28am IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-11:28:50 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 11:28am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00020-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:28:56
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:4673YX

LIC:4673YX STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-02-13

REG:8328449 SINCE:1999-06-02 LCHG:1999-06-04 DECAL# 51600594

1981 CHEVROLET 2WHD PU COMMERCIAL GREEN VIN:2GCFC24H5B1163294

GVW: 5,500 NET WEIGHT: 1,876 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

F & B USED BUILDING

MATERIALS (1994) LTD

11947 TANNERY ROAD

SURREY

BC V3V3X1

PODL:1402380

02AUG1999 11:28am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00018-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:28:26
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:4007CF

LIC:4007CF STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-04-09

REG:6910421 SINCE:1998-08-22 LCHG:1999-04-10 DECAL# 53774025

1999 FORD F250 PU COMMERCIAL WHITE VIN:1FTNF20L2XEA24078

GVW: 2,960 NET WEIGHT: 1,973 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:KWX635

02AUG1999 11:28am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-11:28:30 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 11:28am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00019-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:28:34
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:KWX635

LIC:KWX635 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-05-28

REG:6916496 SINCE:1999-05-29 LCHG:1999-06-04 DECAL# 54593085

1979 FORD MUSTG HATBK PASSENGER BLUE VIN:9R03T151512

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,191 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:8808CU

02AUG1999 11:28am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-11:28:05 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 11:28am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00017-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:28:08

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:8808CU

RESUBMIT - YEAR SPECIFIED OR CURRENT YEAR INVALID FOR LICENCE NUMBER

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:4007CF

02AUG1999 11:28am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-11:28:16 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 11:27am IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message 1053-990802-11:27 3 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 11:27am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00015-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:27:50

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:KWX653

LIC:KWX653 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-05-05

UNATTACHED LAST REG:5205456 LCHG:1999-06-28 DECAL# 54593543

02AUG1999 11:27am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00016-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:27:58

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:2869DD

LIC:2869DD STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-08-22

REG:4351303 SINCE:1999-02-23 LCHG:1999-05-17 DECAL# 57158921

1997 FORD 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLUE VIN:1FTDX1865VKB50256

GVW: 3,000 NET WEIGHT: 1,952 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

02AUG1999 11:27am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-11:27 ? accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 11:27am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00014-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:27:32

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:CTM993

LIC:CTM993 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-04-24

REG:6583837 SINCE:1998-09-28 LCHG:1999-04-26 DECAL# 53700828

1990 CHEVROLET CAVAL 2DCPE PASSENGER BLACK VIN:1G1JC11G0LJ170685

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,039 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

HUMENY TAMMY DAWN

ELIZABETH

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:KWX653

02AUG1999 11:27am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-11:27:37 accepted for delivery.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:2869DD

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:RFP629

02AUG1999 11:27am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-11:27:10 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 11:27am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00013-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-11:27:16

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:RFP629

LIC:RFP629 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1992-02-28

UNATTACHED LAST REG:5184850 LCHG:1992-08-06 DECAL# 00000000

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:CTM993

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

98 33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
9908.01	0845	<p><u>2887 CW</u> - Orange flat bed. Unknown driver, possibly T' left res & drove to Burns Road, returning a few minutes later</p> <p>- Vehicle noted yesterday in driveway ATB 356 - Blue Camaro</p>
	0900	Bronze Jeep Camanche P/U <u>3061AR</u> drove to res from Dike at Burns Rd.
	1000	Dave Perton back & forth to property a few times in Black P/U w/ oversized spare tire in back, up against cab.
	1050	T' left res in the Green P/U <u>4675 YX</u> carrying 2 Orange fuel tanks in back.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.F.	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur <u>Perton</u>		Date <u>9908.01</u>	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A			Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

98-33017

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>took Mayhill bypass to United & Shuswap where he felted fence at Peter's Can Card lock. Put air in tires at Hwy Station at United & Golden. Wearing Blue T-shirt & black jeans.</p>
	1138	Returned to Res.
		<p>Unrelated NEXT Door.</p> <p>Two Tone Red/Blue Mini Van left no possible APF 460. Not T1</p>
		<p>2 females & Blue/Blue Mini Van 286900 possibly came & went from res.</p>
		<p>Full size Blue Van 0929BY parked at res in mid afternoon.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI DD - DA ECE	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur <i>Horton</i>		Date 99-08-01	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES À		Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

918 33017

RE — OBJET

BIN — BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

Like yesterday, Heavy machinery moving about in rear of property all day. Telling dump trucks which would then leave w loads.

No further Movement by T1 today

Relieved by PM shift.

BLACK PONTIAC SUNBERT ON THE PROPERTY TODAY AND YESTERDAY.
BLONDE FEMALE OBSERVED AT THE WHEEL. POSSIBLE BCL AHC 653

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	DD — D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur <i>Horton</i>		Date <i>9-8-01</i>	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES A		Other — Autre				PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 2887CW

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: ATB356

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 3061AR

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4675YX

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: APF460

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 2887CW BC
MSGNO: 0324 VANCOUVER PD BC30012 1999-08-01 23:27
REM: 1632 THOMAS

LIC: 2887CW BC
MSGNO: 0112 COQUITLAM DET BC10645 1999-08-01 12:02
REM: SEBASTIANO

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: ATB356 BC
MSGNO: 0333 COQUITLAM DET BC10644 1999-08-01 03:48
REM: A2

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: 3061AR

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: 4675YX

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: APF460

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED
Mon Aug 02 07:21:12 1999

02AUG1999 10:22am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00001-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:22:48

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:2887CW

LIC:2887CW STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-07-21

REG:5435295 SINCE:1999-07-22 LCHG:1999-07-23 DECAL# 56590419

1987 CHEVROLET 2WHD R FLDCK COMMERCIAL WHITE VIN:1GCCR14Z2HF307633

GVW: 5,500 NET WEIGHT: 2,500 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

P & B USED BUILDING

MATERIALS 1994 LTD

11947 TANNERY ROAD

SURREY

BC V3V3X1

PODL: [REDACTED]

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q V

REM:HORTON/RD:Y/QL:Y/LIC:2869DD/LIC2:0929BY/LIC3:AHC653/LIC4:4675YX/LIC5:APF460/

RE: 0002

QUERY VEHICLE REM: HORTON

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 2869DD

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 0929BY

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: AHC653

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4675YX

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: APF460

ON FILE LOGGED QUERIES

LIC: 2869DD BC

MSGNO: 1372 MRDS MOBILE UNIT #120 BC35244 1999-08-01 01:27

REM: 412

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: 0929BY

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: AHC653

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: 4675YX

NOT ON FILE QL LIC: APF460

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED
Mon Aug 02 07:21:46 1999

02AUG1999 10:22am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00002-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:22:51

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:ATB356

LIC:ATB356 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-06-23

REG:7614026 SINCE:1999-06-24 LCHG:1999-06-25 DECAL# 55592173

1980 CHEVROLET CAMAR 2DCPE PASSENGER BLUE VIN:1P87KALS36059

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,501 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

02AUG1999 10:23am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00003-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:23:13

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:3061AR

LIC:3061AR STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1996-12-06 ** REPLACED BY KBL204 **

UNATTACHED LAST REG:9314719 LCHG:1997-07-05 DECAL# 00000000



02AUG1999 10:23am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00004-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:23:15
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:2869DD
LIC:2869DD STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-08-22
REG:4351303 SINCE:1999-02-23 LCHG:1999-05-17 DECAL# 57158921
1997 FORD 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLUE VIN:1FTDX1865VKB50256
GVW: 3,000 NET WEIGHT: 1,952 NUM OF OWNERS: 1





02AUG1999 10:23am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00005-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:23:17
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:


HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:0929BY
LIC:0929BY STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-01-07
REG:6281290 SINCE:1998-06-24 LCHG:1999-01-08 DECAL# 50712418
1989 CHEVROLET 2WHDR VAN COMMERCIAL BLUE VIN:2GCEG25H3K4142098
GVW: 5,500 NET WEIGHT: 1,995 NUM OF OWNERS: 1
P AND B NEW & USED BUILDING
MATERIAL LTD
11947 TANNERY ROAD
SURREY BC V3V3X1
PODL:  ***CHECK DRIVERS LICENCE FILE: 

02AUG1999 10:23am Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00006-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:23:24
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:AHC653
LIC:AHC653 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-11-16
REG:8819132 SINCE:1997-09-24 LCHG:1998-11-18 DECAL# 60098201
1994 PONTIAC SUNBD 2DSN PASSENGER BLACK VIN:3G2JB11T8RS829874
GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,169 NUM OF OWNERS: 1





02AUG1999 10:23am Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00007-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:23:25
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:4675YX
LIC:4675YX STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-10-02
REG:6688988 SINCE:1995-10-03 LCHG:1998-09-29 DECAL# 59156442
1979 GMC 2WHDR VAN COMMERCIAL GRAY VIN:TGL2594521779
GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,669 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

02AUG1999 10:23am Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00008-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:23:35
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
 BC02014
 RE LIC:APF460
 LIC:APF460 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-07-23
 REG:7574896 SINCE:1999-07-24 LCHG:1999-07-27 DECAL# 56582975
 1987 FORD AEROS 2DRSW PASSENGER GRAY VIN:1FMCA11U2HZA57448
 GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,451 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

IDN A01

Direct Delivery Message

02AUG1999 10:24am

SN:D00009-0802 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990802-10:24:18

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028
 BC02014
 RE LIC:4675YX
 LIC:4675YX STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-10-02
 REG:6688988 SINCE:1995-10-03 LCHG:1998-09-29 DECAL# 59156442
 1979 GMC 2WHR VAN COMMERCIAL GRAY VIN:TGL2594521779
 GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,669 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT **SQUAD 3**

1 of 6

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	990731	SAT	TWO

MEMBERS			
TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER INITIAL
725	1632-1645, 1481-1552, 1463-1577, 1497-1430		
		(T) ROBERT WILLIAM ROBERT WILLIAM	
		(T) Res 953 BONINION ST	
		PORT COQUITLAM	
1725	FENSEA	ROLL WITH COQUITLAM	
	VALEY AUCION	RCMP @ 216 + 56 AVE	
	(F.V.A)	IN LANGLEY	725
		(T) WHEELS 3448 XM AT	
		THIS LOCATION.	725
1744		(T) WHEELS EXITS F.V.A	1552
		(T) DRIVING.	
		(T) DESC.	
		LONG GREY HAIR + BEARD	
		DARK T-SHIRT, DARK PANTS	
		RUBBER BOOTS.	725
1745		(T) WHEELS W/B 56 AVE	1552
1746		N/B 216 th ST.	1632
1749		W/B CRUSH / 72 AVE.	1463
1751		N/B 200 th ST	1632
1753		W/B #1 HWY.	1463
1810		E/B #7 HWY / LONG MEAD	1481

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT **SQUAD 3**

2 of 6

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	990731		

MEMBERS

775	1632
-----	------

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
1814		E/B PIT RIVER RD.	775	
1817		N/B SHANNESSEY	1463	
1821		E/B LOUGHEED HWY	1632	
1825		N/B OTTAWA	1497	
1826		E/B DOMINION	1497	
1827	953	N/B INTO DRIVEWAY OF DOMINION (T) RES.	1430	
1833	"	(T) WHEELS + TRAILER IN TOW PARK JUST SOUTH OF TRAILER	1577	
1857	"	CTM 993 EXITS (T) RES FEMALE DRIVER W/B ATP CTM 993 90 chev cavalier Bk. LUMENY TANNY 953 DOMINION.	1552	
1938		Maple Ridge Bn TRUCK #28 OLDER BLUE MUSTANG AND BLACK P/U WITH CANOPY INTO (T) RES.		
1956		MAPLE RIDGE TOW TRUCK W/B ATP.		

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT **SQUAD 3**

3. of 6

PROJECT #	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE

MEMBERS

--

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
2000	"	W/F BLONDE HAIR OUT ON (T) RES REAR BACK INSIDE (20'S)	1695	
2006		KWX 635 LEAVES W/B NO TARGETS (80'S MODEL MUSTANG)	1430	
2045	"	Blue Ford F150 from west into (T) res from west.	1577	
2130		Grey/Blue P/u + Grey P/u E/B on Highway into Associates res on BURNES RD. (from (T) res)	1577 1481	
2211	" *	2869 DD on Blue Ford F150 w/B male + female. ATP. (from (T) res) (same veh. as 2045 hrs)	1952	
2213	"	JHV 551 on Blue Ford older male driver E/B ATP. (from (T) res)	1952	
	* ↓	This set of wheels was seen leaving towards roadway from area of trailer and barn	1695	

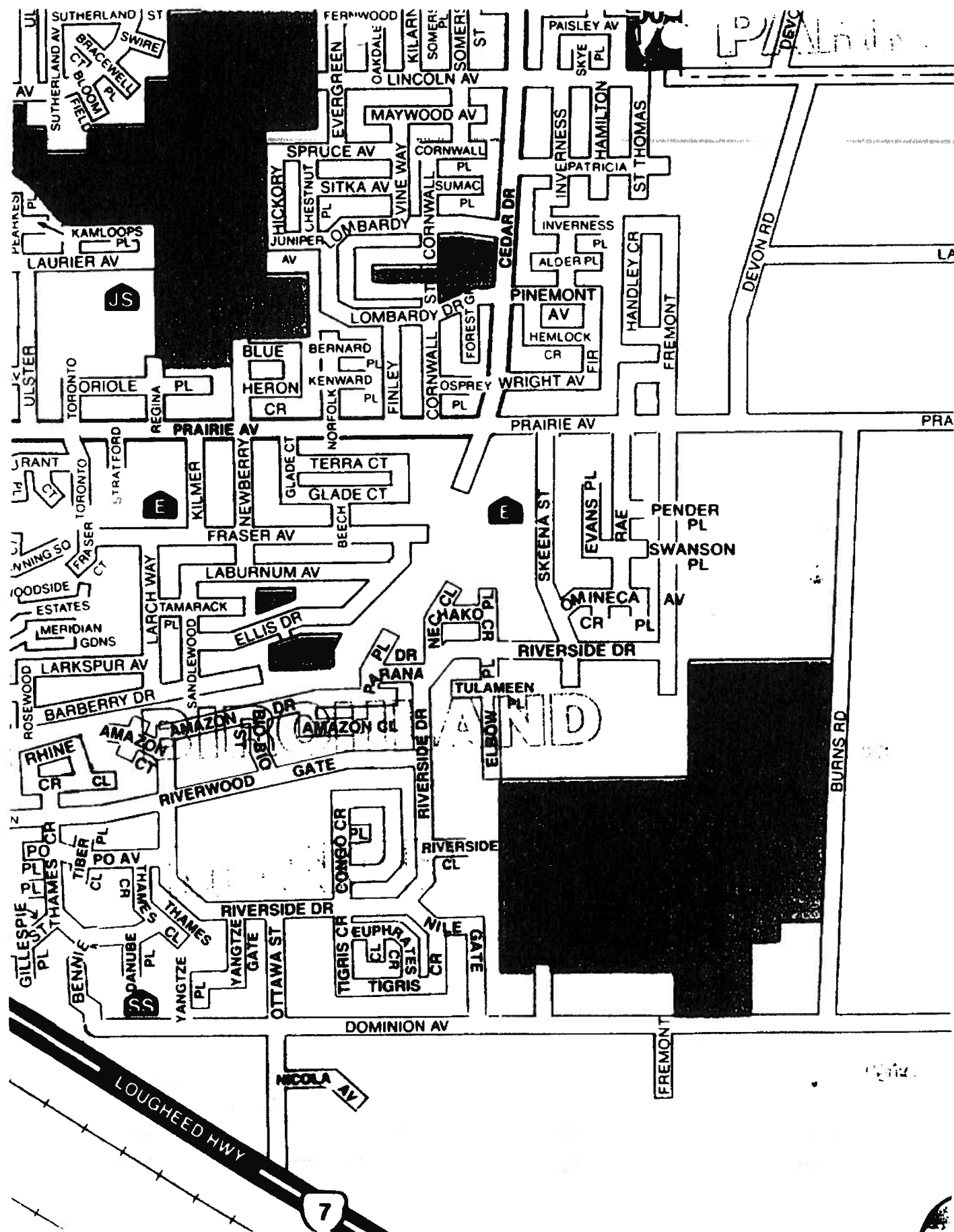
5 of 6

D:\RCMP RE-VETTED Williams Appendix H - Exhibits\Appendix H\Redacted\r_9418.pdf

6076

D:\RCMP RE-VETTED Williams Appendix H - Exhibits\Appendix H\Redacted\r_9418.pdf

RCMP GRC		TRANSIT SLIP	FICHE DE SERVICE	Security Classification Classification/désignation	Signature Signature	Our File - Notre dossier	
Handwrite Ecrire à la main				PS - F.R.P. CMP GRC	Your File - Votre dossier		
To - À:		From - De:			Date		
<p><i>COQUITZAM</i></p>		<p><i>Cell</i></p>			<p><i>Pager</i></p>		
Subject - Sujet		Diary date - Date d'agenda			Page		
		Y-A M D-J					
Remarks - Remarques							
<p><i>BARRY HICKS</i></p> <p><i>JIM BROWN</i></p> <p><i>GREG HORTON</i></p> <p><i>VENCE SEBASTIANO</i></p> <p><i>JOHN CATER</i></p> <p><i>Guy JOUBERT</i></p>							
<p>Continued on Suite à la</p>							
<p>Page</p>							
<p>P.A. Date</p>							
<p>Init./No</p>							



RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y.A.

BIN — BD

RE — OBJET

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

99-07-31 0815

SET UP ON RES. THERE APPEARS TO BE ONLY 1 EXIT TO REAR OF PROPERTY THAT WOULD LEAD FROM THE TRAILER TO THE CURB NEAR THE CORNER OF RIVERWOOD AND REVERSIDE.

NEW HOMES ARE BEING CONSTRUCTED IN THIS AREA AND WOULD ALLOW FOR A GOOD EYE OVER THE SUSPECT PROPERTY DURING THE EVENING HOURS. NOW MANY CONSTRUCTION WORKERS DURING THE DAY. TRAILER + OTHER BLDGS ARE VISIBLE FROM THIS VANTAGE POINT.

0955

4673 Y X - GRN Plu Leanne Res AND GOES TO LOT BESIDE ART NAPP. (HOUSE WITH STONE STATUES) NOT T1. VEH LET GO AS MALE GOT OUT AND WAS SPEAKING W RESIDENT THERE. VEH. HAS ORANGE FUEL TANK IN BACK. THE REST IS GRN.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI DD - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: — COPIES A		Other — Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATIC
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

Y A

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	1020	Dumptruck LEAVES RES. WEST ON DOMINION. SPOT CHECK REVEALS IT IS NOT T1 AND UCH LET GO. BEL: <u>5277A7</u>
	1025	BROWN TWO TONE P/U IN TO DRIVEWAY. NO BEL OBTAINED. NOT T1. MALE W GRASSY & BEARD IN 20'S.
	1050	RED DUMPTRUCK ARRIVES FROM EAST SIDE OF DOMINION. NO BEL NO DRIVER DESCRIPTION.
	1120	<u>6124 DF</u> - BROWN FORD P/U LEAVES PROPERTY. NOT T1
	1125	<u>0934 BY</u> - RED Dump Truck LEAVES, NOT T1 <u>4876 DD</u> - Two Tone Brown Truck LEAVES. NOT T1. GONE TO WORK SITE AT HOME W STATUES. S/W CORNER OF OTTAWA - DOMINION.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	DD - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES À			Other - Autre		PAGE	
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> ON.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

Y A

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
	1148	ENVOYED FOR TO FAIRMONT. 2 SCRUFFY MALES. PARKED ON RIVERSIDE BY ROAD TO PROPERTY. PASSENGER MALE, LONG HAIR LOOKED TOWARD TRAILER - DROVE OFF.
	1148	CONFIRMED T1 IN FLAT DECK. SCRAMBLE TO CATCH UP. - EAST ON LONGMEAD - WEST ON MARY HILL BYPASS - NORTH ON UNITED - WEST LONGMEAD ONTO #1 EAST. - OVER PORT MANN. EAST #1 - SOUTH 200th IN LANOUEY - EAST 72ND AVE. - SOUTH ON BLVD & THEN 216th. SOUTH. - PAST WHITE ROCK CHAPTER CLUB HOUSE - EAST ON 54th TO FRASER VALLEY AUCTIONS. GOT OUT & ENTERED. (PAST SHOULDERS) - BEARD, LONGER HAIR THAN CURRENT PHOTO, BLUE T-SHIRT, DARK PANTS, ^{BLACK} RUBBER BOOTS. - FOOT SENT IN. LIVESTOCK AUCTIONS.
	1228	

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	O.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES A		Other - Autre				PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		DRIVING FLAT BED TRUCK, WHITE TOWING A HORSE TRAILER.
		TRUCK BCL - 3448 XM Trailer BCL - 82275V
	1420	T' PURCHASED LIVESTOCK & AWAY
	1430	SUPERSAVE GAS TO FUEL AT 200TH AND ST ^{88th} WENT HOME
	1645	- LEFT RES & TOOK EXACT SAME ROUTE BACK TO CATTLE AUCTION. ARRIVED AT 1725H.
		REPLACED BY PM SHIFT AT THIS TIME. RTO

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	DD - DA	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO - COPIES À		Other - Autre				PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1824-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:4673YX

31JUL1999 09:37pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990731-21:37:48 accepted for delivery.

31JUL1999 09:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00003-0731 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990731-21:37:57

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:4673YX

LIC:4673YX STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-02-13

REG:8328449 SINCE:1999-06-02 LCHG:1999-06-04 DECAL# 51600594

1981 CHEVROLET 2WHDR PU COMMERCIAL GREEN VIN:2GCFC24H5B1163294

GVW: 5,500 NET WEIGHT: 1,876 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

P & B USED BUILDING

MATERIALS (1994) LTD

11947 TANNERY ROAD

SURREY

BC V3V3X1

PODL:1402380

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:4876DD

31JUL1999 09:38pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990731-21:38:30 accepted for delivery.

Message I053-990731-21:38:30 accepted for delivery.

31JUL1999 09:38pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00004-0731 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990731-21:38:38

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:4876DD

LIC:4876DD STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-09-10

REG:7100838 SINCE:1999-03-08 LCHG:1999-06-16 DECAL# 58073330

1979 CHEVROLET 2WHR PU COMMERCIAL BROWN VIN:CCL2491153333

GVW: 5,500 NET WEIGHT: 1,931 NUM OF OWNERS: 1



SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:3448XM

31JUL1999 09:39pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990731-21:39:11 accepted for delivery.

31JUL1999 09:39pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

31JUL1999 09:39pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00005-0731 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990731-21:39:18

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:.

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:3448XM

LIC:3448XM STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-12-10

REG:5396428 SINCE:1994-05-28 LCHG:1998-12-15 DECAL# 61067921

1983 CHEVROLET 2WHDR FLDCK COMMERCIAL WHITE VIN:1GBJC34M7DV100040

GVW: 7,300 NET WEIGHT: 4,700 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

P & B USED BUILDING

MATERIAL (1994) LTD

11947 TANNER RD

SURREY BC

V3V3Z1

PODL:1402380

NSC 200173215 MCA 000014629

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:LIC:82275V

31JUL1999 09:39pm

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message 1053-990731-21:39:40 accepted for delivery.

31JUL1999 09:39pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00006-0731 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990731-21:39:47

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

31JUL1999 09:39pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00006-0731 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990731-21:39:47

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:82275V

LIC:82275V STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-10-29

REG:9397264 SINCE:1995-09-01 LCHG:1998-11-03 DECAL# 59089441

1992 KIEFE HORSE TRAILER GRAY VIN:1DVDP1627NK025211

GVW: 999,999 NET WEIGHT: 0 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

P & B USED BUILDING

MATERIALS (1994) LTD

11947 TANNERY RD

SURREY BC

V3V3X1

NO DRIVER LICENCE ON FILE

RCMP QRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION	"E"	DATE	1999.06.07	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION					
		SPECIAL "O" SECTION					
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SATURDAY 99-06-05 PM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: NIL							

1630 Surveillance established at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam for Robert PICKTON.

Numerous work truck vehicles (no plates) are observed in the farm area.

Parked in the main yard is a maroon Mustang, (plates unobtainable), a black Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (on file) and a black Toyota pick-up, BCL#: 4061-CF (R.O. attached) (175, 118, 111, 102).

1631 Surveillance also established at P & B Used Building Supplies, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey. No known vehicles are here (124, 144).

1720 Surveillance discontinued at 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey.

1725 A black Jeep YJ, BCL#: JJM-368 (on file) departs 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam driven by a female (no description), NFC (175, 118).

1726 A white Freightliner tractor, BCL#: 1004-BE (on file) arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam with two males (no description) (175, 118).

1734 A male in a red Dumptruck, BCL#: 8811-CV (R.O. attached) departs 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, NFC (118).

1745 New Westminster area is checked with negative results (124, 144).

2250 Surveillance discontinued at PICKTON's residence .
PICKTON was not observed during the shift.

E 09 95-03 C-237 (07/08) 7130-21-003-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

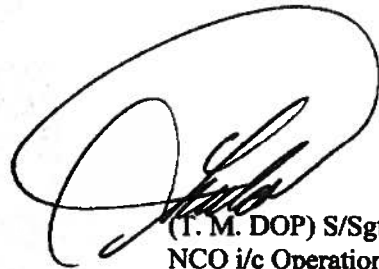
2

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SATURDAY 99-06-05 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: NIL

New Vehicles:

8811-CV '97 Kenworth Dumptruck red
R.O. Paccar Financial Services
P.O. [REDACTED]

4061-CF '85 Toyota pick-up black
R.O. HUMENY, Douglas John
[REDACTED]



(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy to:**COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME**

**THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT
TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR
SPECIAL "O" SECTION**

E DOP 85-03 C-227 (87/08) 7630-21-903-4802

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**



Name: 123 File #: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/ Time: 99-05-03 13523hrs
Photo Reprint #: EO-7A-18365
Subject: Robert PICKTON



Name: 123 File #: 98-100
Caption: PICKTON, Robert William
Date/ Time: 99-05-03 13523hrs
Photo Reprint #: EO-7A-18365
Subject: Robert PICKTON

RCMP GRC		TRANSIT	FICHE DE SÉCURITÉ		Security Classification/Déclassification Classification/désignation Unclass		Our File - Notre dossier	
		SLIP			PIB - F.R.P. CMP GRC		Your File - Votre dossier	
To - À:			From - De:			Date		
Coquitlam Serious Crime			Carol - Spl. "O"			1999.05.05		
Subject - Sujet						Diary Date - Date d'agenda		Page
RE: PICKTON, Robert Special "O" File 98-100						Y-A	M	D-J
						1999	5	5
Remarks Remarques								

Attached, please find amended Surveillance Report for Monday 99-05-03

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION "E"	DATE 1999.05.04	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		98-100

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

1125 Surveillance established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey (123)

The following BCL's are noted at the business:

BCL#: VVV-245	red Chevrolet Sprint
BCL#: CTF-914	
BCL#: HVT-999	
BCL#: 6669-TJ	black GMC pick-up with canopy
BCL#: ATX-696	
BCL#: 3578-YJ	white cube van
BCL#: CTN-086	black Jeep - driven by a white female, mid 40's, blonde hair who may work here
BCL#: 4036-BW	tan Ford pick-up
BCL#: JRX-136	grey Chevrolet - 50's vintage
BCL#: 1255-AK	red Chevrolet pick-up
BCL#: 2690-AH	red Mazda pick-up
BCL#: 9632-MW	black pick-up

(Agency information only)

- 1130 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
- 1154 David PICKTON in a red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (R.O. attached) departs the residence, NFC (124, 144)
- 1350 A white pick-up, BCL#: 3448-XM (R.O. attached) full of used lumber and towing a trailer full of lumber, BCL#: 2932-2W (R.O. attached) is observed at the business (123).

A male believed-to-be Robert PICKTON gets out and walks into the back lot, VCB (123)

- 1352 Robert PICKTON returns to the pick-up (123), and he drives the pick-up into the yard, VCB.
- 1433 Robert PICKTON is unloading lumber off the flatdeck (144).
Also parked here is the blue Flatdeck Ford, BCL#: 4731-AB (on file) (144).
- 1439 The black Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (on file) with unknown occupants arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (142, 102).

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E DP 95-03 C-237 07/08/7830-51-403-4001

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --**Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4
 RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

1447 Robert PICKTON in his white GMC pick-up, departs 11947 Tannery Road, and drives to Kentucky Fried Chicken, 105A Avenue and King George Hwy, Surrey where surveillance is maintained by afternoon shift, Team #6 at 1455hrs.

New Vehicles:

4052-CF '88 Ford pick-up red
 R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
 P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC
 DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

2932-2W '97 U-Built Flatdeck trailer black
 R.O. as above

3448-XM '83 Chevrolet Flatdeck white
 R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
 P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC
 DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
 NCO i/c Operations
 Special "O" Section

Copy to:
 Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
 Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
 UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
 COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
 CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E DOP 98-03 C-237 (87/08) 7030-21-803-4802



INVESTIGATION REPORT

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION 'E'	DATE 1999.05.07	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-05-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: nil

- 1505 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (13 118 111).
There are no vehicles observed here but there are workers operating backhoe equipment in the north part of the yard (111).
- 1512 Surveillance also established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey (158 123).
- The following vehicles come and go from the residence at 953 Dominion Avenue during this shift:
- red Dump Truck, BCL#:8474-CF (R.O. attached)
 - red Volkswagen Prasat, BCL#:CBV-274 (R.O. attached)
 - blue Ford pickup, BCL#:0956-YJ (R.O. attached)
 - red Dump Truck, BCL#:35-134W (R.O. attached).
- (111 118 124).
- 1800 A black Cavalier, BCL#:CTM-993 (on file) is observed parked at 953 Dominion Avenue - it is unknown when it arrived (111).
- 1827 UF#1 (description attached - short blonde hair, purple shorts) departs 953 Dominion Avenue in the black Cavalier, CTM-993, goes to the Carnoustie Golf and Country Club, 533 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam where it appears she goes inside to "workout" (118).
- 1828 A white flatdeck with an old orange car on the back arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue with unknown occupants and BCL number is not obtained (124).
- 1832 A camouflage pickup, BCL#:4546-CW (on file) departs the residence, NFC (111).
- 1835 Surveillance discontinued at 11947 Tannery Road - the business is now closed.
- 1946 UF#1 departs the golf course in the black Cavalier, CTM-993 and returns to 953 Dominion Avenue (118 111).

E 029 88-02 C-237 (87/09) 7630-21-603-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada



INVESTIGATION REPORT
- Continuation -

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
- Suite -

Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET	PAGE 2
PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24	
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-05-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4	
RIDER: nil	

- 2049 UF#1 departs 953 Dominion Avenue in the black Cavalier, CTM-993, NFC eastbound on Dominion Avenue (111).
- 2130 Surveillance discontinued - the gates to the residence are locked up. The black Cavalier, CTM-993 has returned and is parked in the driveway (158). Robert PICKTON was not observed during this shift.

Descriptions:

UF#1 White, 30-34 yrs, 5'4"-5'6", 130-140 lbs, blonde wavy hair to collar, fair complexion
wore: purple sweatshirt, shorts
driver of CTM-993

New Vehicles:

- 8474-CF '98 Kenworth Dump Truck red
R.O. Carmine & Son Trucking Ltd.
A-2800 Douglas Road, Burnaby, BC
[REDACTED] (M)
[REDACTED]
- CBV-274 '91 Volkswagen Prasad 4 dr red
R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

E DDP 84-03 C-237 (87/024) 7430-21-403-4802

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - 08457

PAGE

3

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

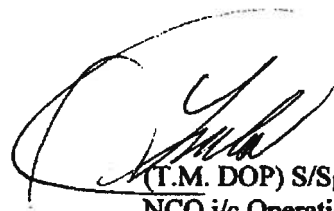
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-05-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: nil

New Vehicles continued:

35-134W '98 Titan Dump Truck, red
R.O. AWS Transport Ltd.
184, 9632 Cameron Street, Burnaby, BC
No further information

0956-YJ '78 Ford pickup blue
R.O. Alpha Tent and Awning Ltd.
201, 2984 Norland Avenue, Burnaby, BC
PODL: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]


(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY CON-
TACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B"	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION "E"	DATE 1999.05.06	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE			
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.			
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		98-100			
RE - OBJET PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR WEDNESDAY 99-05-05 PM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: Cst. P. QUAGLIA							

- 1455 Surveillance established in the area of Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
Parked at the front of the yard is a black Cavalier (unable to obtain plate) and at the north end of the property are a number of assorted trucks (plates unobtainable) (111, 144).
- 1510 Surveillance also established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey (123, 124, 118).

Unable to determine if PICKTON is at either location.
- 1540 A male (no description) departs the residence in a maroon pick-up, BCL#: 6055-CA (on file) and runs out of gas at Ottawa Street and Dominion Avenue. He walks towards Lougheed Hwy with a gas can, VCB, NFC (144).
- 1610 A male (no description) and a female (no description) in the rd Chevrolet pick-up, BCL#: 7020-YV (on file) arrive at the purple pick-up to lend assistance (144).
- 1620 The maroon pick-up, 6055-CA returns to the residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (144).
- 1755 The black Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (on file) arrives at the residence with unknown occupant(s) (102).
- 1820 Surveillance discontinued at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey which is now closed for business.
- 1846 Two males (no description) depart the residence in a green/grey camouflage GMC pick-up, BCL#: 4546-CW (R.O. attached), NFC (158, 111, 102).
- 1936 A black Jeep YJ, BCL#: JJM-367 (R.O. attached) is observed at the residence (144).
- 2230 Surveillance discontinued at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam as per agency request.

E DP 98-03 C-237 (87/08) 7530-21-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR WEDNESDAY 99-05-05 PM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: Cst. P. QUAGLIA

New Vehicles:

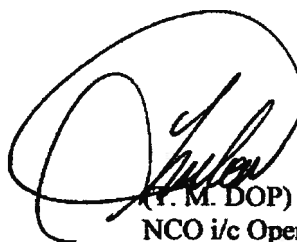
JJM-368

'92 Jeep YJS black

R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

4546-CW

'77 Chevrolet pick-up blue (s/o GMC pick-up green/grey camouflage)

R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED](T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section**Copy to:**Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNORTHIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

E DOP 86-03 C-237 (87/08) 7630-21-903-4002

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION "E"	DATE 1999.05.05	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - ORJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-05-04 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: NIL

- 1500 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
The following vehicles are here: a blue Pontiac Sunbird, BCL#: GAN-609 (R.O. attached), a black/red Chevrolet S10 (compact pick-up truck) BCL#: 7020-YV (R.O. attached) and a black Honda Civic hatchback, BCL#: FVN-347 (R.O. attached).
- 1505 Surveillance also established at P & B Used Building Materials. 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey in attempts to locate PICKTON.
There are no associated vehicles here (123, 118).
- 1543 The black Honda Civic hatchback is no longer at PICKTON's residence (124).
- 1626 David Frances PICKTON returns to 953 Dominion Avenue in his red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (on file) (124, 142, 144).
- 1835 A UM and UF (no descriptions) depart the residence in the red/black pick-up, NFC (124).
- 1810 David Frances PICKTON departs in his red/white Ford pick-up, NFC (124).
- 1912 Unknown occupant(s) arrive at 953 Dominion Avenue in the white Chevrolet pick-up Flatdeck, BCL#: 3448-XM (on file) at the same time a male (no description) arrives in a black Ford pick-up (see 2005hrs) (144, 142).
- 1926 A grey Ford pick-up, BCL#: 6055-CA (R.O. attached) departs the PICKTON residence with one male occupant aboard, NFC (102, 111).
- 1946 The blue Chevrolet Cavalier, GAN-609 with unknown occupant(s) arrives back at the PICKTON's residence (111).
- 2005 A black Ford pick-up, BCL#: 8385-AB (R.O. attached) departs with two males aboard followed by a male and a female in a gold Pontiac Firebird, BCL#: KMV-171 (R.O. attached).
The black Ford is located parked at [REDACTED] 158)
- 2011 David Francis PICKTON arrives home in his red/white Ford pick-up.
- 2124 Two UM's (no description) depart the residence in an orange ¾ ton pick-up (BCL not obtained), NFC.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

EOP 86-03 C-337 (87/08) 7030-21-400-4801

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --**Protected "B"**
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

PAGE

2**SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-05-04 PM SHIFT TEAM #4****RIDER: NIL**

2230 Surveillance discontinued at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
No further activity.

New Vehicles:

6055-CA '80 Ford pick-up 2 whdr red
R.O. [REDACTED]

FVN-347 '91 Honda Civic hatbk black
R.O. [REDACTED]

GAN-609 '93 Chevrolet Cavalier 2 dr blue
R.O. [REDACTED]

7020-YV '86 GMC pick-up red (s/o black/red)
R.O. P & B Used Building Materials
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, David Frances
[REDACTED]

8385-AB '90 Ford pick-up black
R.O. BAKER, Westley William
[REDACTED]

E DDP 95-03 C-237 (07/09) 7150-21-003-4002

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-05-04 PM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: NIL

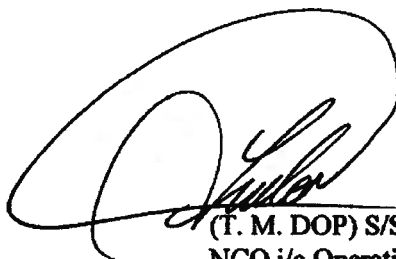
PAGE

3

New Vehicles continued:

KMV-171 '81 Chevrolet Camaro brown

R.O. [REDACTED]

(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section**Copy to:**

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section

Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION "E"	DATE 1999.05.04	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - OBJET	PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK
------------	---

- 1130 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.
- 1154 David PICKTON in a red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (R.O. attached) departs the residence, NFC (124, 144)
- 1356 A possible for Robert PICKTON (wearing a blue/black plaid shirt, grey jeans and rubber boots) arrives at the business, P & B Used Building Material Ltd, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey in a white pick-up Flatdeck Chevrolet, BCL#: 3448-XM and a trailer in tow, BCL#: 2932-2W (R.O. attached) (123).
- 1433 Robert PICKTON is unloading lumber off the flatdeck (144).
Also parked here is the blue Flatdeck Ford, BCL#: 4731-AB (on file) (144).
- 1439 The black Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (on file) with unknown occupants arrives at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam (142, 102).
- 1447 Robert PICKTON in his white GMC pick-up, departs 11947 Tannery Road, and drives to Kentucky Fried Chicken, 105A Avenue and King George Hwy, Surrey where surveillance is maintained by afternoon shift, Team #6 at 1455hrs.

E DP 98-03 C-237 (87/06) 7630-21-903-4001

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

INVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4

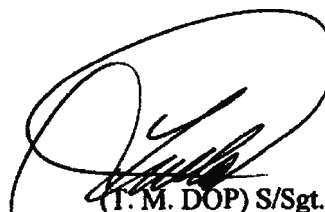
RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

New Vehicles:

4052-CF '88 Ford pick-up red
R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, BC
DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

2932-2W '97 U-Built Flatdeck trailer black
R.O. as above

3448-XM '83 Chevrolet Flatdeck white
R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, BC
DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D



(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy to:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP 96-03 C-237 (87/09) 7650-21-903-4802

RCMP GRC

INVESTIGATION REPORT

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE

Protected "B"

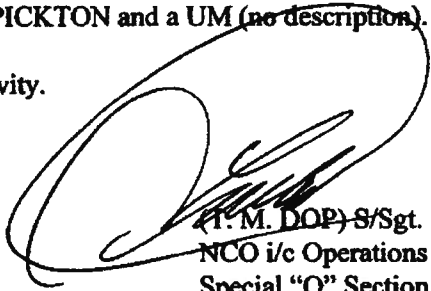
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION "E"	DATE 1999.05.04	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
RIDER: NIL

- 1455 Relieve dayshift, Team #1 on Robert PICKTON in his white Chevrolet Flatdeck, BCL#: 3448-XM (on file) at the Kentucky Fried Chicken Restaurant at 105A Avenue and King George Hwy, Surrey.
- 1503 PICKTON exits the KFC, sits in his vehicle and eats.
- 1518 PICKTON departs in the white Chevrolet Flatdeck, stops briefly for gas then drives to Edgemont Moving, 1550 Bay Street, North Vancouver at 1550hrs.
- 1553 PICKTON departs in the white Chevrolet Flatdeck northbound on Mountain Hwy and is lost to surveillance in the industrial area south of Marine Drive and Mountain Hwy.
- 1635 PICKTON is back at Edgemont Moving, loading orange material onto the back of the flatdeck.
- 1701 PICKTON departs in the white flatdeck, drives to the G & S Grocery, 461 East Hastings Street where he buys a couple of jugs of milk then boards the truck and has a sleep.
- 1805 PICKTON departs in the truck and drives to his residence, 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. Numerous vehicles are parked here - unable to obtain plates.
- 1936 Spot check a red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (on file) arriving at the residence with a UM (no description).
- 1944 The red Ford pick-up departs with David PICKTON and a UM (no description).
- 2100 Surveillance discontinued - no further activity.



(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy to:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
 Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
 INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY CON-
 TACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E DP 86-03 C-237 (87/08) 7620-21-903-4801



INVESTIGATION REPORT

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION "E"	DATE 1999.05.03	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

0910 The business of P & B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey is checked. The business is closed but the following vehicles are parked here: a white Oldsmobile, BCL#: GFP-411 (R.O. attached), a blue Chevrolet pick-up, BCL#: 8394-YK (R.O. attached), a black Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4731-AB (R.O. attached), a red Ford pick-up BCL#: 0934-BY (R.O. attached), a white Chevrolet cube van, BCL#: 3578-YJ (R.O. attached), a red Ford pick-up, BCL#: 7012-YV (R.O. attached), a black Yamaha motorcycle, BCL#: M1-6977 (R.O. attached) and a black Honda motorcycle BCL#: M6-5784 (R.O. attached) (166, 168).

0930 Surveillance established at Robert William PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
 Parked here is a black Chevrolet Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (R.O. attached) (111, 101, 166, 168, 154, 144).

0940 A male (no description) arrives in a black Ford pick-up, BCL#: 7772- YW (R.O. attached) (101).

1118 Surveillance established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey. The Chevrolet cube van, BCL#: 3578-YJ is no longer parked here (166, 168).

1222 A male (no description) returns to 11947 Tannery Road in the white cube van (166, 168).

1254 A male (no description) is spot checked leaving 953 Dominion Avenue in a red Chevrolet pick-up (176, Rider) BCL#: 5693-BJ (R.O. attached) followed by a male (no description) in a dump truck, BCL#: 8738-CB (R.O. attached) (176, Rider, 111, 101), NFC.
 Note: This is an extensive piece of property and impossible to confirm the number of or plates of vehicles here.

1330 Surveillance discontinued at 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey.
 PICKTON has not been seen.

1445 Surveillance discontinued at 953 Dominion Avenue.
 PICKTON was not seen during this shift.

EOP 98-03 C-237 187/08 7430-21-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

New Vehicles:

M1-6977

'82 Yamaha motorcycle black

R.O. [REDACTED]

D.L. [REDACTED]

M6-5784

'97 Honda motorcycle black

R.O. [REDACTED]

7012-YV

'90 Ford Ranger pick-up red

R.O. P & B Building Material

P.O. [REDACTED]

CTM-993

'90 Chevrolet Cavalier 2 dr black

R.O. HUMENY, Tammy Dawn Elizabeth

7772-YW

'90 Dodge Welder Flatdeck brown

R.O. Gord's Mobile Welding Service
19050 - 64th Avenue, Surrey, BC

P.O. [REDACTED]

GFP-411

'87 Oldsmobile Cutlass

R.O. [REDACTED]

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

3

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

New Vehicles continued:

8394-YK '97 Chevrolet pick-up blue

R.O. [REDACTED]

4731-AB '88 Ford Flatdeck truck blue

R.O. P & B Building Material

11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC

P.O. PICKTON, David Frances

0934-BY '88 Ford dump truck red

R.O. P & B Building Material

10947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC

P.O. PICKTON, David Frances

3578-YJ '86 Chevrolet van white

R.O. P & B Building Material

11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC

P.O. PICKTON, Robert William

953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC

DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

8738-CB '80 Ford dump truck orange

R.O. [REDACTED]

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

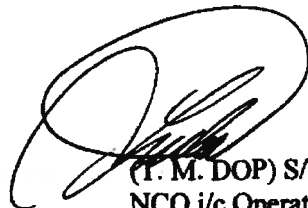
PAGE

4

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

New Vehicles continued:

5693-BJ '95 Chevrolet pick-up red
R.O. Matcoff Excavating Ltd,
4481 - 232nd Street, Langley, BC
No further information



(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy to:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" <small>SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE</small>	
<small>OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS</small>		<small>DIVISION</small> 'E'		<small>DATE</small> 1998.10.05		<small>RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.</small> 98-100	
		<small>SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION</small> SPECIAL 'O' SECTION					
		<small>DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT</small> VANCOUVER					
<small>RE - OBJET</small> PICKTON, Robert William B: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 98-10-02 PM SHIFT TEAM #6 RIDER: Cpl. M. CONNOR							

- 1510 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
A light blue Pontiac Sunbird is parked here but unable to obtain the license plate (177).
- 1520 Surveillance also established at David PICKTON and possibly Robert (Willie) PICKTON's business, P & B Used Building Supplied, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey (119 187 138).
There are no known associated vehicles here.
- 1643 A burgundy/grey Ford pickup, a bright blue Semi-Tractor truck and a bright blue Chevrolet Cavalier arrives at the residence (127 106).
Unable to obtain license plates.
- 1648 A red Mustang, BCL#:BRN-951 (R.O. attached) leaves the residence (106) with a young male, NFC (106).
- 1707 Spot-check 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
A baby blue Semi-Tractor truck, BCL#:2403-YG (R.O. attached) is now parked in the front yard (106 127).
- 1726 A dark blue vehicle arrives at the residence (177) with unknown occupant(s) and moments later it departs a male occupant (177 127 106).
- 1735 Surveillance discontinued at the business.
- 1741 A red Mazda MPV arrives at the residence (177) with unknown occupant(s).
- 1742 A white semi-truck with a red trailer, BCL#:1004-BE (R.O. attached) stops briefly in front of 913 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, then continues to 2552 Burns Road, Port Coquitlam where it parks at the rear (177).
- 1736 Spot-check Lisa YELD's residence, # [REDACTED]
Parked here is the blue Ford Tempo, BCL#:GVM-928 (on file) (187 138).
- 1800 A dark blue Ford Ranger arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue, with unknown occupant(s) (177).
- 1804 A dark blue Ford Ranger, BCL#:4671-CP (R.O. attached) departs the residence (177) with two young teenage males (127 106), NFC

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --**Protected "B"**
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William B: 49-10-24**SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 98-10-02 PM SHIFT TEAM #6****RIDER: Cpl. M. CONNOR**

- 1805 A grey Semi-Truck, BCL#:3026-BY (R.O. attached) and trailer returns to 2552 Burns Road, Port Coquitlam and drives to the rear, (177), NFC
- 1959 A burgundy and silver Ford pickup, BCL#:0916-BY (R.O. attached) leaves 953 Dominion Avenue, NFC (177).
- 2025 A red GMC pickup, BCL#:2167-WY (R.O. attached) leaves the residence (177) and drives to the RO address of 1144 Devon Road, Port Coquitlam, NFC (127 106).
- 2031 A green Mazda, BCL#:BNL-281 (R.O. attached) leaves the residence (177 187 138), NFC
- 2200 Surveillance discontinued at agency request.

New Vehicles:

- 1004-BE '80 Freightliner Tractor, black
R.O. P & B used Building Material
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
PODL [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- BRN-951 '97 Ford Mustang 2dcpe red
R.O. Ford Credit Canada Ltd.
P & B Used Building Material Ltd. Lse (1994) Ltd
Port Coquitlam, BC
NFI
- 2403-YG '88 Kenworth Tractor blue
R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

RCMP GRC

INVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

3

PICKTON, Robert William B: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 98-10-02 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
RIDER: Cpl. M. CONNOR

New Vehicles continued:

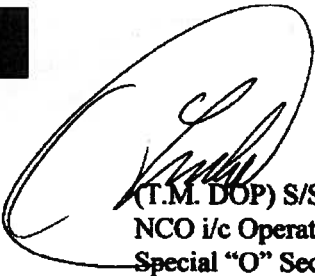
4671-CR '88 Ford Ranger pickup blue
R.O. [REDACTED]

3026-BY '85 International Tractor, gray
R.O. [REDACTED]

2167-WY '94 GMC pickup 4 whdr red
R.O. [REDACTED]

BNL-281 '93 Mazda 626ES 4 drsdn green
R.O. [REDACTED]

0916-BY '90 Ford Lariat pickup gray
R.O. [REDACTED]


(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

E 809 96-03 C-337 (87/08) 7130-21-803-4802

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION 'E'	DATE 1998.10.05	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		
RE - OBJET PICKTON, Robert William B: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SATURDAY 98-10-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6 RIDER: Cpl. M. CONNOR			

- 1520 Surveillance established in the area of Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (119 146 177 187 112 106 127 138).
There are several vehicles parked at the far north area of the property near Robert PICKTON's mobile home trailer but it is unknown if they are licensed or operational (119).
- 1532 An orange one ton dual rear wheel pickup with a black stake box (make unknown, license not observed) drives north up the property and parks near PICKTON's trailer - unable to confirm occupant(s) (119).
This truck has a silver bar at the roof level with driving lamps on it.
- 1654 An orange '87 Ford pickup, BCL#:4673-YX (R.O. attached - believed-to-be the same at 1532hrs) drives south on the property and east on Dominion Street to the nephew's residence, [REDACTED] - unable to confirm occupant(s) (119 146 106).
- 1727 The orange Ford pickup returns to the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue with unknown occupant(s) (119).
- 1730 The red Mustang, BCL#:BRN-951 (on file) leaves the trailer area of 953 Dominion Avenue (119 177) - the only occupant is male (mid 20's, full beard and full head of hair), NFC
- 1751 A red and white Ford extend a cab pick up, BCL obscured by dirt and tar arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue and parks near the house at the south end of the property - unable to tell occupant (177).
- 1758 An orange and white Ford pickup, BCL# not obtained, arrives at 953 Dominion Street (187 112 119) and drives to the area of the trailer (occupants unknown).
Also a white pickup - make undetermined, pulling a white house trailer arrives (119).
- 1825 The red and white Ford pickup with the tar covered rear plate leaves 953 Dominion Avenue with a bearded male drives, late 40's and a female adult passenger with prescription glasses, NFC (119 177 127 138).
- 1915 A red GMC S10 pickup, BCL#:5986-CA (R.O. attached) leaves the area of the trailer and drives to 727 Dominion Avenue where it enters the driveway and immediately departs the area (177 146 106).
There are two dim lights on in the trailer (138 127).

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E 809 91-03 C-237 (87/09) 7530-31-903-4001

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT**
-- Continuation --**RAPPORT D'ENQUETE**
-- Suite --**Protected "B"**
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

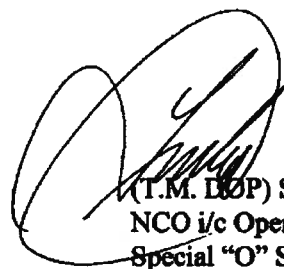
2

PICKTON, Robert William B: 49-10-24**SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR SATURDAY 98-10-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6****RIDER: Cpl. M. CONNOR**

- 1925 A black Cavalier, BCL#:DMN-172 (R.O. attached) leaves the area of the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue and drives to 2552 Burns Road (177 174) - unknown occupant(s).
- 2035 A dark coloured Cavalier returns to 953 Dominion Avenue and drives to the north end of the property near a trailer - BCL# not obtained.
Within seconds of parking, there is now a 3rd light on inside the trailer (138 127).
- 2115 One of the interior trailer lights has just been shut off (127 138).
- 2200 Surveillance discontinued at agency request.

New Vehicles:

- 4673-YX '87 Ford pickup 4 whdr orange
R.O. P & B Used Building Material
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
PODL PICKTON, Robert William
953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC
DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D
- DMN-172 '92 Chevrolet Cavalier 2 dr black
R.O. as above
- 5986-CA Not on file - s/o red pickup



(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY
CONTACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

e EDP 86-03 C-237 (87/09) 7530-21-403-4802

RCMP GRC**INVESTIGATION REPORT****RAPPORT D'ENQUETE****Protected "B"**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION 'E'	DATE 1999.05.07	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL 'O' SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - OBJET
PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-05-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: nil

1505 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (13 118 111).
 There are no vehicles observed here but there are workers operating backhoe equipment in the north part of the yard (111).

1512 Surveillance also established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey (158 123).

The following vehicles come and go from the residence at 953 Dominion Avenue during this shift:

- red Dump Truck, BCL#:8474-CF (R.O. attached)
- red Volkswagen Prasad, BCL#:CBV-274 (R.O. attached)
- blue Ford pickup, BCL#:0956-YJ (R.O. attached)
- red Dump Truck, BCL#:35-134W (R.O. attached).

(111 118 124).

1800 A black Cavalier, BCL#:CTM-993 (on file) is observed parked at 953 Dominion Avenue - it is unknown when it arrived (111).

1827 UF#1 (description attached - short blonde hair, purple shorts) departs 953 Dominion Avenue in the black Cavalier, CTM-993, goes to the Carnoustie Golf and Country Club, 533 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam where it appears she goes inside to "workout" (118).

1828 A white flatdeck with an old orange car on the back arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue with unknown occupants and BCL number is not obtained (124).

1832 A camouflage pickup, BCL#:4546-CW (on file) departs the residence, NFC (111).

1835 Surveillance discontinued at 11947 Tannery Road - the business is now closed.

1946 UF#1 departs the golf course in the black Cavalier, CTM-993 and returns to 953 Dominion Avenue (118 111).

EDP 95-02 C-337 (87/08) 7130-21-803-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRC

INVESTIGATION RE RT
-- Continuation --

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-05-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: nil

PAGE 2

- 2049 UF#1 departs 953 Dominion Avenue in the black Cavalier, CTM-993, NFC eastbound on Dominion Avenue (111).
- 2130 Surveillance discontinued - the gates to the residence are locked up.
The black Cavalier, CTM-993 has returned and is parked in the driveway (158).
Robert PICKTON was not observed during this shift.

Descriptions:

UF#1 White, 30-34 yrs, 5'4"-5'6", 130-140 lbs, blonde wavy hair to collar, fair complexion
wore: purple sweatshirt, shorts
driver of CTM-993

New Vehicles:

- 8474-CF '98 Kenworth Dump Truck red
R.O. Carmine & Son Trucking Ltd.
A-2800 Douglas Road, Burnaby, BC
PODL [REDACTED]
- CBV-274 '91 Volkswagen Pasat 4 dr red
R.O. [REDACTED]

EOP 96-03 C-137 (07/00) 7136-21-903-4802

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

3

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

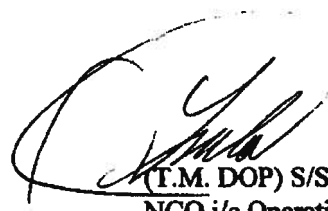
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR THURSDAY 99-05-06 PM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: nil

New Vehicles continued:

35-134W '98 Titan Dump Truck, red
R.O. AWS Transport Ltd.
184, 9632 Cameron Street, Burnaby, BC
No further information

0956-YJ '78 Ford pickup blue
R.O. Alpha Tent and Awning Ltd.
201, 2984 Norland Avenue, Burnaby, BC
PODL [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]



(T.M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy To:

COQUITLAM SERIOUS CRIME

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY CON-
TACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E 809 95-03 C-137 (87/08) 7630-211-903-4803

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4
 RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

1447 Robert PICKTON in his white GMC pick-up, departs 11947 Tannery Road, and drives to Kentucky Fried Chicken, 105A Avenue and King George Hwy, Surrey where surveillance is maintained by afternoon shift, Team #6 at 1455hrs.

New Vehicles:

4052-CF '88 Ford pick-up red
 R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
 P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC
 DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

2932-2W '97 U-Built Flatdeck trailer black
 R.O. as above

3448-XM '83 Chevrolet Flatdeck white
 R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
 P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC
 DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
 NCO i/c Operations
 Special "O" Section

Copy to:
 Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
 Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
 UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
 COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
 CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

6 609 99-03 C-337 (d77091 71530-21-903-4803

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION F O R T		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION "E"		DATE 1999.05.04		RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION					
		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK							

1125 Surveillance established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey (123)

The following BCL's are noted at the business:

BCL#: VVV-245	red Chevrolet Sprint
BCL#: CTF-914	
BCL#: HVT-999	
BCL#: 6669-TJ	black GMC pick-up with canopy
BCL#: ATX-696	
BCL#: 3578-YJ	white cube van
BCL#: CTN-086	black Jeep - driven by a white female, mid 40's, blonde hair who may work here
BCL#: 4036-BW	tan Ford pick-up
BCL#: JRX-136	grey Chevrolet - 50's vintage
BCL#: 1255-AK	red Chevrolet pick-up
BCL#: 2690-AH	red Mazda pick-up
BCL#: 9632-MW	black pick-up

(Agency information only)

1130 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.

1154 David PICKTON in a red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (R.O. attached) departs the residence, NFC (124, 144)

1350 A white pick-up, BCL#: 3448-XM (R.O. attached) full of used lumber and towing a trailer full of lumber, BCL#: 2932-2W (R.O. attached) is observed at the business (123).

A male believed-to-be Robert PICKTON gets out and walks into the back lot, VCB (123)

1352 Robert PICKTON returns to the pick-up (123), and he drives the pick-up into the yard, VCB.

1433 Robert PICKTON is unloading lumber off the flatdeck (144).
Also parked here is the blue Flatdeck Ford, BCL#: 4731-AB (on file) (144).

1439 The black Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (on file) with unknown occupants arrives at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (142, 102).

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B"	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION "E"		DATE 1999.05.06		SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION				RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.	
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT VANCOUVER				98-100	
RE - OBJET PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR WEDNESDAY 99-05-05 PM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: Cst. P. QUAGLIA							

- 1455 Surveillance established in the area of Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
Parked at the front of the yard is a black Cavalier (unable to obtain plate) and at the north end of the property are a number of assorted trucks (plates unobtainable) (111, 144).
- 1510 Surveillance also established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey (123, 124, 118).

Unable to determine if PICKTON is at either location.
- 1540 A male (no description) departs the residence in a maroon pick-up, BCL#: 6055-CA (on file) and runs out of gas at Ottawa Street and Dominion Avenue. He walks towards Lougheed Hwy with a gas can, VCB, NFC (144).
- 1610 A male (no description) and a female (no description) in the rd Chevrolet pick-up, BCL#: 7020-YV (on file) arrive at the purple pick-up to lend assistance (144).
- 1620 The maroon pick-up, 6055-CA returns to the residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam (144).
- 1755 The black Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (on file) arrives at the residence with unknown occupant(s) (102).
- 1820 Surveillance discontinued at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey which is now closed for business.
- 1846 Two males (no description) depart the residence in a green/grey camouflage GMC pick-up, BCL#: 4546-CW (R.O. attached), NFC (158, 111, 102).
- 1936 A black Jeep YJ, BCL#: JJM-367 (R.O. attached) is observed at the residence (144).
- 2230 Surveillance discontinued at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam as per agency request.

E 89P 86-03 C-237 187/088 7630-311-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR WEDNESDAY 99-05-05 PM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: Cst. P. QUAGLIA

New Vehicles:

JJM-368

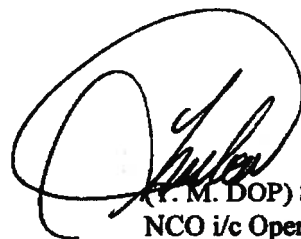
'92 Jeep YJS black

R.O. [REDACTED]

4546-CW

'77 Chevrolet pick-up blue (s/o GMC pick-up green/grey camouflage)

R.O. [REDACTED]

(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section**Copy to:**

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section

Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B"	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION	"E"	DATE	1999.05.05	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C. 98-100	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION					
		SPECIAL "O" SECTION					
		DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT					
		VANCOUVER					
RE - OBJET							
PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-05-04 PM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: NIL							

- 1500 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
The following vehicles are here: a blue Pontiac Sunbird, BCL#: GAN-609 (R.O. attached), a black/red Chevrolet S10 (compact pick-up truck) BCL#: 7020-YV (R.O. attached) and a black Honda Civic hatchback, BCL#: FVN-347 (R.O. attached).
- 1505 Surveillance also established at P & B Used Building Materials. 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey in attempts to locate PICKTON.
There are no associated vehicles here (123, 118).
- 1543 The black Honda Civic hatchback is no longer at PICKTON's residence (124).
- 1626 David Frances PICKTON returns to 953 Dominion Avenue in his red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (on file) (124, 142, 144).
- 1835 A UM and UF (no descriptions) depart the residence in the red/black pick-up, NFC (124).
- 1810 David Frances PICKTON departs in his red/white Ford pick-up, NFC (124).
- 1912 Unknown occupant(s) arrive at 953 Dominion Avenue in the white Chevrolet pick-up Flatdeck, BCL#: 3448-XM (on file) at the same time a male (no description) arrives in a black Ford pick-up (see 2005hrs) (144, 142).
- 1926 A grey Ford pick-up, BCL#: 6055-CA (R.O. attached) departs the PICKTON residence with one male occupant aboard, NFC (102, 111).
- 1946 The blue Chevrolet Cavalier, GAN-609 with unknown occupant(s) arrives back at the PICKTON's residence (111).
- 2005 A black Ford pick-up, BCL#: 8385-AB (R.O. attached) departs with two males aboard followed by a male and a female in a gold Pontiac Firebird, BCL#: KMV-171 (R.O. attached).
The black Ford is located parked at [REDACTED] (158)
- 2011 David Francis PICKTON arrives home in his red/white Ford pick-up.
- 2124 Two UM's (no description) depart the residence in an orange ¾ ton pick-up (BCL not obtained), NFC.

E DDP 88-03 C-337 (07/09) 7630-21-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION P JRT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-05-04 PM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: NIL

PAGE

2

2230 Surveillance discontinued at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
No further activity.

New Vehicles:

6055-CA '80 Ford pick-up 2 whdr red
R.O. [REDACTED]

FVN-347 '91 Honda Civic hatbk black
R.O. [REDACTED]

GAN-609 '93 Chevrolet Cavalier 2 dr blue
R.O. [REDACTED]

7020-YV '86 GMC pick-up red (s/o black/red)
R.O. P & B Used Building Materials
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, David Frances
[REDACTED]

8385-AB '90 Ford pick-up black
R.O. BAKER, Westley William
[REDACTED]

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

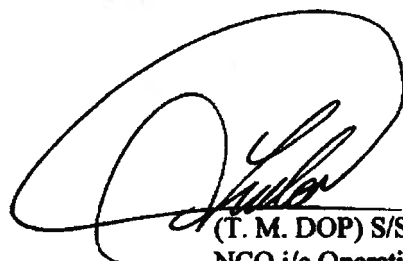
PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR TUESDAY 99-05-04 PM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: NIL

PAGE

3

New Vehicles continued:KMV-171 '81 Chevrolet Camaro brown
R.O. [REDACTED](T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" SectionCopy to:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section

Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

E 60P 88-03 C-337 (87/09) 7130-21-903-4802

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRC

INVESTIGATION REPORT

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIREOTHER FILE REFERENCES
AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS

DIVISION

"E"

DATE

1999.05.04

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

SPECIAL "O" SECTION

DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT

VANCOUVER

RCMP FILE REFERENCES

CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.

98-100

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4
 RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

- 1130 Surveillance established at Robert PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.
- 1154 David PICKTON in a red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (R.O. attached) departs the residence, NFC (124, 144)
- 1356 A possible for Robert PICKTON (wearing a blue/black plaid shirt, grey jeans and rubber boots) arrives at the business, P & B Used Building Material Ltd, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey in a white pick-up Flatdeck Chevrolet, BCL#: 3448-XM and a trailer in tow, BCL#: 2932-2W (R.O. attached) (123).
- 1433 Robert PICKTON is unloading lumber off the flatdeck (144).
 Also parked here is the blue Flatdeck Ford, BCL#: 4731-AB (on file) (144).
- 1439 The black Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (on file) with unknown occupants arrives at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam (142, 102).
- 1447 Robert PICKTON in his white GMC pick-up, departs 11947 Tannery Road, and drives to Kentucky Fried Chicken, 105A Avenue and King George Hwy, Surrey where surveillance is maintained by afternoon shift, Team #6 at 1455hrs.

6 809 88-03 C-337 (87/08) 7630-31-903-4901

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 AM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

PAGE

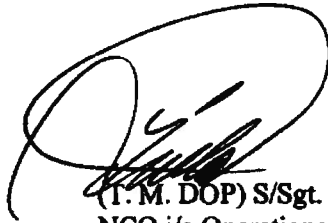
2

New Vehicles:

4052-CF '88 Ford pick-up red
R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, BC
DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

2932-2W '97 U-Built Flatdeck trailer black
R.O. as above

3448-XM '83 Chevrolet Flatdeck white
R.O. P & B Used Building Materials Ltd
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, BC
DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D



(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy to:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

E 804 98-03 C-337 (87/09) 7130-21-903-4802

RCMP GRC

INVESTIGATION REPORT

RAPPORT D'ENQUETE

Protected "B"

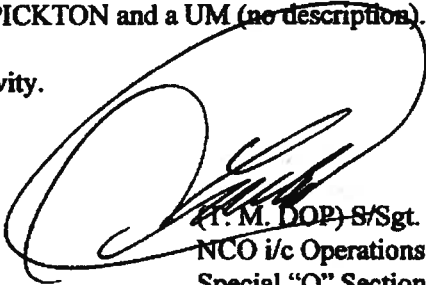
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE

OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS	DIVISION "E"	DATE 1999.05.04	RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION		98-100
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT VANCOUVER		

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR MONDAY 99-05-03 PM SHIFT TEAM #6
RIDER: NIL

- 1455 Relieve dayshift, Team #1 on Robert PICKTON in his white Chevrolet Flatdeck, BCL#: 3448-XM (on file) at the Kentucky Fried Chicken Restaurant at 105A Avenue and King George Hwy, Surrey.
- 1503 PICKTON exits the KFC, sits in his vehicle and eats.
- 1518 PICKTON departs in the white Chevrolet Flatdeck, stops briefly for gas then drives to Edgemont Moving, 1550 Bay Street, North Vancouver at 1550hrs.
- 1553 PICKTON departs in the white Chevrolet Flatdeck northbound on Mountain Hwy and is lost to surveillance in the industrial area south of Marine Drive and Mountain Hwy.
- 1635 PICKTON is back at Edgemont Moving, loading orange material onto the back of the flatdeck.
- 1701 PICKTON departs in the white flatdeck, drives to the G & S Grocery, 461 East Hastings Street where he buys a couple of jugs of milk then boards the truck and has a sleep.
- 1805 PICKTON departs in the truck and drives to his residence, 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. Numerous vehicles are parked here - unable to obtain plates.
- 1936 Spot check a red/white Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4052-CF (on file) arriving at the residence with a UM (no description).
- 1944 The red Ford pick-up departs with David PICKTON and a UM (no description).
- 2100 Surveillance discontinued - no further activity.



T. M. DOP S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy to:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE UTILIZING
INFORMATION HEREIN FOR COURT TESTIMONY, CON-
TACT COURT CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

9 BOP 98-03 C-237 (87/09) 7530-21-903-4801

RCMP GRC		INVESTIGATION REPORT		RAPPORT D'ENQUETE		Protected "B"	
OTHER FILE REFERENCES AUTRES CONSULTATIONS DE FICHIERS		DIVISION "E"		DATE 1999.05.03		SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION SECURITAIRE	
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION SPECIAL "O" SECTION				RCMP FILE REFERENCES CONSULTATIONS DES FICHIERS DE LA G.R.C.	
		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT VANCOUVER				98-100	
RE - OBJET							
PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24 SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4 RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK							

- 0910 The business of P & B Used Building Materials at 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey is checked. The business is closed but the following vehicles are parked here: a white Oldsmobile, BCL#: GFP-411 (R.O. attached), a blue Chevrolet pick-up, BCL#: 8394-YK (R.O. attached), a black Ford pick-up, BCL#: 4731-AB (R.O. attached), a red Ford pick-up BCL#: 0934-BY (R.O. attached), a white Chevrolet cube van, BCL#: 3578-YJ (R.O. attached), a red Ford pick-up, BCL#: 7012-YV (R.O. attached), a black Yamaha motorcycle, BCL#: M1-6977 (R.O. attached) and a black Honda motorcycle BCL#: M6-5784 (R.O. attached) (166, 168).
- 0930 Surveillance established at Robert William PICKTON's residence, 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.
Parked here is a black Chevrolet Cavalier, BCL#: CTM-993 (R.O. attached) (111, 101, 166, 168, 154, 144).
- 0940 A male (no description) arrives in a black Ford pick-up, BCL#: 7772- YW (R.O. attached) (101).
- 1118 Surveillance established at P & B Used Building Materials, 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey. The Chevrolet cube van, BCL#: 3578-YJ is no longer parked here (166, 168).
- 1222 A male (no description) returns to 11947 Tannery Road in the white cube van (166, 168).
- 1254 A male (no description) is spot checked leaving 953 Dominion Avenue in a red Chevrolet pick-up (176, Rider) BCL#: 5693-BJ (R.O. attached) followed by a male (no description) in a dump truck, BCL#: 8738-CB (R.O. attached) (176, Rider, 111, 101), NFC.
Note: This is an extensive piece of property and impossible to confirm the number of or plates of vehicles here.
- 1330 Surveillance discontinued at 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey.
PICKTON has not been seen.
- 1445 Surveillance discontinued at 953 Dominion Avenue.
PICKTON was not seen during this shift.

E SDF 98-03 C-237 (87/091) 7530-11-903-4801

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --

Protected "B"

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

2

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4

RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

New Vehicles:

M1-6977 '82 Yamaha motorcycle black

R.O. [REDACTED]

D.L. [REDACTED]

M6-5784 '97 Honda motorcycle black

R.O. [REDACTED]

7012-YV '90 Ford Ranger pick-up red

R.O. P & B Building Material

11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC

P.O. PICKTON, David Frances

CTM-993 '90 Chevrolet Cavalier 2 dr black

R.O. HUMENY, Tammy Dawn Elizabeth

7772-YW '90 Dodge Welder Flatdeck brown

R.O. Gord's Mobile Welding Service

19050 - 64th Avenue, Surrey, BC

P.O. [REDACTED]

GFP-411 '87 Oldsmobile Cutlass

R.O. [REDACTED]

E DP 86-03 C-237 87/091 7630-21-802-4803

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION REPORT
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PAGE

3

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24
SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4
RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

New Vehicles continued:

8394-YK '97 Chevrolet pick-up blue
R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

4731-AB '88 Ford Flatdeck truck blue
R.O. P & B Building Material
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, David Frances
[REDACTED]

0934-BY '88 Ford dump truck red
R.O. P & B Building Material
10947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, David Frances
[REDACTED]

3578-YJ '86 Chevrolet van white
R.O. P & B Building Material
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC
P.O. PICKTON, Robert William
953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, BC
DOB: 49-10-24 DL#: 1402380 FPS#: 895072D

8738-CB '80 Ford dump truck orange
R.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

RCMP GRCINVESTIGATION P O R T
-- Continuation --RAPPORT D'ENQUETE
-- Suite --Protected "B"
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION DESIGNATION
CLASSIFICATION DÉSIGNATION SÉCURITAIRE

RE - OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William DOB: 49-10-24

SURVEILLANCE REPORT FOR FRIDAY 99-04-30 AM SHIFT TEAM #4

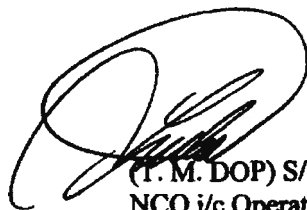
RIDER: Cst. P. MARENCHUK

PAGE

4

New Vehicles continued:

5693-BJ '95 Chevrolet pick-up red
R.O. Matcom Excavating Ltd,
4481 - 232nd Street, Langley, BC
No further information



(T. M. DOP) S/Sgt.
NCO i/c Operations
Special "O" Section

Copy to:

Coquitlam Serious Crime Section
Attn: Cpl. M. CONNOR

THIS IS A COMPOSITE REPORT - BEFORE
UTILIZING INFORMATION HEREIN FOR
COURT TESTIMONY CONTACT COURT
CO-ORDINATOR SPECIAL "O" SECTION

Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gendarmerie royale du Canada**

page 2/3

**SURVEILLANCE REQUIREMENT
EXIGENCES DE LA SURVEILLANCE**THIS PAGE MUST BE RETURNED WITH PAGE 1
RETOURNER CETTE FEUILLE-CI AVEC LA PAGE 1

File No. - N° du dossier

98CQ33017

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

REQUESTED COVERAGE PERIOD - PÉRIODE DE SURVEILLANCE DEMANDÉE

FROM Date Hours - Heures TO Date Hours - Heures
DU AU

GEOGRAPHIC COVERAGE AREA - RÉGION À COUVRIR

LMD

SPECIFIC OBJECTIVES OF SURVEILLANCE - BUTS PRÉCIS DE LA SURVEILLANCE

To establish life style and associates and vehicles utilized by him. To determine the frequency PICKTON visits sex trade workers and what area. To collect discarded material that may contain his DNA

REASONABLE AND PROBABLE GROUNDS JUSTIFYING REQUEST - MOTIFS RAISONNABLES ET PROBABLES JUSTIFIANT LA DEMANDE

Information of u/k reliability that this subject may be responsible for the disappearance of sex trade workers. Information surfaced as a suspect in the rape of a New West sex trade worker.

Requestor's Signature
Signature de la personne faisant la demandeDate
1999-04-21

IC Requesting Unit - Resp. du service faisant la demande

Date
1999-04-21OIC CRIMINAL OPERATIONS OR DESIGNATE - Complete and forward original to Special "O" Unit Commander
CHEF DE LA SECT. DES AFFAIRES SPÉCIALES O - Remplir et transmettre l'original au chef de la Section des affaires spéciales O

SPECIAL "O" ASSISTANCE - AIDE DE LA SECT. DES AFFAIRES SPÉCIALES O

☐ Warranted and approved
Justifiée et approuvée☐ Not warranted and not approved
Injustifiée et non approuvée☐ Warranted but not approved due to unavailability of Special "O"
for period requested
Justifiée mais non approuvée en raison du manque de personnel de la
Sect. des affaires spéciales O pour la période demandée

REMARKS (Priority, type of coverage, etc.) - REMARQUES (priorité, genre de surveillance, etc.)

Forward all forms - approved or otherwise

Envoyer toutes les formulaires reçues, qu'elles soient approuvées ou non

Signature

Date

SPECIAL "O" UNIT COMMANDER - Complete and forward original to OIC Criminal Operations or Designate. Retain one copy.
CHEF DE LA SECT. DES AFFAIRES SPÉCIALES O - Remplir et transmettre l'original à l'off. resp. de la Police criminelle ou à son représentant. Conserver une copie.

PERSONNELS - HEURES-PERSONNES

Code No. - N° de code

Total

Total Special "O" cost of assistance - Coût total de l'aide de la Sect. des aff. sp. O

Cost for period - Coût pour la période

Accumulated Total Cost - Coût total accumulé

Object of surveillance
But de la surveillance☐ Strategic
Stratégique☐ Tactical
Tactique

AERIAL SURVEILLANCE (Indicate number of days) - SURVEILLANCE AÉRIENNE (Indiquer le nombre de jours)

REQUIRED BUT NOT USED BECAUSE: - NÉCESSAIRE MAIS NON UTILISÉE POUR LA RAISON SUIVANTE:

☐ Otherwise in use
Aéronef affecté ailleurs☐ Servicing/Repair
Entretien/réparation☐ Adverse weather
Conditions atm. défavorables☐ Pilot not available
Pilote non disponible☐ No observer
Observateur non disponible☐ Other
Autre

TOTAL AIRCRAFT HOURS - TOTAL DES HEURES DE VOL

Results of the surveillance and comments - Résultats de la surveillance et commentaires

SURVEILLANCE DATE - DATE DE LA SURVEILLANCE
Commenced - Début Completed - FinCHARGES LAID
ACCUSATIONS PORTÉES☐ Yes
Oui☐ No
NonIC Special "O" Section
Responsable de la Section des affaires spéciales O

Date

OIC CRIMINAL OPERATION OR DESIGNATE - Complete and forward to Requesting Unit

OFF. RESP. DE LA POLICE CRIMINELLE OU SON REPRÉSENTANT - Remplir et transmettre au service faisant la demande

☐ Reviewed
Revu

Comments - Remarques

RCMP GRC 1407 (1998-02) (FLO)

Signature

Date

SURVEILLANCE REQUEST

DEMANDE DE SURVEILLANCE

page 1/3

NOTE: For additional space, use page 3.

For copy distribution, see instructions on form.

NOTA: Utiliser au besoin la page 3.

Distribuer les copies selon les instructions sur la formule.

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

REQUESTING UNIT SERVICE DEMANDEUR		- Complete and forward to C.I.B. Officer or Designate. Retain one copy. - Remplir la formule et la transmettre à l'officier SDEC ou à son représentant. Conserver une copie.		Date 1999-04-21
Requesting Unit - Service demandeur Coquitlam Serious Crime Section	Collator Code - Code d'interd. E0782	Requesting Member - Membre demandeur Cpl. Mike Connor		Telephone - Téléphone (604) 945-1482
File OSR Code - Code RSO du dossier 98CQ33017		File Caption/Project Name - Titre du dossier/projet Sexual Assault Suspect		
File No. - N° du dossier		Manual NCDB - Manuel BNOC		

MEMBERS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT/LIAISON PURPOSES MEMBRES QUE L'ON PEUT CONTACTER OU QUI PEUVENT ASSURER LA LIAISON		TELEPHONES - TÉLÉPHONES		
		Pager - Récepteur (604) 735-2831	Business - Bureau (604) 945-1482	Residence - Maison
Cpl. Mike Connor				
Cst. Lori Greig		(604) 650-7171	(604) 945-1474	

TARGET INFORMATION RENSEIGNEMENTS SUR LA CIBLE		Monitor Room Telephone No. (When requested) N° de téléphone de la salle de contrôle (au besoin)	
Name/Alies - Nom/nom d'emprunt PICKTON, Robert William		DOB - DDN 1949-10-24	F.P.S. No. - N° FPS NIL
Description - Signalement W/M 6'1" 160 lbs Brn Hair (balding and thinning) Brown Eyes			

Is target surveillance conscious? La cible se méfie-t-elle de la surveillance?	YES OUI	NO NON	Is photo attached? - Photographie ci-jointe?	YES OUI	NO NON
Is target considered dangerous? La cible est-elle considérée comme dangereuse?			Date of photo - Date de la photographie		
Has target been surveilled recently? La cible a-t-elle été surveillée récemment?					

TARGET'S PROFILE AND SUSPECTED CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES - PROFIL ET ACTIVITÉS CRIMINELLES PRÉSUMÉES DE LA CIBLE
e.g. routine, driving or personal habits, if suspected to carry a weapon etc.
par. ex. son train de vie journalier, sa façon de conduire ou ses habitudes personnelles, si soupçonné de transporter une arme, etc.)

Subject is a loner and tends to his farm and animals. Subject also self employed in home/business demolition. Also co-runs a local Booze Can, Piggies Palace with his brother. PICKTON employs the use of prostitutes. In the past a violent confrontation occurred with an east end prostitute. Intelligence of questionable reliability has surfaced that PICKTON may be responsible for the disappearance and murder of a number(?) of local prostitutes. Recently PICKTON has been checked in New Westminster "Stroll" in the company of prostitutes and is presently under investigation for the rape and strangling of a prostitute their point. Several other like offences have been identified but the victims will not come forward. PICKTON likely suspect.

TARGET'S ADDRESS(ES) - ADRESSE(S) DE LA CIBLE		
Street - Rue 953 Dominion Street	City - Ville Port Coquitlam	Province British Columbia

TARGET'S BUSINESS(ES) - ENTREPRISE(S) OU EMPLOI(S) DE LA CIBLE	
Name - Nom P&B Used Building Supplies	Address - Adresse 11947 Tannery Rd, Surrey, B.C.

TARGET'S VEHICLES - VÉHICULE(S) DE LA CIBLE					
Year - Année	Make - Marque	Model - Modèle	Colour - Couleur	Licence no. - N° d'immatriculation	Province
	MANY				

ESTABLISHMENTS FREQUENTED - ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRÉQUENTÉS	
Name - Nom Piggies Palace	Address - Adresse Port Coquitlam, B.C.

TARGET'S ASSOCIATES - ATTACH PHOTO AND OTHER PERTINENT DATA WHEN AVAILABLE ASSOCIÉS DE LA CIBLE - JOINDRE DES PHOTOS ET TOUS LES RENSEIGNEMENTS PERTINENTS DISPONIBLES					
Name - Nom Lisa Yelds		DOB - DDN	F.P.S. No. - N° FPS		
Address - Adresse LKA		Description - Signalement			
Vehicle Year Année du véhicule	Make - Marque	Model - Modèle	Colour - Couleur	Licence No. - N° d'immatriculation	Province
Name - Nom		DOB - DDN	F.P.S. No. - N° FPS		
Address - Adresse		Description - Signalement			
Vehicle Year Année du véhicule	Make - Marque	Model - Modèle	Colour - Couleur	Licence No. - N° d'immatriculation	Province

RCMP GRC 1407 (1999-02) (FLO)

PICKTON**Breif history is attached hereto**

The purpose of utilizing physical surveillance on this subject is to

- (1) Identify Associates
- (2) Identify Vehicles
- (3) Confirm areas frequented
- (4) To retrieve material discarded ie: cigarette butts, gum etc. that can be used for Pickton's DNA

The purpose of a rider in this situation is to help "O" with respect to locating Pickton (file is in my top tray, desk) and seizing any DNA material. If PICKTON is found to utilize the services of a prostitute please ensure her identity is obtained. If there is any signs of violence with the sex trade worker arrange for police intervention in the jurisdiction you are in or if circumstances indicate intervene yourself with the assistance of "O" members. Criminal Charges if warranted.

RIDERS

Friday Day shift	0800-1600 hrs	Constable Dave Hartl
	1600-2400 hrs	Constable Paul Marenychuk
Saturday	1000- ????	Constable Lisa Stuart
Sunday	1000-2000	Constable Lori Greig
Monday	1000-2000	Constable Paul Marenychuk

**** On Sunday and Monday if he hasn't turned a wheel in the evening use your judgement you can shut the surveillance down early.

DNA COLLECTION

The material to be collected has to be something that has been thrown out and he would not have expectation of privacy or further owner ship. If that kind of material is thrown out then please collect. Please do not touch with bare hand. Please collect in a paper envelope or tin either by tweezers, gloved hand or by flipping it into the container.

SPECIAL "O" TELEPHONE NUMBER

517-4802

Re: PICKTON, Robert William (B:49.10.24)

Person of Interest - Violence to Prostitutes 97CQ33017 refers

In March, 1997, PICKTON came to our attention as a result of an unlawful confinement of an East End Prostitute whom he brought out to our area. During their contact, PICKTON attempted to handcuff the victim who then fought back. A knife was produced and she suffered multiple stab wounds etc. The victim died as a result of her wounds but was revived by the staff at Royal Columbian Hospital.

In August last year, Vancouver City Police, during their review of their missing prostitutes surfaced PICKTON as a person of interest. Information of unknown reliability identified this subject as possibly being involved in a number of these disappearances culminating with their deaths at his residence. This information, to date, has not been fleshed out and confirmed but given his past there is some sense of reliability.

In the last couple of weeks, New Westminster Police Service had identified PICKTON as frequenting their "stroll" and being involved with the prostitutes there. Subsequently a prostitute has come forward and complained that he was raped and strangled by PICKTON and that investigation is continuing. Apparently, PICKTON has been violent towards other sex trade workers in the New West area however, they will not come forward at this time.




COQUITLAM RCMP

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B 7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7305

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

REFERENCE NO	F.P.S	OFFICER CONNOR	Booking Date	Printed On 1999/04/29 14:14
Surname PICKTON	G1 ROBERT	PIN NO. 32906	G2 W	
Other names Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.				
Address 953 DOMINION				
PORT COQUITLAM, BC			Res. Telephone 6049412690	
D.O.B. 1949/10/26	P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER	Race/Desc CAU		
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex MALE	Eyes BLUE	
		Hair BALD	Complexion LIGHT	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender		Driver's Licence No. 1402380	Prov. of Issue BC	V I S E N D M P Y N N N N N N
Language	Citizenship CANADIAN	Occupation	Employer	

Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin

DAVID PICKTON

BROTHER

SAME AS ABOVE

Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.

SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS

Gang Affiliations

Associates

Vehicles

81

CHEV

PU

RED

0013AE

PROV. OF ISSUE: BC

CABS 03/98

SURVEILLANCE REQUEST

DEMANDE DE SURVEILLANCE

Protected "B" page 1/3

NOTE: For additional space, use page 3.
For copy distribution, see instructions on form.

NOTA: Utiliser au besoin la page 3.
Distribuer les copies selon les instructions sur la formule.

REQUESTING UNIT SERVICE DEMANDEUR		- Complete and forward to C.I.B. Officer or Designate. Retain one copy. - Remplir la formule et la transmettre à l'officier S.D.E.C. ou son représentant. Conservez une copie.		Date	1998-08-24
Requesting Unit - Service demandeur Coquitlam Serious Crime Section		Requesting Member - Demandeur membre Cpl. Mike CONNOR		Telephone - Téléphone (604) 945-1482	
MEMBERS AVAILABLE FOR CONTRACT/LIAISON PURPOSES MEMBRES QUE L'ON PEUT CONTACTER OU QUI PEUVENT ASSURER LA LIAISON				TELEPHONES - TÉLÉPHONES	
Cpl. Mike CONNOR pager 735-2831				Business - Bureau (604) 945-1482	Residence - Maison
Cst. Bruce PITT-PAYNE pager 667-6838				(604) 945-1480	
TARGET INFORMATION RENSEIGNEMENTS SUR LA CIBLE		Monitor Room Telephone No. (When requested) N° de téléphone de la salle de contrôle (Au besoin)			
Name/Alias - Nom/nom d'emprunt PICKTON, Robert William		File Caption Titre du dossier Homicide		File No. - N° du dossier 98CQ33017	
Description - Signalement W/M 6'1", 160 lbs Brown Hair (balding and thinning) Brown eyes		D.O.B. - Date de naiss. 1949-10-24		F.P.S. No. - N° F.P.S. NIL	
Is target surveillance conscious? La cible se méfie-t-elle de la surveillance?		YES OUI		NO NON	
Is target considered dangerous? La cible est-elle considérée comme dangereuse?		YES OUI		NO NON	
Has target been surveilled recently? La cible a-t-elle été surveillée récemment?		YES OUI		NO NON	
Is photo available? - Photographie disponible?		YES OUI		NO NON	
Is photo attached? - Photographie ci-jointe?		YES OUI		NO NON	
Date of photo - Date de la photographie		1997-03-01			
TARGET'S ADDRESS(ES) - ADRESSE(S) DE LA CIBLE					
Street - Rue 953 Dominion St.				City - Ville Port Coquitlam	Prov. B.C.
TARGET'S BUSINESS(ES) - ENTREPRISE(S) OU EMPLOI(S) DE LA CIBLE					
Name - Nom P&B Used Building materials				Address - Adresse 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey B.C.	
Runs farm at the Dominion St. address					
TARGET'S VEHICLES - VÉHICULE(S) DE LA CIBLE					
Year - Année MANY	Make - Marque Has access thru P&B	Model - Modèle	Colour - Couleur	Licence no. - N° d'immatr.	
ESTABLISHMENTS FREQUENTED - ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRÉQUENTÉS					
Name - Nom U/K				Address - Adresse	
TARGET'S ASSOCIATES - ATTACH PHOTO AND OTHER PERTINENT DATA WHEN AVAILABLE ASSOCIÉS DE LA CIBLE - JOINDRE DES PHOTOS ET TOUS LES RENSEIGNEMENTS PERTINENTS DISPONIBLES					
Name - Nom Lisa YELDS				DOB - D.D.N.	F.P.S. No. - N° F.P.S.
Address - Adresse LKA				Description - Signalement	
Vehicle Year Année du véhicule	Make - Marque	Model - Modèle	Colour - Couleur	Licence No. - N° d'immatriculation	
Name - Nom				DOB - D.D.N.	F.P.S. No. - N° F.P.S.
Address - Adresse				Description - Signalement	
Vehicle Year Année du véhicule	Make - Marque	Model - Modèle	Colour - Couleur	Licence No. - N° d'immatriculation	
TARGET'S EXPECTED ACTIVITY, HABITS, ETC. - ACTIVITÉS PRÉVUES, HABITUDES, ETC. DE LA CIBLE					
Subject is a loner and tends to his farm animals. He also assists his brother, David PICKTON of the same address (front house) with his building demolishing business. Subject, according to CrimeStoppers, frequents various prostitution strolls in Vancouver, New Westminster and Burnaby.					

THIS PAGE MUST BE RETURNED WITH PAGE 1
RETOURNER CETTE FEUILLE-CI AVEC LA PAGE 1

File No. - N° du dossier
98CQ33017

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
Protected "B"

page 2/3

REQUESTED COVERAGE PERIOD - PÉRIODE DE SURVEILLANCE DEMANDÉE

FROM
DU

Date

Hours - Heures

TO
AU

Date

Hours - Heures

GEOGRAPHIC COVERAGE AREA - RÉGION À COUVRIR
LMD

SPECIFIC OBJECTIVES OF SURVEILLANCE - BUTS PRÉCIS DE LA SURVEILLANCE

To establish life-style, associates, vehicles utilized by him. To determine the frequency PICKTON visits areas worked by prostitutes.


Requested coverage is from afternoons and if subject is still up and about coverage should last till he retires for the evening. It is requested that initial coverage should be for Thursday, Friday and Saturday.

** If subject is seen to pick a female in these areas, plans will be made the "rider" in attendance to stop and remove female from vehicle **

Consideration will be given after discussion with your office with respect to a "tail car" from this office.

REASONABLE AND PROBABLE GROUNDS JUSTIFYING REQUEST - MOTIFS RAISONNABLES ET PROBABLES JUSTIFIANT LA DEMANDE

Information received that this subject is hiring prostitutes from Vancouver, Burnaby and New Westminster and bringing them out to his farm where they are killed and buried on his property. Subject has intimated that he disposes bodies in a food grinder and feed the remains to his hogs. Information received that this subject has been seen in possession of numerous female identification and purses. He also shown another female associate (YELDS) bloody women's clothing he has termed as his "trophies" Given our past dealing with this subject and his violent contact with prostitutes information has merit.

Requestor's Signature
Signature de la personne faisant la demande

(R.C.M. CONNOR) Cpl.

Date
1998-09-23

By Requesting Unit - Chef du service faisant la demande
(A.B. ZALYS) S/Sgt.

Date

OIC CRIMINAL OPERATIONS OR DESIGNATE - Complete and forward original to Special "O" Unit Commander
CHIEF DE LA SECT. DES AFFAIRES SPÉCIALES "O" - Remplir et transmettre l'original au chef de la Section des affaires spéciales "O"

SPECIAL "O" ASSISTANCE - AIDE DE LA SECT. DES AFFAIRES SPÉCIALES "O"

☐ Warranted and approved
Justifiée et approuvée

☐ Not warranted and not approved
Injustifiée et non approuvée

☐ Warranted but not approved due to unavailability of Special "O" for period requested
Justifiée mais non approuvée en raison du manque de personnel de la Sect. des affaires spéciales "O" pour la période demandée

REMARKS (Priority, type of coverage, etc.) - REMARQUES (Priorité, genre de surveillance, etc.)

Forward all forms - approved or otherwise
Envoyer toutes les formulaires reçues, qu'elles soient approuvées ou non

Signature

Date

SPECIAL "O" UNIT COMMANDER - Complete and forward original to OIC Criminal Operations or Designate. Retain one copy.
CHIEF DE LA SECT. DES AFFAIRES SPÉCIALES "O" - Remplir et transmettre l'original à l'off. resp. de la Police criminelle ou à son représentant. Conserver une copie.

PERSONNELS - ANNÉES PERSONNES

Code No. - N° de code

Total

Total Special "O" cost of assistance - Coût total de l'aide de la Sect. des aff. sp. "O"

Cost for period - Coût pour la période

Accumulated Total Cost - Coût total accumulé

Object of surveillance
But de la surveillance

☐ Strategic
Stratégique

☐ Tactical
Tactique

AERIAL SURVEILLANCE (Indicate number of days) - SURVEILLANCE AÉRIENNE (indiquer le nombre de jours)

REQUIRED BUT NOT USED BECAUSE: - NÉCESSAIRE MAIS NON UTILISÉE POUR LA RAISON SUIVANTE:

☐ Otherwise in use
Aéronef affecté ailleurs

☐ Servicing/Repair
Entretien/Réparation

☐ Adverse weather
Conditions atm. défavorables

☐ Pilot not available
Pilote non disponible

☐ Required and utilized
Nécessaire et utilisée

☐ Not required
Inutile

TOTAL AIRCRAFT HOURS - TOTAL DES HEURES DE

Results - Résultats

SURVEILLANCE DATE - DATE DE LA SURVEILLANCE

Commenced - Début

Completed - Fin

CHARGES LAID
ACCUSATIONS PORTÉES

☐ Yes
Oui

☐ No
Non

By Special "O" Section
Responsable de la Section des affaires spéciales "O"

Date

OIC CRIMINAL OPERATION OR DESIGNATE - Complete and forward to Requesting Unit
CHIEF DE LA SECT. DES AFFAIRES SPÉCIALES "O" - Remplir et transmettre au service faisant la demande

☐ Reviewed
Révisé

Comments - Remarques

RCMP GRC 1407 (1994-10) (FLO)

Signature

Date

Page 184 of 185

D:\RCMP RE-VETTED Williams Appendix H - Exhibits\Appendix H\Redacted\9418.pdf

DAILY SURVEILLANCE REPORT SQUAD 3

PG. 4 OF 8

PROJECT#	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	DAY OF SURVEILLANCE
	99-8-2	MONDAY	

MEMBERS

725	1481-1552	1497-1495	1463-1430	1608-1577
-----	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS	MEMBER	INITIAL
1925	"	A N/K MALE IS OBSERVED AROUND PILES WALKING N/B DESC: W/M 45 YRS 5'9" 145# SHORT DARK CURLY HAIR W/ SOME GRAY. WHITE TANK TOP GRAY SHORTS, WHITE B-BALL HAT. N/K MALE CONTINUES N/B ON FOOT ON PROPERTY, VCB. THEN W/B RIVERSIDE PAST TERRY FOX H.S., VCB	1463	
1929	1	BLUE PICK-UP. [286ADD] ARRIVES BACK AT PILES W/B ON DOMINION, LIT N/B INTO PROPERTY, VCB	1577	
1947		GRAY P/UP W/ LARGE WHITE CANOPY E/B DOMINION, LIT N/B INTO PILES VCB	1577	
2025		A WHITE DUMP TRUCK LEAVES PROPERTY R/T W/B DOMINION (T) NOT ON BOARD, ATP	1577	
2029		RED GMC P/UP W/B DOMINION R/T N/B INTO PILES, VCB	1430	
2040	1	CHEV [762QLG] MANITOBA PLATE E/B DOMINION, LIT N/B INTO PILES, VCB	1430	



Page 1

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

2.

3.

4.



5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.





SUPERText

Tip #30

A Primary Suspect
Pichton



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 30 A PRIMARY SUSPECT

PICKTON

View External Message, by d3247, on cc03, at 14:38, 2002/02/28

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

28FEB2002 04:29PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00570-0228 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020228-16:29:48

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0190

UN BC10810

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM KAMLOOPS OCC CIIDS CC06 BC10810

RE: 00000190 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: C4691

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002022816294820020228162948

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A

98 CQ 33017

RE - OBJET:

PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>The victim escaped. [REDACTED] could not pick PICTON out of the photo lineup and charges were not laid.</p> <p>Constable FRASER also said that PICTON has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll. He is known as a "bad date" as he is very abusive toward the "girls." On 990601 Constable FRASER street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photo of PICTON she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in" [if you don't get into the car.] Due to his distinctive appearance and obnoxious behaviour a lot of the workers remember him. Constable FRASER said that the sex trade workers in New Westminster are very transient and most of them do not live in the area.</p> <p>On 2 August, 1999 Constables FRASER and ROBERTSON are starting a sex trade worker identification program. They will be canvassing the workers on 12th Street, New Westminster to take their photographs and fingerprints in order they may be identified if need be at a later date. They will not be used for criminal purposes. They will be showing the women a photo of PICTON to see if they can identify him.</p>
990801	1759	[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN sent a fax to Nelson City Police Department to determine if the PICTON in their threatening file is William PICTON.
990801	1905	[Tip #30a & Tip #43] Constable STRACHAN sent a fax to Shaun FYNES, ICBC SIU requesting vehicle histories and descriptions of the vehicles registered to P&B Building Supplies Ltd., as well as Robert and David PICTON.
	1915	[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN received a call from Sergeant HALSTEAD, Nelson City Police. He said that their PICTON is not William PICTON. He said that the complainant in this file is always claiming harassment against the citizens and police of Nelson.

SUI

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
Constable STRACHAN, #43999		990801					
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				PAGE 4			
H.Q. D.G.	Div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	S.I.S. S.E.G.	Other - Autre			

1824 182-021 7530-21-888-4879

E EOP 98-03

4

View External Message, by d3694, on cc03, at 15:58, 2002/02/28

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

28FEB2002 06:58PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00687-0228 MT:DUF MSID:J610-020228-18:58:19

FROM:BC20001

TO:BC10160 BC10810 BC20001

SUBJ:-

TEXT:

TO: KAMLOOPS OCC

FM: COQUITLAM DET BC20001

PLEASE ADVISE REASON FOR YOUR B/N CHECK BY OPERATOR C4691

THANKS

Y-INFO FOR

CST.MEREDITH

UNSOLICITED FROM KAMLOOPS OCC CIIDS CC06 BC10810

RE: 00000190 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: C4691

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

View External Message, by d3247, on cc03, at 14:38, 2002/02/28

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

28FEB2002 04:29PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00570-0228 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020228-16:29:48

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0190

UN BC10810

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM KAMLOOPS OCC CIIDS CC06 BC10810

RE: 00000190 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: C4691

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002022816294820020228162948

View External Message, by d3334, on cc03, at 16:48, 2002/02/15

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

15FEB2002 07:42PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00854-0215 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020215-19:42:34

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0027

UN BC10134

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM VANCOUVER SPECIAL 'O' BC10134

RE: 00000027 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 170

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS ~~953~~ DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002021519423220020215194232

View External Message, by d3334, on cc03, at 14:35, 2002/02/15

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

15FEB2002 05:28PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00786-0215 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020215-17:28:16

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0020

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000020 QUERY

PICTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491026

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 1154 MWTF

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &
PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002021517325120020215173251

View External Message, by d3707, on cc03, at 22:28, 2002/02/24

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

25FEB2002 01:13AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00038-0225 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020225-01:13:10

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0042

UN BC20552

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET CIIDS GD03 BC20552

RE: 00000042 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 47773 - OBTAIN FPS FOR C13

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*~~DON'T DIVULGE~~ INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002022501130920020225011309

View External Message, by d3694, on cc03, at 03:11, 2002/02/23

GIS Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

23FEB2002 06:02AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00489-0223 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020223-06:02:57

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0081

UN BC10623

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM RICHMOND DET MWS24 BC10623

RE: 00000081 QUERY

PICTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

AGE: 52

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 4B24, CASEY, RON (YVR)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002022306025620020223060256

View External Message, by d3114, on cc03, at 11:34, 2002/02/18

Page: 1

Cst Sherstone.

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

18FEB2002 02:33PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00338-0218 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020218-14:33:21

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0009

UN BC11600

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM AUTO THEFT TASK FORCE BC11600

RE: 00000009 QUERY

PICKTON , DAVE

>>>QUERY REMARKS: RILEY ATTF

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002021814331920020218143319

View External Message, by d3334, on cc03, at 14:28, 2001/11/26

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

26NOV2001 05:16PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00655-1126 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011126-17:16:30

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0056

UN BC80609

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM ICBC SP. INVESTIGATIONS BC80609

RE: 00000056 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: ANDERSON FOR SMITH E349333-3

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2001112617175420011126171754

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATIONRE - OBJET:
Myers: Asst RNCOCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A 01-44134
01-43885

BIN - FRP

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

to be something else going on.
Members consider the fact that no condensation is visible through the windows and there is no odour emanating from the whirly bird vents, that there is either a grow op or some other form of clandestine lab in operation.
Supporting this fact is a large fenced in compound with several hyway trailers contained within the area. As with the residence, no approach was made past knocking on the door due to the fact the large rottweiler was on a sufficient lead that no further investigation could take place. No other evidence available to link two properties together - SEU advised.
Due to the proximity to the infamous Piggys Palace and possible Bike gang affiliation, Cst. Olson from NCIS attended to survey the property. Cst. Olson admits he believes some other activity is going on however cannot link it to other Biker related activities in the area.

Following the removal of the items mentioned, BC Hydro attended and removed the service to the property. Property of [REDACTED]
Prior to departing the property, an unknown male arrived at scene reportedly to walk the dog. From the description of the suspect, the person was actually walking the dog at [REDACTED]
According to the dog walker, the occupant of the property pays him \$40.00 a week to walk the dog which has been going on for about 6 weeks.
Subject allowed to proceed on his way-

Members cleared the location and travelled to Coquitlam Towing's Westwood lot - At westwood, Cst. Watt retrieved five items from the rear of the travel trailer namely Lawnmower, Yard Cultivator, Gator Vac, two electric blowers and a portable gas stove. There are other items in the van however they are considered of no real value and left till the trailer can be disposed of.

Items returned to the Detachment and entered into exhibits.

CPIC sent to Surrey advising the vehicles recovery and to update us whether the arc welder belonged to the companies who's vehicles were taken.

Ident attended Westwood Lot to fingerprint recovered stolen truck.

Summary - Truck stolen from Surrey
- Trailer stolen from Surrey
- Property from the Van - Stolen currently under investigation
- Grow op - 112 plants removed.
- Camaro towed - Vin plate cut out of dash
- ~~FID~~ Possible clandestine lab - More followup required

File is SUI further follow up regarding the property recovered and to advise the appropriate agencies (vehicles belong to Insurance Companies).l

No further followup possible tonight - Sui

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE	DD - DA	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date 2001-11-09		Signature		Date	
Copies to - Copies à		Other - Autre		PAGE		2	
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ - DG	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> CIS - SFJ	<input type="checkbox"/> GIS - SEG	SUI - Serious Crime			

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATIONOCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A

01-43985

RE - OBJET:
Myers: Asst RNC

BIN - FRP

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
01-11-09	12:00hrs	<p>Cst. Watt and Cst. Kranbihi n attended [redacted] road to arrest [redacted] at the request of the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary on a Canada Wide Warrant for Trafficking x3. At scn, members could not get an answer at the front door of the residence and decided to ensure [redacted] was not around the outbuilding located at the rear of the property. While doing a random search of the vicinity including the horse barns and covered carports, members detected an odour consistent with the smell of marihuana. Closer inspection of the structure revealed a self contained structure within one of the barns which possessed a fan where the smell was originating. Opting to ensure the area was secure and that [redacted] was not hiding around the area, members continued their search around which identified the fact that the Hydro meter was spinning excessively consistent with the lights and fans supporting the grow operation. Due to the fact that the outbuildings appeared to be separate from the other buildings on the property, a decision was made to treat the grow op as a NO CASE Seizure that was handled on file 00-44135.</p> <p>While members were waiting for the arrival of the support vehicle operated by Cst. Lebruen, Cst. Watt noted that the serial number for a 16 foot enclosed utility trailer had been painted over with several layers of paint. Said vehicle was sitting immediately in front of the grow op and seemed as though it had possibly been used for purposes related to that activity. Consequently, members cleaned off the paint to reveal the serial number which when read and queried on CPIC revealed the fact it had been stolen from Surrey 00-11-29 Surrey File 00-82491. Vehicle recovered however the plate not found. - Note: ICBC now current owner. Due to the fact several other vehicles were there in various stages of repair, ie an F350 Ford truck had recently been painted and a Gray Camaro was covered by a tarp and was being repaired, members took time to query both these vehicles on CPIC as well.</p> <p>Results of query - Truck stolen from Surrey - 00-07-21 Surrey Det file: 00-68923 Camaro not currently found to be stolen however VIN Plate had been cut out of the dash where it should have been. Another possible vin located however no hits located.</p> <p>Another piece of equipment found adjacent to the vehicle namely a Arc Welder, was queried on CPIC- no hit could be found on that item however it was apparent that the item had been stolen from somewhere other than where it was sitting.</p> <p>Prompted by the fact more that one offence was being committed, members decided through consultation with Sgt. Wilcott that the best course of action was to treat the grow op as a no case seizure and to recover the truck and trailer including the Arc Welder.</p> <p>Coquitlam Towing contacted and three tow trucks arrived to remove said items. Growop and equipment removed from the location on file 00-43135.</p> <p>Attempting to followup on the the original incident ie the Warrant, members canvassed the residences at [redacted] At [redacted] members learned that the occupants of [redacted] frequent the rear of [redacted] and appear to be running the growop located. Attempting to confirm this and to identify the culprits, members attended [redacted] where it was discovered that the house was guarded by a Rottweiler twice the size as the dog at [redacted] and that every inch of the premises was covered from the inside of the residence by CCD camera's suggesting that the fact every window in the house was sealed tightly that there would appear</p>

RCMP GRC 1624 (2000-12) (FLO)

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI ECE	DD - DA	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
Copies to - Copies à		Other - Autre				PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ - DG	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> CIS - SFJ	<input type="checkbox"/> GIS - SEG	<i>See - Serious Crime</i>		1

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

Y.A.

RE — OBJET

BIN — BD

DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

G.I.S. [REDACTED]

*Members attended to Hrs trailer for incomplete 911.
Trailer is HW Riverside and Dominion.*

*911 was from a fax machine.
Misdialed. NO problems.*

*A female w/ Robert PICKTON ID herself
as Nancy PICKTON.*

Nothing else km.

G.P.O.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. — D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: — COPIES À			Other — Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

Message External View, by d8612, on cc03, at 22:03, 2001/10/22

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

23OCT2001 12:59AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00054-1023 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011023-00:59:47

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0429

UN BC10670

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM COQUITLAM DET MWS03 BC10670

RE: 00000429 QUERY

PICKTON, ROBERT

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS (2B02, VONG, TYNOR) (953 DOMINION AVE)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2001102301000120011023010001

~~Send msg inquiring on the details of this query.~~
~~Reply to me.~~

Why did you
check this
guy.

Please reply via writing
as per this entry.

Thas
Hmn.

RE:



COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO. 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 1999/08/03 7:05	
Surname PICKTON		G1 ROBERT		G2 W							
Other names, Aliases, No-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.											
Address 953 DOMINION											
PORT COQUITLAM, BC						Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690					
D.O.B. 1949/10/26		P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER				Race/Desc. CAU					
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex male	Eyes blue	Hair blonde	Complexion light						
N Young Offender					Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC				
Language		Citizenship CANADIAN				Occupation			Employer		
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE BROTHER											
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS											
Gang Affiliations:											
Associates:											
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC											

CABS 03/98




COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO. 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 1999/08/03 7:05		
Surname PICKTON			G1 ROBERT			G2 W						
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.												
Address 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITLAM, BC												
D.O.B. 1949/10/26			P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER			Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690			Race/Desc. cau			
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex male	Eyes blue	Hair blonde	Complexion light		V I S E N D M P Y N N N N N N N					
N Young Offender				Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC						
Language		Citizenship CANADIAN		Occupation		Employer						
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON BROTHER SAME AS ABOVE												
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS												
Gang Affiliations:												
Associates:												
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC												

CABS 03/88




COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO. 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 1999/08/03 7:05	
Surname PICKTON		G1 ROBERT		G2 W							
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.											
Address 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITLAM, BC											
Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690											
D.O.B. 1949/10/26		P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER		Race/Desc. cau		V I S E N D M P Y N N N N N N N					
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex male	Eyes blue	Hair blonde	Complexion light						
Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC		Young Offender N							
Language CANADIAN		Citizenship CANADIAN		Occupation							
Employer											
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE BROTHER											
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS											
Gang Affiliations:											
Associates:											
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC											

CABS 03/98




COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550 FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO. 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 1999/08/03 7:05				
Surname PICKTON			G1 ROBERT			G2 W								
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.														
Address 953 DOMINION														
PORT COQUITLAM, BC						Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690								
D.O.B. 1949/10/26			P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER			Race/Desc. cau			V I S E N D M P Y N N N N N N N					
Height (cm) 178		Mass (kg) 76		Sex male		Eyes blue		Hair blonde				Complexion light		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender						Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC						
Language			Citizenship CANADIAN			Occupation						Employer		
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE BROTHER														
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS														
Gang Affiliations:														
Associates:														
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC														

CABS 03/98



COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO. 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 1999/08/03 7:05	
Surname PICKTON		G1 ROBERT		G2 W							
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.											
Address 953 DOMINION											
PORT COQUITLAM, BC						Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690					
D.O.B. 1949/10/26		P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER				Race/Desc. cau					
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex male	Eyes blue	Hair blonde	Complexion light						
N Young Offender					Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC				
Language		Citizenship CANADIAN				Occupation		Employer			
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE BROTHER											
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS											
Gang Affiliations:											
Associates:											
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC											

CABS 03/98




COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550 FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO. 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 1999/08/03 7:05		
Surname PICKTON			G1 ROBERT			G2 W						
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.												
Address 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITLAM, BC												
						Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690						
D.O.B. 1949/10/26		P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER			Race/Desc. cau							
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex male	Eyes blue	Hair blonde	Complexion light		V I S E N D M P					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender				Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC		Y N N N N N N N				
Language		Citizenship CANADIAN			Occupation		Employer					
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE BROTHER												
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS												
Gang Affiliations:												
Associates:												
Vehicles. 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC												

CAB8 03/98

View External Message, by d8430, on cc03, at 09:07, 2002/02/12

GLS Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

12FEB2002 12:00PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00379-0212 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020212-12:00:38

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0008

UN BC10134

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM VANCOUVER SPECIAL 'O' BC10134

RE: 00000008 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 110

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002021212051320020212120513

View External Message, by d3707, on cc03, at 18:14, 2002/02/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06FEB2002 09:07PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00651-0206 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020206-21:07:57

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 4354

UN IC70002

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM ACUPIES CAN/USA IC70002

RE: 00004354 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT

DOB 19491026

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 00I,WAINS18T0,*CQUAKXD774

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020621123020020206211231

View External Message, by d3707, on cc03, at 12:45, 2002/02/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06FEB2002 03:39PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00454-0206 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020206-15:23:53

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 2834

UN IC80304

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM ACUPIES CAN/USA-5 IC80304

RE: 00002834 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT

DOB 19491026

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 10I,WAUSC0702,*CQUPV4J462

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020615282720020206152827

View External Message, by d3707, on cc03, at 12:45, 2002/02/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06FEB2002 03:39PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00454-0206 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020206-15:23:53

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 2834

UN IC80304

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM ACUPIES CAN/USA-5 IC80304

RE: 00002834 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT

DOB 19491026

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 10I,WAUSC0702,*CQUPV4J462

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020615282720020206152827

View External Message, by d3693, on cc03, at 09:08, 2002/02/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06FEB2002 12:02PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00331-0206 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020206-12:02:42

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0002

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000002 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

>>>QUERY REMARKS: INFO ONLY PIPER

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &
PASS PARTICS*~~DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT~~*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020612071520020206120716

View External Message, by d3693, on cc03, at 08:58, 2002/02/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06FEB2002 11:54AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00320-0206 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020206-11:53:58

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0022

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000022 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491026

>>>QUERY REMARKS: INFO ONLY PIPER

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &
PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020611583120020206115831

View External Message, by d3693, on cc03, at 08:36, 2002/02/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06FEB2002 11:31AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00305-0206 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020206-11:31:02

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0020

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000020 QUERY

PICTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491026

>>>QUERY REMARKS: INFORMATION ONLY PIPER

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &
PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020611353520020206113536

Message External View, by d8612, on cc03, at 06:36, 2002/02/08

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

08FEB2002 09:03AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00446-0208 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020208-09:03:18

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 1864

UN BC35363

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM VANCOUVER PD COMM.SRVC BC35363

RE: 00001864 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

AGE: 50

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 738, INFO 4 AFU

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &
PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020809075220020208090752

Detective Gillette, VPD
AFU called to advise
he has no intention
of sending a epic
message to clarify
this hit. Hit was for
the purpose of "making
other checks", and subject
was not "checked".

Brael/Radio 8612

0650hrs

02/02/08

View External Message, by d8612, on cc03, at 06:36, 2002/02/08

Page: 2

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52
08FEB2002 09:32AM DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &
PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020809075220020208090752

View External Message, by d8612, on cc03, at 06:36, 2002/02/08

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

08FEB2002 09:31AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00462-0208 MT:DUF MSID:J610-020208-09:31:57

FROM:BC20001

TO:BC41911 BC20001

SUBJ:UNSOLICITED HIT

TEXT:

TO: VANCOUVER CHIEF DISPATCHER

FM: COQUITLAM RCMP DETACHMENT

RE: UNSOLICITED HIT

FOLLOWING HIT WAS RECEIVED, AS PER OUR PHONE CONVERSATION, WE ARE BEING EXTRA THOROUGH IN ENSURING CPIC RESPONSES ARE GOING TO BE SENT RE HITS ON THIS SUBJECT AND ARE INTERESTED IN MAKING PHONE CONTACT WITH THE INDIVIDUAL MAKING THIS HIT TO ENSURE A RESPONSE IS COMING.

THANKS,
BRAD//RADIO
8612

SN:D00446-0208 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020208-09:03:18

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 1864

UN BC35363

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM VANCOUVER PD COMM.SRVC BC35363

RE: 00001864 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

AGE: 50

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 738, INFO 4 AFU

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

View External Message, by d8612, on cc03, at 06:59, 2002/02/08

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

08FEB2002 09:53AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00468-0208 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020208-09:53:37

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 1879

UN BC35363

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM VANCOUVER PD COMM.SRVC BC35363

RE: 00001879 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 738, INFORMATION 4 AFU..NOT CHECKING PAR

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 52

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2002020809581120020208095811




COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 845-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On 1999/08/03 7:05	
Surname PICKTON				G1 ROBERT		G2 W					
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.											
Address 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITLAM, BC											
D.O.B. 1949/10/26		P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER		Res Telephone (604) 941-2690		Race/Desc. cau					
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex male	Eyes blue	Hair blonde	Complexion light	V I S E N D M P					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender				Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov of Issue BC		Y N N N N N N N			
Language		Citizenship CANADIAN		Occupation		Employer					
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE BROTHER											
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS											
Gang Affiliations.											
Associates											
Vehicles 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC											

CABS 03/98

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 28

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON

GINA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:12

DOB:

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	COM	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0020290 001 01	OTHER PROV STAT	19980530 > P<	
2	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	COM	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0038565 001 01	OTH THEFT <5000	19980925 > <	
3	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	OTH	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0049935 001 03	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19981212 > <	
4	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	COM	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0050012 001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19981213 > <	
5	HOUSTON	GINA ALICE	19680303	CHA	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(2	19990131 > <	
6	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	SUS	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 04	ASSAULT LEVEL(2	19990131 > <	
7	HOUSTON	GINA	COM	SCORE:12	
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0007831 001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19990301 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 12 ; 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>


PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED] ALICIA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:18
DOB: [REDACTED] 0000 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1 [REDACTED] ALICIA WIT SCORE:13
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0005011 001 10 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990131 > <
2 [REDACTED] FELICIA [REDACTED] VIC SCORE:06
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1997 0012280 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19970402 > <



HITS REMAINING > 62 | 69 < HIGHEST SCORE: 01 HITS IN RANGE > 69 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON

GINA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:12

DOB:

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 OTH SCORE:12
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0018154 001 02 IMP OP M VEH 19990516 > <
2 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM VIC SCORE:12
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1995 0046201 001 01 BICYCLE THEFT - 19950529 > P<
3 HOUSTON GINA 19680303 COM WIT SCORE:12
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0024524 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19941126 > <
4 HOUSTON GINA COM VIC SCORE:12
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1996 0005462 001 01 OTH THEFT <5000 19960309 > <
5 HOUSTON GINA ALICE 19680303 SUS SCORE:12
BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1990 0043687 001 01 DRUGS 19901114 > <
6 HOUSTON GINA OTH SCORE:12
BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1994 0023394 001 05 SEXUAL ASSAULT 19940617 > <
7

HITS REMAINING > 5 ; 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 06 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: HOUSTON

GINA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:12

DOB:

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	OTH	SCORE:12
	BC20037	CHILLIWACK MUN DET	1998 0013125	002 02	SUSP PERS/VEH 19980609 > <
2	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	WIT OTH	SCORE:12
	BC10073	MISSION DET	1993 0008933	001 03	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19930722 > <
3	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	VIC COM	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996 0033494	001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE 19960805 > <
4	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	OTH	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996 0044090	001 02	OTHER CRIM CODE 19961013 > <
5	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	COM VIC	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996 0048024	001 01	OTH THEFT <5000 19961108 > <
6	HOUSTON	GINA		COM	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996 0048186	001 01	B&E RESIDENCE 19961109 > P<
7	HOUSTON	GINA	19680303	OTH	SCORE:12
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1997 0006010	001 02	DISTURB PEACE 19970214 > <

HITS REMAINING > 33 ; 40 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 40 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

View External Message, by d3574, on cc03, at 00:15, 2001/08/24

Sherstone
Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

24AUG2001 03:13AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00190-0824 MT:DUF MSID:J610-010824-03:13:56
FROM:BC20001
TO:BC30012 BC20001
SUBJ:-SURVEILLANCE HIT
TEXT:

*GIS
Safe*

TO VANCOUVER PD STOLEN PROPERTY SQUAD BC35037

FR COQUITLAM RCMP

RE PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM
DOB: 49-10-24

AS PER THE "SURVEILLANCE" OPT:2 ENTRY, COULD YOU PLEASE
ADVISE OF THE RESULTS OF YOUR CHECK AND/OR CPIC QUERY.

YOUR CHECK WAS DATED 01-08-13 AT 1524 HOUR, CPIC TIME.
REMARKS: 1329 INVESTIGATION

PLEASE NOTE **ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS**

REPLY TO THE ATTENTION OF CST. K SHERSTONE, SERIOUS CRIME UNIT,
COQUITLAM DET.

THANKS IN ADVANCE

(K.J. SHERSTONE) CST #45616
S.C.U.

View External Message, by d3694, on cc03, at 15:24, 2001/08/13

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

13AUG2001 06:18PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00578-0813 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010813-18:18:24

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 2355

UN BC35037

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM STOLEN PROPERTY SQUAD BC35037

RE: 00002355 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 1329, INVESTIGATION

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2001081318183520010813181835

*NSG/ sm1
010822*

Kim SHERSTONE - Re: cpic query

Page 1

From: Rachel MEREDITH
To: Kim SHERSTONE
Date: 8/29/01 5:50PM
Subject: Re: cpic query

It would have been Louise Quenneville, Jeanne George, Yvonne and one or two part-timers (??)
Rachel

>>> Kim SHERSTONE 08/29/01 03:24PM >>>

Thanks for getting back to me. Do you remember who was working in the radio room with you during that shift. Let me know. Thanks.

Kim.

>>> Rachel MEREDITH 08/29/01 02:19PM >>>

Hi Kim,

W/ regards to your inquiry re: (unsolicited from Coquitlam. Det. CIIDS cc04, BC10649)

Pickton, Robert William (DOB:49-10-24)

This query was made from my terminal in the radio room, however it was not made by myself. I have no idea why this subj was run but his name comes across my desk almost daily in unsoliciteds.

Sorry I can't help.

Rachel Meredith

(Unsolicited Form. Reg. Del. CUIDS
CCD4, BC10649)

TO: BC10649.

FM: Coquitlam RCMP Detachment

RE: PICKTON, Robert William

DOB: ~~49-10-24~~

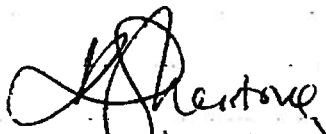
Dr file: 97-10797

Master file copies

As per the "surveillance" Opt: 2 entry. Could you please advise of the results of your check and/or CPIC query.

Your check was dated 01-08-21 at 1600 hrs, CPIC time. Remarks: Workstation 4 at ORI BC10649.

Reply. ATTN: Cst. K. Sherstone, Serious Crime Unit.


(K.J. Sherstone) Cst. #45616
S.C.U.

Quickly
Can you find
out for me, reason
for check.

Thas

Kim

CIS

Page: 1

View External Message, by d3694, on cc03, at 16:00, 2001/08/21

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

21AUG2001 06:58PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00706-0821 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010821-18:58:00

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0188

UN BC10649

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM COQUITLAM DET CIIDS CC04 BC10649

RE: 00000188 QUERY

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

DOB 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: WORKSTATION 4 AT ORI BC10649

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 51

WHITE MALE 178 CM (05 FT 10 INS) 80 KG (177 LBS)

BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES

ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH &

PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

CASE 98CQ33017

DL 1402380 POI BC

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

2001082118581120010821185811

Aug. 10. 1999 12:37PM

INSURANCE CORPORATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
SPECIAL INVESTIGATION UNIT-15326 - 103A Ave., Surrey, B.C. V3R 7A2

FAX TRANSMITTAL

DATE: 10 Aug 99 TIME:

TO: NAME: O.I.C. COQUITLAM R.C.M.P.
OFFICE: ATT: Cst. DAVID STRACHAN
SERIOUS CRIME SECTION.

FAX: (604) 552-7301 PHONE: (604) 945-1477

FROM: Shaun FYNES, Officer
I.C.B.C., Special Investigation Unit
Intelligence Section
941 Main Street, Vancouver, B.C. V6A 2L8

FAX: PHONE:

THIS IS PAGE ONE OF 1

MESSAGE:

DAVID, SORRY FOR THE DELAY I WAS A.O.L!
I HAVE PASSED YOUR REQUEST FOR RESEARCH TO OUR
S.I.U. RESULTS WILL BE FORWARDED TO YOU
DIRECTLY.

THANKS. *Shaun*

The attached is the property of the Insurance Corporation of British Columbia and supplied to you for the information of your Department only. Contents are not to be made known to any other Agency or Person without the written permission of the Special Investigation Unit of I.C.B.C.

IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE ALL PAGES, PLEASE CALL SENDER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

RCMP GRC**CONTINUATION
REPORT****RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y-A
98 CQ 33017

RE - OBJET:

PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>The victim escaped. [REDACTED] could not pick PICTON out of the photo lineup and charges were not laid.</p> <p>Constable FRASER also said that PICTON has been seen several times on the 12th Street stroll. He is known as a "bad date" as he is very abusive toward the "girls." On 990601 Constable FRASER street checked a prostitute at 12th Street and 4th Avenue. When shown a photo of PICTON she recognized him immediately. In conversation he said, "I'll get out and punch your face in" [if you don't get into the car.] Due to his distinctive appearance and obnoxious behaviour a lot of the workers remember him. Constable FRASER said that the sex trade workers in New Westminster are very transient and most of them do not live in the area.</p> <p>On 2 August, 1999 Constables FRASER and ROBERTSON are starting a sex trade worker identification program. They will be canvassing the workers on 12th Street, New Westminster to take their photographs and fingerprints in order they may be identified if need be at a later date. They will not be used for criminal purposes. They will be showing the women a photo of PICTON to see if they can identify him.</p>
990801	1759	[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN sent a fax to Nelson City Police Department to determine if the PICTON in their threatening file is William PICTON.
990801	1905	[Tip #30a & Tip #43] Constable STRACHAN sent a fax to Shaun FYNES, ICBC SIU requesting vehicle histories and descriptions of the vehicles registered to P&B Building Supplies Ltd., as well as Robert and David PICTON.
	1915	[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN received a call from Sergeant HALSTEAD, Nelson City Police. He said that their PICTON is not William PICTON. He said that the complainant in this file is always claiming harassment against the citizens and police of Nelson.

SUI

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI C. E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Constable STRACHAN, #43999	Date	990801	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre			
M.O. D.G.	Div.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	S.I.S. S.F.G.				

1824 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E DOP 96-03

PAGE 4

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y-A
98 CQ 33017

RE - OBJET:

PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>98-10-07 Nelson City Police file 98-4109 Threatening / Harassment</p> <p>99-04-21 Burnaby RCMP file 99-19700 Sexual Assault (PICTON listed as a person of interest in regard to violence against sex trade workers.)</p>
990801	1415	<p>[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN met with Constables Jennifer FRASER and Judy ROBERTSON of the New Westminster Police Service.</p> <p>They provided information on the following files:</p> <p>[Tip #44] 99-03-21 New Westminster Police file 99-6523 - Constable FRASER Suspicious Person/Vehicle PICTON and ELLINGSEN [Tip #30b] were checked by Constable FRASER prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable FRASER thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both PICTON and ELLINGSEN were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." She appeared to be a friend of PICTON's as opposed to a prostitute.</p> <p>[Tip #46] 99-03-27 New Westminster Police file 99-7054 - Constable SHIM-PING Sexual Assault / Assault [REDACTED] (a sex trade worker) reported being sexually assaulted while strolling 12th Street in New Westminster. A White male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, smokes, called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. They made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable FRASER that this person may be PICTON but she has no concrete evidence.</p> <p>[Tip #45] 99-04-15 New Westminster Police file 99-8610 - Constable FRASER Assault PICTON assaulted [REDACTED] (a sex trade worker) in the area of the Scott Paper Plant. He picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. PICTON said that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complément Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur Constable STRACHAN, #43999		Date 99-08-01		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE		3	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98 CQ 33017

RE - OBJET:

PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99-03-21		New Westminster Police file 99-6523 Suspicious Person/Vehicle PICTON and ELLINGSEN were checked by Constable FRASER prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster.
99-04-15		New Westminster Police file 99-8610 Assault PICTON assaulted [REDACTED] (a sex trade worker) in the area of the Scott Paper Plant. He picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. PICTON said that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim escaped.
99-05-01		Coquitlam RCMP file 99-16009 Suspicious Person/Vehicle/Occurrence Constable SYLVESTRÉ attended a hangup 911 call. On call back there was only static. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone. All appeared fine.
<u>Files Not of Current Interest:</u>		
91-11-05		Richmond RCMP file 91-45413 Single car Motor Vehicle Accident (Red Dump Truck, BCL# 7878-TJ) The driver was a [REDACTED]. PICTON was the RO. He was not there.
92-04-21		Port Moody Police file 92-2112 B&E residence (Victim of the burglary / stolen property)
96-02-11		Richmond RCMP file 96-5418 Arson (He was the contractor for the demolition)
98-01-01		*E: Division OIS file 99-1252 Murder (XREF Vancouver Police and Coquitlam RCMP information)
98-09-01		CLEU File 98-845 Index Check (List of Persons checked by CLEU by other agencies)

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date			
Constable STRACHAN, #43999		990801					
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 2			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.V.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-03

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98 CQ 33017RE - OBJET:
PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
990801	1100	<p>[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN was assigned to do a background check of the suspect Robert William PICTON (B: 49-10-24 / FPS: 895072D) living in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.</p> <p><u>CPIC Checks reveal:</u> He has been put on CPIC OPT 2 by both Coquitlam RCMP and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest in regards to violence toward sex trade workers.</p> <p>He has a CNI for Violence and Offensive Weapons with no convictions.</p> <p>He has a valid BC Class 3 Driver's Licence.</p> <p>According to the Motor Vehicle Branch he has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles he drives are registered to the company his brother David PICTON and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC.</p> <p><u>PIRS Checks reveal:</u> 97-03-23 Coquitlam RCMP file 97-10797 Attempted Murder The victim [REDACTED] was a prostitute working the downtown East side of Vancouver. She was picked up by PICTON and taken to his residence. They had consensual sex and PICTON refused to pay her. A fight ensued, he tried to handcuff her, she stabbed him and he stabbed her. She was saved by a passerby and taken to the hospital. The charge was eventually stayed because of her drug addiction problems.</p> <p>98-08-12 Coquitlam RCMP file 98-31959 False Alarm (911 Hangup) Constable GREIG investigated and found out that the number was dialled in error. Everything appeared fine.</p> <p>98-08-18 Coquitlam RCMP file 98-33017 Suspicious Person/Vehicle Information was received that PICTON has murdered one or more prostitutes.</p> <p>98-11-01 Coquitlam RCMP file 98-44323 Theft of a compressor from PICTON's shop. Constable GREIG was given a tour of the premises by PICTON. The thief was his nephew [REDACTED] PICTON did not wish to proceed with charges.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.O. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur Constable STRACHAN, #43999		Date 990801	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 1			
<input type="checkbox"/> I.H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

View External Message, by m 1, on cc03, at 12:56, 1999/08/

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

CPL CONNOR

Event:

11AUG1999 03:56PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00211-0811 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990811-15:56:44

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10646

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10646

RE LIC:KXL972

LIC:KXL972 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-10-26

REG:5501938 SINCE:1999-07-27 LCHG:1999-07-28 DECAL# 59314673

1987 FORD MUSTG 2DSDN PASSENGER RED VIN:1FABP40A1HF169916

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,212 NUM OF OWNERS: 1



View External Message, by r 31, on cc03, at 12:58, 1999/08/

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

11AUG1999 03:58PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00213-0811 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990811-15:58:58

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10646

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10646

RE LIC:5526CD

LIC:5526CD STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1998-10-24

UNATTACHED LAST REG:1701344 LCHG:1999-05-06 DECAL# 39718820

TASU LODGE LTD



View External Message, by m' 31, on cc03, at 12:58, 1999/08/

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

11AUG1999 03:58PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00212-0811 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990811-15:58:56

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10646

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10646

RE LIC:KPX404

LIC:KPX404 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-10-27

REG:9162758 SINCE:1999-04-28 LCHG:1999-07-28 DECAL# 59136160

1990 HONDA CIVIC HATBK PASSENGER WHITE VIN:2HGED6358LH527340

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 982 NUM OF OWNERS: 1



RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
918-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickton

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>would be taking her home + speaking to her mother. writer does not know why [REDACTED] had the change of attitude and it could be related to previous experiences with the police attending her residence + knowing her mother's reaction however. [REDACTED] did not appear concerned @ all in the second instance + all but voluntarily exited the vehicle.</p> <p>[REDACTED] appears to be a very well behaved polite child which is in direct contrast to the manner abusive way Horston deals with [REDACTED] as well as the police.</p> <p>Although writer has no real proof of anything inappropriate in Pickton's relationship with [REDACTED], writer's private opinion is that it is not appropriate and that [REDACTED] well being is at stake when she is alone in Pickton's presence.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.D. - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Platon 4567		Date 9/10/06	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> DIV <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.		Other - Autre		PAGE 13 of 13	

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
918-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickton

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		inappropriate contact between Pickton + [REDACTED]
	22:10	<p>Writer departed Houston [REDACTED] residence.</p> <p>Writer notes that when writer observed Pickton + [REDACTED] in the PLV on both occasions that [REDACTED] was sitting as far away from Pickton as possible. [REDACTED] appeared to be cuddled right up to the passenger seat. Writer did not that there was several things on the seat between Pickton + [REDACTED] including the KFC that they had bought dinner. It also appeared that [REDACTED] was sitting unnaturally close to the door - that she would not really be comfortable sitting the way she was.</p> <p>When writer stopped Pickton the first time, [REDACTED] appeared to be concerned that she would be taken home by the writer rather than Pickton however upon the second stop [REDACTED] did not even have to be told to get out of the vehicle she just did so while the writer as telling Pickton that he would not be allowed to take [REDACTED] home + that the writer</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.D. - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur K. Rasmussen 45607		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> DIV <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. D.G. S.F.J. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		PAGE 12 of 13	

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORT RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

918-33017

RE - OBJET

PICKSON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>writer then heard [REDACTED] tell her mother that the cops had brought her home + that they were wanting to speak to her. Hovston yelled @ [REDACTED] "Don't fucking lie to me" [REDACTED] again repeated that the cops had brought her home + were wanting outside to speak to her. Hovston finally came to the door. writer identified herself + related the 'anonymous complaint' to Hovston. Hovston stated that she had already heard from Pickson + had thought he was playi - joke on her. Hovston further stated that Pickson was [REDACTED] step father and then looked down @ her pregnant belly + patted it. Hovston was not in the least concerned about the anon. complaint + did not even ask the writer or [REDACTED] if it was true. Hovston stated that maybe the police shouldn't waste her time + should go out + solve real crime. Hovston stated that she had called the police many times + that the police never did anything so why were the police concerned now. Hovston appeared to be more concerned that [REDACTED] was chame rather than the fact that there may have been</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur KRAMAN VSCW		Date 990806		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre		PAGE 11 of 13		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

RE - OBJET

P. CROTON

Y.A.
918-33017

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

not like or thought was wrong. [REDACTED] replied that she would scream. Writer then asked [REDACTED] if Piceton had ever touched her where [REDACTED] didn't think he should or had done something to her she did not like. [REDACTED] replied no.

2200 when writer arrived at [REDACTED] residence, [REDACTED] stated that she would have to put her dog away before writer could enter the residence as her dog did not like policemen. [REDACTED] stated that the tenants in the apartment forgot about the police had attended their suite on numerous occasions. [REDACTED] entered the residence & closed the front door. Writer waited on the front stoop. As it was a warm night, the windows of the residence were open & writer could hear what was going on inside the residence. Writer did not hear a dog bark nor anyone call a dog. Writer did however hear [REDACTED] tell her mother that the cops had brought her home and wanted to speak to her. Houston's first response to [REDACTED] presence inside the residence was "What the fuck are you doing home."

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.D. - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur K. Brown 4502		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. D.G. S.F.J. S.E.G.		Other - Autre		PAGE 1006 13	

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINU
REPORT

ON

RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
918-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickton

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

exit Pickton's vehicle. when Pickton heard [REDACTED] door open she turned to [REDACTED] + told her to take the chicken to her mother. Pickton did not look at or acknowledge the writer again.

2155 writer took [REDACTED] to her residence. while enroute to [REDACTED] residence writer asked [REDACTED] how she came to be with Pickton his evening + [REDACTED] stated that Pickton had called her mother + told Horston where he was going + why. when [REDACTED] learned that Pickton was going out she called Pickton and asked to accompany him. [REDACTED] indicated that she needed to get out of the residence to give her mother a break. writer further asked [REDACTED] questions regarding good touch / bad touch + good secrets / bad secrets. [REDACTED] seemed to understand that a grown man should not touch a child's private areas + that if someone did that the child should tell an adult or a policeman. writer asked [REDACTED] what she would do if someone touched her where she did not want them to or did something to her that she did

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.O. - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Khasmin	45407	Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A	Other - Autre		PAGE 9 of 13		
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S S.F.J	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
918-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

██████████ would have to come with the writer + the writer would have to take her home + speak to her mother. At this point Pickton became quite agitated + slammed his fist against the steering wheel demanding to know why writer explained that they were just dealing with the best interests of the child and at the first meeting writer thought it was okay to leave ██████████ with Pickton however due to the nature of the complaint + the fact that Pickton had lied to the writer about taking ██████████ straight home the writer was going to intervene + ensure ██████████ got home safely. Pickton stated they were just going to unload the boat first then Pickton became as calm as quickly as he had become agitated. The immediate changes between moods - calm + cooperative to agitated + aggressive back to calm + cooperative was quite unsettling in writer's opinion. When Pickton became calm + collected, he appeared to trust the writer right out + just stared straight ahead. ██████████ was proceeding to gather her belongings during this exchange + proceeded to

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur KAPMAN 45202		Date 990806		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre		PAGE 8 of 3		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
918-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickton

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>██████████ from his presence using the house that the anonymous complainant has been following Pickton with a cellular phone & that the complainant was not happy with the writer's actions or reactions regarding the wellbeing of the child.</p>
2146		Pickton leaves the parking lot travels N/B Highway to E/B compared to N/B Ottawa.
2150		<p>Writer again stopped pickton @ Dominion Ave just East of Ottawa. Pickton was obviously going to his residence rather than ██████████ residence and therefore writer made decision to remove ██████████ from his presence. Writer engaged emergency lights & cut in front of Pickton to prevent any further movement due to the relatively close proximity to Pickton's property. Writer told Pickton that the com was not happy that the writer had left ██████████ with him & had phoned the office to complain. Writer stated that the com had followed Pickton with a cellular phone to let the police know where he was. Writer told Pickton that</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.D - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Kragman 1052		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES À		Other - Autre		PAGE 7 of 13	
<input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION

RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
918-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickton

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>and never thanked the writer for doing her job + looking after the wellbeing of the children of our community. writer then asked Pickton what their plans were next. Pickton replied that he was taking [REDACTED] home. writer then again clarified, was Pickton taking [REDACTED] to her house on Fraser or to Pickton's residence. Pickton replied to [REDACTED] residence on Fraser. writer then asked if Pickton was going to [REDACTED] residence straight way + Pickton replied yes. writer then asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to go home with Pickton & the writer & [REDACTED] replied with Pickton. writer thanked Pickton for his cooperation & told him to drive carefully while taking [REDACTED] home. writer left [REDACTED] with Pickton inside his P/O and drove away. writer drove to a position that enabled her to observe Pickton's departure and writer & Cor Pearson decided that if Pickton dropped [REDACTED] off like he was supposed to they would have her with him however if Pickton headed towards his residence instead of [REDACTED] residence then the writer would stop him again + remove</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI DD - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur K. Pearson 4507		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES À		Other - Autre			PAGE 6 of 13
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
918-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickerton

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

or that she didn't think he should be doing. [REDACTED] said so. White asked [REDACTED] what they were going to do after they finished eating. [REDACTED] stated that Willie was going to take her home. White asked [REDACTED] if Willie was taking her to her house or [REDACTED] or if Willie was taking her to Willie's house. [REDACTED] replied to her house or [REDACTED]. White asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to go home with Willie or if she would like to have the writer take her home. This appeared to upset [REDACTED] a bit and she stated she wanted to go home with Willie.

White then went back to speak to Pickerton again. White explained to Pickerton that an anonymous complainant had seen Pickerton lugging + holding [REDACTED] inside etc + that he had observed Pickerton trying to put his arm around [REDACTED] on the way back to the truck + had seen [REDACTED] pull away from him. White explained to Pickerton that the anonymous complainant had felt that this behavior was inappropriate between a grown ~~adult~~ man + a female child. Pickerton stated that he understood

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.D. - D.A. ECE ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avise
Investigator - Enquêteur Kearns 4522		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES À		Other - Autre		PAGE 5 of 13	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
9/8-33012

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickton

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

well sort of then indicated that Willie may be the father of her mother's unborn child. This was stated in such a way to lead writer to believe that this was something [REDACTED] had been told or had overheard and although writer believes that [REDACTED] believes this, [REDACTED] possibly does not know what to make of this or how it relates to her. Writer asked [REDACTED] if she spends a lot of time with Willie + [REDACTED] said quite a bit. Writer asked [REDACTED] if she ever stays @ Willie's - [REDACTED] replied sometimes. Writer asked if [REDACTED] liked Willie + if he was nice to her + [REDACTED] states yes. [REDACTED] states that whenever she goes out with Willie he buys her things like dinner @ KFC. Writer asked [REDACTED] if Willie has ever hugged her + [REDACTED] states yes. Writer asked [REDACTED] if this was okay with her + again [REDACTED] said yes. Writer then asked [REDACTED] if Willie plays with her + tickles her + things like that + [REDACTED] said yes. Again writer asked [REDACTED] if this was okay with her + again [REDACTED] said yes. Writer then asked [REDACTED] if Willie had ever done anything to [REDACTED] that she did not like

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI DD DA E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur KRAMER 4502		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre			PAGE 4 of 13
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

VA
98-3307

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>Writer spoke to female child @ side of PMV out of earshot of Pickton (writer's vehicle was running thus preventing Pickton from hearing conversation.). female child identified herself as:</p> <p>OTH FELIXA [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>OTH Gina Houston Mother of [REDACTED]</p> <p>Writer explained to [REDACTED] that the writer needed to ask [REDACTED] some questions. writer asked [REDACTED] who the man driving the truck was and [REDACTED] replied "Willie" writer asked [REDACTED] if "Willie" was a relative and [REDACTED] replied no that "Willie" was a very good friend of her mother's, that her mother was nine months pregnant + that "Willie" was going to be taking her to the hospital. writer then asked [REDACTED] if "Willie" was her mother's boyfriend [REDACTED] replied</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur K. Berman 4507		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A			Other - Autre		PAGE 3 of 13	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-880-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
919-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

PICKTON

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		KFC Pickton hugs female child + tickles her.
	2121	Base into P/U appear to be eating KFC. Pickton pos touches child again - unknown nature.
	2130	Writer pulls up front to Pickton to block exit. Approaches vehicle, tells Pickton with Cognitive Youth Service + that there was an anonymous complaint that while Pickton and child were inside KFC someone observed what they believed to be inappropriate conduct between an adult male + female child. Writer requested Pickton produce drivers licence which he did. Pickton was very cooperative. Writer conducted Shivers test to make it look like writer did not know who PICKTON was. Writer then requested female child exit the vehicle and return to the front with writer to speak in private. Pickton attempted to exit vehicle however writer stood stay in vehicle so writer could speak to child alone and again Pickton complied very readily.

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI D.D. - D.A. E.C.E. ▶	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur KRAMER 452A		Date 990806	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.		Other - Autre		PAGE 2 of 13	

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINU/ 'ON
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

YA
412-33017

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

Pickron

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
990806	2000	Pickron picked up female child from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Pickron + female child departed via S/B [REDACTED] E/B [REDACTED] S/B [REDACTED] W/B [REDACTED] to S/B [REDACTED] Pickron then stopped @ [REDACTED] Shell station Both Pickron + female departed vehicle + went inside. Pickron then drove up to money Mart + went inside. Pickron + female child then departed travelling S/B [REDACTED] to W/B [REDACTED] to W/B [REDACTED] to W/B [REDACTED] they to W/B #1 to west/B Canadian S/B Sheena into Costco @ Sheena + Canadian they 2030 Pickron + female child into Costco. Exit Costco + female child loads groceries into trailer 2051 Both Pickron + child back into P/U 2053 Depart Costco E/B Canadian to E/B #1 to E/B [REDACTED] to E/B [REDACTED] to N/B [REDACTED] into KFC back lot off [REDACTED] 2116 Pickron + female child into KFC while inside

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur Karpman 45202		Date 990806		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre		PAGE 1 of 13		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827



**NEW WESTMINSTER
POLICE SERVICE**

JUDY ROBERTSON
CONSTABLE

511 ROYAL AVENUE
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
V3L 1H9

TEL: (604) 525-5411
VOICE MAIL: 517-2400 #4156
FAX: (604) 517-2402

"Working Together for Community Pride"



**NEW WESTMINSTER
POLICE SERVICE**

JENNIFER FRASER
CONSTABLE

511 ROYAL AVENUE
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
V3L 1H9

TEL: (604) 525-5411
FAX: (604) 517-2402

"Working Together for Community Pride"



Shaun Pynes
Officer
Special Investigation Unit
Auto Crime Strategies

**Insurance
Corporation
British
Columbia**

941 Main St
Mail to
151 W. Esplanade
(171EspW)
North Vancouver
BC V7M 3H9

Tel 604 671.2468
Fax 604 893.8970
Cel 604 341.8672
Pager 604 645.3066



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

**FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN-FAC-SIMILÉ OU D'UN
MESSAGE**

Security Class / Classification	on/Designation / ation securitaire	Protected "A"
Precedence - Priorité	Date	
Routine	1999.08.01	
Our File-Notre no de dossier	Your File-Votre no de dossier	
98-33017	98-4109	
Reference No. - No de référence		

TO
A
Chief of Police
Nelson City Police
Attn: Records Section

INFO.
RENS.
Robert William PICTON
B: 49-10-24 / FPS: 895072D
Homicide Suspect, Port Coquitlam, BC

FROM
DE
O.I.C. Coquitlam RCMP
2986 Guildford Way,
Coquitlam, BC V3B-7Y5
Attn: Constable D. STRACHAN

SENDER: EXPÉDITEUR	Fax No. - No de télécopieur 604-552-7301	Telephone No. - No de téléphone 604-945-1477	RECIPIENT: DÉSTINATAIRE	Fax No. - No de télécopieur 250-354-4179	Telephone No. - No de téléphone 250-354-3919
COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES			Total number of pages including this one Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci		
			5		


Records Section,

We are presently investigating Robert "Willie" PICTON in a local murder. I noted on PIRS that you have a "PICTON" down as a suspect in a threatening / harassment file. Constable BANK, #055 is the investigating officer.

Could you give me details on the "PICTON" mentioned on PIRS to determine that it is the same person as noted above. The entry does not indicate a first name, birthday or an address. If your PICTON and our PICTON are the same person could you fax me a copy of the file. If your PICTON is different could you call me to indicate this.

Attached are the PIRS print-outs for the file.

Thank you for your assistance. Call me at the above numbers if you have any questions / concerns.


(D.J. STRACHAN), Constable
Serious Crime Section
Coquitlam RCMP.

2875 (90-03) 7530-21-907-5434

Operator - Opérateur		Telephone No. - No de téléphone		Daily No. - No quotidien
TO BE DELIVERED BY A LIVRE D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur	Date
REPLY REQUIRED BY RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE				Time - Heure
E EDP 95/03				

Canada



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

**FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ OU D'UN
MESSAGE**

Security Class / Classification	Designation / Catégorie
	Protected "A"
Precedence - Priorité	Date
Routine	1999.08.01
Our File-Notre no de dossier	Your File-Votre no de dossier
98-33017	98-4109
Reference No. - No de référence	

TO
A Chief of Police
Nelson City Police
Attn: Records Section

INFO.
RENS. Robert William PICTON
B: 49-10-24 / FPS: 895072D
Homicide Suspect, Port Coquitlam, BC

FROM
DE O.I.C. Coquitlam RCMP
2986 Guildford Way,
Coquitlam, BC V3B-7Y5
Attn: Constable D. STRACHAN

SENDER: EXPÉDITEUR	Fax No. - No de télécopieur 604-552-7301	Telephone No. - No de téléphone 604-945-1477	RECIPIENT: DÉSTINATAIRE	Fax No. - No de télécopieur 250-354-4179	Telephone No. - No de téléphone 250-354-3919
COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES			Total number of pages including this one Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci		
			5		


Records Section,

We are presently investigating Robert "Willie" PICTON in a local murder. I noted on PIRS that you have a "PICTON" down as a suspect in a threatening / harassment file. Constable BANK, #055 is the investigating officer.

Could you give me details on the "PICTON" mentioned on PIRS to determine that it is the same person as noted above. The entry does not indicate a first name, birthday or an address. If your PICTON and our PICTON are the same person could you fax me a copy of the file. If your PICTON is different could you call me to indicate this.

Attached are the PIRS print-outs for the file.

Thank you for your assistance. Call me at the above numbers if you have any questions / concerns.


(D.J. STRACHAN), Constable
Serious Crime Section
Coquitlam RCMP.

2875 (90-03) 7530-21-907-5434

Operator - Opérateur		Telephone No. - No de téléphone		Daily No. - No quotidien
TO BE DELIVERED BY A LIVRE D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur	Date
REPLY REQUIRED BY REPONDRE D'ICI LE				Time - Heure
E EDP 95/03				

Canada

AUG. -01' 99 (SUN) 17:59 RCMP C FRAUD, YOUTH

TEL: 604 2 7301

P. 001

CONFIRMATION REPORT**TRANSMISSION****TRANSACTION(S) COMPLETED**

NO.	DATE/TIME	DESTINATION	DURATION PGS	STATUS	MODE
869	AUG. 1 17:57	812503544179	0' 02' 08" 005	OK	N ECM

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:20

DOB: 19580000 FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	OTH	SCORE:15
	BC10003	CLEU/CISBC,CPIC	OP 1998	0000845 001 13	IND CHECK 19980901 > <
2	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	19491024	CHA SCORE:07
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST	MUN 1997	0010797 001 01	ATTEMPT MURDER 19970323 > <
3	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	19491024	OTH SCORE:07
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST	MUN 1998	0033017 001 01	SUSP PERS/VEH 19980818 > <
4	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	19491024	OTH SCORE:07
	BC20012	RICHMOND/VAN	IAP D 1996	0005418 001 11	ARSON 19960211 > <
5	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	19491024	SUS SCORE:07
	BC30010	NEW WESTMINSTER	P 1999	0006523 001 01	SUSP PERS/VEH 19990321 > <
6	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	19491024	SUS VIO DRI SCORE:07
	BC30010	NEW WESTMINSTER	P 1999	0006523 001 03	SUSP PERS/VEH 19990321 > <
7	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	19491024	SUS VIO SCORE:07
	BC30010	NEW WESTMINSTER	P 1999	0008610 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19990415 > <

HITS REMAINING > 7 | 14 < HIGHEST SCORE: 07 HITS IN RANGE > 14 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:20
DOB: 19580000 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	PICKTON	ROBERT	WILLIAM	19661027	SUS	SCORE:07
	BC10219 E DIV OIS	1999	0001252	001	01 MURDER - 1ST	19980101 > <
2	PICKTON	ROBERT	W	19491026	SUS	SCORE:06
	BC20041 BURNABY MUN DET	1999	0019700	001	01 SEXUAL ASSAULT	19990421 > <
3	PICKTON	ROBERT	PICKTON		VIC	SCORE:03
	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1998	0031959	001	01 FALSE ALARM	19980812 > P<
4	PICKTON	ROBERT			COM	SCORE:03
	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1999	0016009	001	01 SUSP PERS/VEH	19990501 > P<
5	PICKTON	ROBERT			RO	SCORE:03
	BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D	1991	0045413	001	02 NONFATAL INJ AC	19911105 > <
6	PICKTON	ROBERT			VIC	SCORE:03
	BC30011 PORT MOODY PD	1992	0002112	001	17 B&E RESIDENCE	19920421 > <
7	PICKTON	ROBERT			SUS	SCORE:03
	BC10079 VANC FORENSIC LAB	1997	0001034	001	02 ATTEMPT MURDER	19970423 > <

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 14 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 14 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 1
SUBJECT LIST REPORT
QUERIED: PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:21
DOB: 19580000 FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:
1 PICKTON SUS SCORE:06
BC30009 NELSON CITY PD 1998 0004109 001 03 SUSP PERS/VEH 19981007 > <

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 1 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 1 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q PERS

REM:43999/SNME:PICTON/G1:ROBERT/G2:WILLIAM/DOB:19491024/PROV:BC/DRL:Y/

RE: 0003

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR
PICTON ROBERT WILLIAM PERSON SEX: M DOB: 19491024
>>>QUERY REMARKS: 43999
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 30

NO. 1 SCORE 16

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

<<<<CAUTION>>>> VIOLENCE

SPECIAL INTEREST POLICE OPT: 2
** DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT **

EXPIRY DATE: 1999-10-16

POB BC DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 49 WHITE MALE 183 CM (6 FT 00 INS) 077 KG
(171 LBS) BROWN HAIR BROWN EYES
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION AVE, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

REMARKS: *VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS*
ADD-REM: *DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST*ADV INFO TO 1621 SHENHER
, PAGER #601-7890, MCS*FREQUENTS DOWNTOWN EASTSIDE

DL 1402380 POI BC
FPS 895072D
CASE SIP 98-000268 MCS
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1998-10-16

MARK RECORDS ONFILE... 1

KNOWN ASSOCIATES ON FILE 1

ASSOCIATED RECORD(S) NOT RETURNED
VEHICLES..... 1

NO. 2 SCORE 16

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

<<<<CAUTION>>>> VIOLENCE

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2
** DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT **

EXPIRY DATE: 2000-08-20

DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 49 WHITE MALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 080 KG (177
LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES
MARKS: *SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST*
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

REMARKS: *ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS*
ADD-REM: *ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH
& PASS PARTICS*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT*

DL 1402380 POI BC
CASE 98CQ33017
ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED

Sun Aug 01 11:08:47 1999

01AUG1999 02:10pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00001-0801 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990801-14:10:06
FROM:BC41027
TO:BC02014
TEXT.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:DL:1402380/DATE:990802/

02AUG1999 10:30am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-10:30:46 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 10:30am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00011-0802 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990802-10:30:50

FROM:BC41027

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41027

BC02014

RE DL:1402380/DATE:990802/

DL: 1402380/DATE: 1999-08-02/TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL **FOR COURT USE ONLY**

SURNAME: PICKTON GIVEN NAMES: ROBERT WILLIAM

BIRTHDATE:1949-10-24

CURRENT BC DRIVERS LICENCE: 1402380 EXPIRY DATE: 2000-10-24

RECORD OF CONTRAVENTIONS, PROHIBITIONS AND SUSPENSIONS

V-DATE	CONTRAVENTION DESCRIPTION	PLACE	DISPOSITION & DATE
19950223	IMPROPERLY EQUIPPED M.V.	BURNABY	19950417
19981104	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	SURREY	19981205

END OF RECORD.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:DL:1386342/DATE:990802/

02AUG1999 10:31am

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990802-10:31:25 accepted for delivery.

02AUG1999 10:31am

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00012-0802 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990802-10:31:30

FROM:BC41027

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41027

BC02014

RE [REDACTED] DATE:990802/

DL: [REDACTED] E: 1999-08-02/TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL **FOR COURT USE ONLY**

SURNAME: PICKTON GIVEN NAMES: DAVID FRANCES

BIRTHDATE: [REDACTED]

CURRENT BC DRIVERS LICENCE: 1386342 EXPIRY DATE: [REDACTED]

RECORD OF CONTRAVENTIONS, PROHIBITIONS AND SUSPENSIONS

V-DATE	CONTRAVENTION DESCRIPTION	PLACE	DISPOSITION &	DATE
19940730	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	PORT COQ		19940830
19950301	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	PORT COQ		19950401
19950401	SPEED AGAINST MUNICIPAL SIGN	DELTA		19950502
19950716	SPEED IN/OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITY	PORT COQ		19950816
19950825	FAILING TO WEAR SEATBELT	COQUITLA		19950925
19950826	ILLEGAL USE OF DL OR PERMIT	PORT COQ		19950926
19950826	FAILING TO WEAR SAFETY HELMET	PORT COQ		19950926
19951117	SPEED RELATIVE TO CONDITIONS	COQUITLA		19951218
19960427	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	COQUITLA		19960528
19970506	NO DRIVER LICENCE	COQUITLA		19970606
19990411	SPEED AGAINST HIGHWAY SIGN	QUALICUM		19990512

END OF RECORD.

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
19990501	1304	19990501	1304					
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19990501	1304	19990501	1304	AJ53	SUSP PERS/VEH			
DETAILS: INCOMPLETE 911, NOTHING HEARD, ON CALL BACK LINE BUSY, ON SECOND & TH								
IRD CALL LINE SEEMS TO PICKUP UP BUT I CAN ONLY HEAR STATIC NO CONVERSATION, WI								
LL KEEP TRYING **ATTENDANCE MADE ALL IS FINE POSSIBLE PROBLEM WITH PHONE								
NEAR CH** JS EXEMPT: AUTH:								
LOCATION: TRLR-953 DOMINION AVE, PORT COQUITLAM,,,								
MEMBER: 37641 SYLVESTRI, TIM UNIT: C ZONE: 34E								
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED		
19990501	P	20010501						
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:								
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST		
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1			
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0			

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

DISPATCH SCREEN

	OCC NO	ORI	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1999	0016009	BC20001			
CODE	NATURE OF EVENT		DATE	TIME		
AJ53	SUSP PERS/VEH	REPORTED	:	19990501	1304	
		DISPATCHED	:	19990501	1312	
PRIORITY		AT SCENE	:	19990501	1321	
2		CLEARED	:	19990501	1332	
LOCATION: TRLR-953 DOMINION AVE, PORT COQUITLAM, , ,						
MEMBER: 37641 SYLVESTRI, TIM		UNIT: C		ZONE: 34E		
UNITS ASSISTING						
BACKUP	TRAFFIC	GIS	IDENT	DOG SER	AMBUL	HYDRO
37641						FIRE
						OTHER
REC'D BY		DISP'D BY			FED	
LEUNG		HOWARD				

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
1999 0019700	001	BC20041	0				
FUNCTION:	1999 0019700	001	BC20041	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT		
19990421 1755	19990421	1755		AA43	SEXUAL ASSAULT		
DETAILS: POSS SEX OFFENDER INVOLVED IN NUMEROUS STREET WORKER SEX ASSAULTS - F							
ILE GENERATED AS A RESULT OF A JOINT MEETING W/ DIFFERENT AGENCIES - NO VICLAS							
REQUIRED - FILE GENERATED FOR INFO ONLY							
EXEMPT:				AUTH:			
LOCATION: 6355 DEER LAKE AVE, BURNABY, BC,,							
MEMBER: 44394 KASSAM, SHANAVAZ				UNIT: GIS		ZONE: D31	
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS		
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990525		20190525					
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:			FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:					ST
=>							
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES		1	
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES		0	

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 1999 0008610 001 BC30010 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19990415 0458 19990415 0458 AA45 ASSAULT LEVEL(2)
 DETAILS: SEX TRADE WORKER ASSAULTED. SUS PICKED HER UP 12 ST 4 AVE, WENT TO SC
 OTT PAPER AREA. ON ROUTE SUS STATED THAT HE WAS HIV+ AND THAT HE WAS INFECTED B
 Y A SEX TRADE WORKER SO SHE WAS GOING TO GET WHAT SHE DESERVED. VIC GOT AWAY, T
 AKEN RCH. SUI EXEMPT: AUTH:
 LOCATION: 12 ST & 5 AVE, NEW WESTMINSTER, BC,,
 MEMBER: 00162 FRASER, JENNIFER UNIT: U0213 ZONE: C12
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS
 CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
 19990517 20070517
 ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST
 =>
 ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
 SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0008610 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC COM 01 19990419

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

BC CAN

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0008610 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS	SUBJ NO	DATE ADDED	DATE MODIFIED						
SUS VIO	02	19990419							
SURNAME		GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	SEX	PHONE NUMBER	VIOCL			
PICKTON		ROBERT	WILLIAM	M					
STRT#	STREET	APT	CITY	PROV	CTRY	PCODE			
953	DOMINION AVE		PORT COQUITLAM	BC	CAN				
DOB	APP AGE	HT	MASS	HAIR	EYES	RACE-DESCENT	POB		
19491024									
DRIVERS LICENCE	POI	PHOT NO	FPS	BOOK NO	CITIZENSHIP	PASSPORT			
1402380	BC								
DEFORMITIES		AMPUTATIONS		TATTOOS	BUILD				
COMPLEXION	OTHER DESCRIPTORS	OCCUPATION	POSITION						

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0008610 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 03 19990419

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1999	0006523	001	BC30010	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19990321	0428	19990321	0441	AJ53	SUSP PERS/VEH			
DETAILS: **SPECIAL INTEREST TO POLICE** ENTERED BY VPD AND COQUITLAM, AS VIOLE								
NT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS. INFO TO CPL CONNOR GID AND D-CST SHENHER. PICKTON								
WAS CHECKED ON 12TH ST, HE WAS PROWLING IN HIS VEH, CPIC TO AGENCIES, COPY TO								
CID. CONC. EXEMPT: AUTH:								
LOCATION: 12TH STREET, NEW WESTMINSTER, BC,,								
MEMBER: 00162 FRASER, JENNIFER UNIT: U0213 ZONE: C12								
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED	
19990321		20010321						
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:			FED:			
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:					ST	
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1			
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0			

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

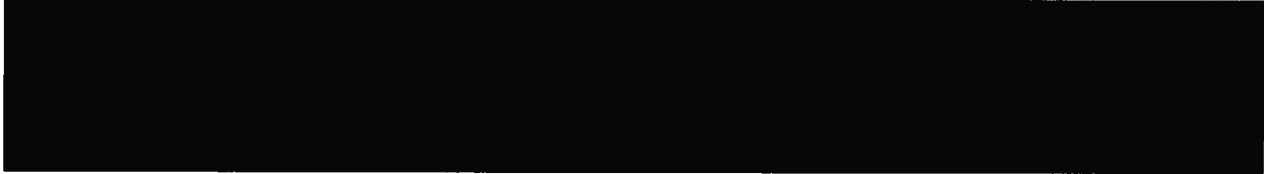
FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0006523 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
SUS 01 19990324
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM M
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
953 DOMINION AVE NEW WESTMINSTER BC CAN
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
19491024
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
1402380 BC
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0006523 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
PAS 02 19990324
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE



DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY :

FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
FUNCTION: 1999 0001252 001 BC10219 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19990211 0800 19980101 0001 19990210 2359 AA01 MURDER - 1ST
DETAILS: R7 - INFORMATION RECEIVED BY VAN.PD.AND COQUITLAM POLICE THAT PICKSON
COULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR PROSTITUTE MURDER.

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: BC

MEMBER: 26975 HENDERSON

UNIT: E6864 ZONE:

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990211		20070211				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC	BATCH:	ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
1998	0044323	001	BC20001	0			
FUNCTION: 1998 0044323 001 BC20001 0							
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT							
19981101 1245 19981101 1245 AB26 OTH THEFT >5000							
DETAILS: THEFT OF MACHINERY FROM SHOP SEE COM AT TRAILER ENTER MAIN GATE GO TO THE END OF LONG DIRT ROAD. MBR ATTENDED LOC. NEPHEW OF VICTIM SAID THAT HE H AS RECOVERED EQUIPMENT FROM THE SUSPECTS RES//SP							
EXEMPT: AUTH:							
LOCATION: 953 DOMINION AVE, PORT COQUITLAM, BC, ,							
MEMBER: 38416 GREIGHACHE, LORI UNIT: D ZONE: 15E							
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS		
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19981110		20031110					
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:							
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:					ST
=>							
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1		
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0		

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

DISPATCH SCREEN

	OCC NO	ORI	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0044323	BC20001			
CODE	NATURE OF EVENT		DATE	TIME		
AB26	OTH THEFT >5000	REPORTED	:	19981101	1245	
		DISPATCHED	:	19981101	1431	
PRIORITY		AT SCENE	:	19981101	1445	
3		CLEARED	:	19981101	1538	
LOCATION: 953 DOMINION AVE, PORT COQUITLAM, BC,,						
MEMBER: 38416 GREIGHACHE, LORI						
			UNIT: D	ZONE: 15E		
UNITS ASSISTING						
BACKUP	TRAFFIC	GIS	IDENT	DOG SER	AMBUL	HYDRO
						FIRE
						OTHER
REC'D BY		DISP'D BY			FED	
LANGLOIS		GEORGE				

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0044323 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
COM VIC 01 19981102
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
PICKTON BOB M 604 9412690
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
953 DOMINION ST PORT COQUITLAM BC CAN
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0044323 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS	SUBJ NO	DATE ADDED	DATE MODIFIED				
	02	19981102					
SURNAME	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	SEX	PHONE NUMBER	VIOCL		
			M				
STRT#	STREET	APT	CITY	PROV	CTRY	PCODE	
DOB	APP AGE	HT	MASS	HAIR	EYES	RACE-DESCENT	
						POB	
						CAUCASIAN	
DRIVERS LICENCE	POI	PHOT NO	FPS	BOOK NO	CITIZENSHIP	PASSPORT	
DEFORMITIES		AMPUTATIONS		TATTOOS		BUILD	
COMPLEXION	OTHER DESCRIPTORS		OCCUPATION		POSITION		
FAIR							
ALIAS :		CHARGE:	PENALTY :	FED:			

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0044323 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 03 19981102

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

HUMERY DOUGLAS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
FUNCTION: 1998 0031959 001 BC20001 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980812 0853 19980812 0853 AJ54 FALSE ALARM
DETAILS: HANG UP NO ANSWER ON RECALL WILL KEEP TRYING/ MBR ATTN MIS DI
AL/ NFAH CH//SP

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: TRLR-953 DOMINION AVE, PORT COQUITLAM, BC,,
MEMBER: 38416 GREIGHACHE, LORI UNIT: D ZONE: 15E
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19980812 P 20000812
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
SUBJECT RECORDS 1 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1997	0001034	001	BC10079	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19970423	0001	19970423	0001	AA05	ATTEMPT MURDER			
DETAILS:	BC20001	97-10797						

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER: REGNO NAME

UNIT: A9999 ZONE:

DD NO DUE DATE

REASON

REGNO

COLL

DETAILS

01 19991231

05

A9999

PIRSLAB

CONCLUDED STATUS

PURGE

CMP NOTF

ASSOC OCC

LINKAGES

SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS

0

VEHICLE RECORDS

0

VOLUMES

1

SUBJECT RECORDS

2

PROPERTY RECORDS

0

DIARY DATES

1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1997 0010797 001 BC20001 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19970323 0149 19970323 0149 AA05 ATTEMPT MURDER
DETAILS: FEMALE STABBING VICTIM PICKED UP BY PASSERBY , NEEDS AMBULANCE NOW/LM
H

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: 1500 LOUGHEED HWY, PORT COQUITLAM, BC, ,

MEMBER: 34137 BUERK, GARY

UNIT: A

ZONE: 32E

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

01 19990404 03 32906 GIS CONNOR, MIKE

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	18	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1991 0045413 001 BC20012 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19911105 1157 19911105 1412 AT02 NONFATAL INJ AC
DETAILS: TRUCK IN THE DITCH. N/K IF ANYONE INSIDE./SM

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: BC RICHMOND TRIANGLE AT 6 RD

MEMBER: 42240 LOUIE

UNIT: D ZONE: 85

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19911206 19991206

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 2
TELEPHONE LIST REPORT
QUERIED: 941-1893

1 PICKTON ROBERT PICKTON SEX: M VIC
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0031959 001 01 FALSE ALARM 19980812 > P<
2 PICKTON ROBERT SEX: M COM
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0016009 001 01 SUSP PERS/VEH 19990501 > P<

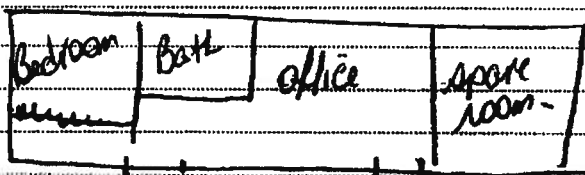
HITS REMAINING > 0 | 2 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 2 <

RCMP GRC		TRANSIT SLIP	FICH DE SERVICE	Security Classification Classification/désig	nation nationale	Our File - Notre dossier
Handwrite Ecrire à la main				PS - F.R.P. CMP GRC		Your File - Votre dossier
To - À:		From - De:			Date	
Cpl. CONNOR		Lori GREEN			98-11-02	
Subject - Sujet		Diary date - Date d'agenda			Page	
PICKTON, BOB.		Y-A M D-J				
Remarks - Remarques						

I had the opportunity to meet this gentleman yesterday as the result of a complaint of theft he made. Opportunity is a stretch. Anyway, I had been filled in a bit about your interest in this guy so I went with a different agenda.

I probably spent the better part of an hour with him looking over his property. I was able to get into his trailer to have a bit of a look. We sat in the main office area for quite a while and was also able to check his bathroom and only a quick glance at the bedroom door. There wasn't anything visible indicating any I.D. is "plain view"



He has a pig barn just outside his trailer and there are pigs inside. Apparently they are excavating all the time on the property and there's mud everywhere.

Anyway, I heard you may be interested so I figured I'd pass it on. If you need anything else, let me know.

Lori

Continued on Suite à la	Page	P.A. Date A.C.	init./NP
----------------------------	------	-------------------	----------

98-33017

TO: Sgt Burrows**FROM: Cst Fraser****DATE: 99-06-01****RE: ROBERT PICKTON**

I conducted a street check of a prostitute at approximately 2100 hours 99-06-01. I showed the source the photo of PICKTON. The source recognized him IMMEDIATELY; the source was emphatic about the id of PICKTON.

VEHICLE

The source informed me that on Saturday May 29th between 2100-2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12th street at 4th avenue. PICKTON pulled up in a white small size/mini pick-up truck. The source remembers that it was a NISSAN and that there was an emblem of some sort on the side of the passenger door(possibly to P&B Used Building Supplies Ltd, a company of PICKTON'S). The source does not remember exactly what the emblem said, but she recalls that it was red/black/white and that it was some sort of business logo. The emblem also contained a phone number, but she can not recall what it was. PICKTON was the lone occupant of the vehicle.

CONVERSATION

PICKTON leaned across the passenger seat and spoke out the window to the source.

PICKTON stated to the source: "I'm looking for a whore".

The source stated: "You're looking at the wrong person"

PICKTON: "If I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in."

PICKTON then peeled away from the corner and the source left the area immediately after.

DESCRIPTION

The source stated that she got an eerie feeling from PICKTON as soon as he pulled up. She stated that he was staring and looking at her like he wanted to devour her in an evil way. The source describes PICKTON'S smile as creepy and evil. She describes his voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

BACKGROUND

With the exception of my own street check several weeks ago, this is the best positive identification of PICKTON to date. The source recognized him instantly and recalled in detail the conversation as she stated he was one of the creepiest guys she has ever dealt with. The source stated that she was not using any drugs at the time, and that she makes efforts not to when she is out so that she can keep her wits about her.

I gave the source my name and number, she stated that she would be interested in helping the police with the matter as she felt very threatened by PICKTON and does not doubt that he would have assaulted her had she got into the vehicle with him.

PICKTON is a growing concern. Based on this recent event, and nature of the contact that the source had with PICKTON it is probable that he is offending in the New West area. As a result, PICKTON should be considered a suspect in any assaults and missing persons reports from the 12th street area.

Checks will continue as more information about PICKTON is necessary.

Jennifer Fraser
B-GDS



ROBERT WILLIAM PICKTON (49 YEARS)

953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam

Described as being 6-0, 160 to 170 lbs., lite brn. wavy hair, balding. Scar on throat.

This address is very large, containing approx. 10 to 20 acres of undeveloped land. T1 resides in a single wide trailer which is set back from the road. There is a large barn a very short distance from the trailer.

It is believed that PICKTON is responsible for at least several homicides of hookers. These women have been murdered on the property. Information indicates that he takes the victims to his barn. After cutting up the corpse he grinds them up using a large meat grinder and subsequently feeds the remains to pigs on the property.

BUSINESS ADDRESS: P & B USED BUILDING MATERIALS, 11947 TANNERY RD., SURREY.

SUBJECT FREQUENTS NEW WEST (12TH ST.), BURNABY AND VANCOUVER TO CRUISE HOOKERS.

SUBJECT HAS ACCESS TO NUMEROUS VEHICLES THROUGH HIS BUSINESS. SOME OF THE MOST COMMONLY USED HOWEVER APPEAR TO BE:

-83 CHEV FLATDECK WHITE 3448XM

-CHEVY S10 P.U. RED AND BLACK WITH BLACKED OUT REAR WINDOW

-87 FORD P.U. ORG. 4673YX

SUBJECT HAS ASSOCIATED WITH LYNN ANNE ELLINGSEN(B: [REDACTED]) SHE HAS ACCOMPANIED T1 AND ASSISTED HIM IN PICKING UP THE HOOKERS. AT THE PRESENT TIME SHE APPARENTLY IS NOT ASSOCIATING WITH T1.

ON TUES. AUG. 3RD. WE WILL BE EXPECTED TO SUPPLY SPEC. 'O' WITH A RIDER AND A CHASE CAR FOR AFTERNOON SHIFT.



MEMBERS SHIFTS:

JIM BROWN, GREG HORTON, BARRY HICKS, VICE SEBASTIANO - ALL FOUR DAYS

GUY JOUBERT - SATURDAY ONLY

JOHN CATER - SATURDAY, SUNDAY, MONDAY. WILL ADVISE RE TUES.

JEFF WADDELL CAN WORK MONDAY IF REQUIRED. PAGER: [REDACTED]

		COQUITLAM DETACHMENT 2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5 PHONE: (604) 945-1660 FAX: (604) 562-7300			
		INTELLIGENCE PROFILE			
Occurrence No. 97-10797	Reference No.	F.P.S.	Officer CONNOR PIN NO: 32906	Booking Date	Printed On: 1999/07/30 14:36
Surname PICKTON		G1 ROBERT	G2 W		
Other names, Aliases, Nio-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
Address 953 DOMINION					
PORT COQUITLAM, BC		Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690			
D.O.B. 1949/10/26	P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER	Race/Desc. cau			
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex male	Eyes blue	Hair blonde	Complexion light
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender		Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC	
Language		Citizenship CANADIAN		Employer	
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON BROTHER SAME AS ABOVE					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS					
Gang Affiliations:					
Associates:					
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC					

CABS 03/96

ROBERT WILLIAM PICKTON (49 YEARS)

953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam

Described as being 6-0, 160 to 170 lbs., lite brn. wavy hair, balding. Scar on throat.

This address is very large, containing approx. 10 to 20 acres of undeveloped land. T1 resides in a single wide trailer which is set back from the road. There is a large barn a very short distance from the trailer.

It is believed that PICKTON is responsible for at least several homicides of hookers. These women have been murdered on the property. Information indicates that he takes the victims to his barn. After cutting up the corpse he grinds them up using a large meat grinder and subsequently feeds the remains to pigs on the property.

BUSINESS ADDRESS: P & B USED BUILDING MATERIALS, 11947 TANNERY RD., SURREY.

SUBJECT FREQUENTS NEW WEST (12TH ST.), BURNABY AND VANCOUVER TO CRUISE HOOKERS.

SUBJECT HAS ACCESS TO NUMEROUS VEHICLES THROUGH HIS BUSINESS. SOME OF THE MOST COMMONLY USED HOWEVER APPEAR TO BE:

-83 CHEV FLATDECK WHITE 3448XM

-CHEVY S10 P.U. RED AND BLACK WITH BLACKED OUT REAR WINDOW

-87 FORD P.U. ORG. 4673YX

SUBJECT HAS ASSOCIATED WITH LYNN ANNE ELLINGSEN(B: [REDACTED]) SHE HAS ACCOMPANIED T1 AND ASSISTED HIM IN PICKING UP THE HOOKERS. AT THE PRESENT TIME SHE APPARENTLY IS NOT ASSOCIATING WITH T1.

ON TUES. AUG. 3RD. WE WILL BE EXPECTED TO SUPPLY SPEC. 'O' WITH A RIDER AND A CHASE CAR FOR AFTERNOON SHIFT.



MEMBERS SHIFTS:

JIM BROWN, GREG HORTON, BARRY HICKS, VICE SEBASTIANO - ALL FOUR DAYS


GUY JOUBERT - SATURDAY ONLY

JOHN CATER - SATURDAY, SUNDAY, MONDAY. WILL ADVISE RE TUES.

JEFF WADDELL CAN WORK MONDAY IF REQUIRED. PAGER: [REDACTED]

 <div style="text-align: center;"> COQUITLAM DETACHMENT 2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y6 PHONE: (604) 945-1660 FAX: (604) 662-7300 INTELLIGENCE PROFILE </div>											
OCCURRENCE NO. 97-10797		REFERENCE NO.		F.P.S.		OFFICER CONNOR PIN NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 1999/07/30 14:29	
Surname PICKTON						G1 ROBERT		G2 W			
Other names, Aliases, No-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.											
Address 953 DOMINION											
PORT COQUITLAM, BC						Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690					
D.O.B. 1949/10/26			P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER			Race/Desc. CAU					
Height (cm) 178		Mass (kg) 76		Sex male		Eyes blue		Hair blonde		Complexion light	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender						Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC		V I S E N D M P Y N N N N N N N	
Language		Citizenship CANADIAN				Occupation				Employer	
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON BROTHER SAME AS ABOVE											
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR //M/S/T->SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST //FEATURES-> LEFT; HEAD; SCARS											
Gang Affiliations:											
Associates:											
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE PROV. OF ISSUE: BC											

CABS 03/98



Coquitlam RCMP

PHONE: FAX:

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO. 97-10797		F.P.S.		OFFICER mike connor REG. NO: 32906		Booking Date		Printed On: 98/08/19 09:28:01							
Surname PICKTON						G1 ROBERT		G2 W							
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.															
Address 953 DOMINION															
PORT COQUITLAM, BC						Res. Telephone (604) 941-2690									
D.O.B. 49/10/26		P.O.B. NEW WESTMINSTER				Race/Desc. Cau									
Height (cm) 178	Mass (kg) 76	Sex M	Eyes Blue		Hair Bald		Complexion Light								
<input type="checkbox"/> N Young Offender				Driver's Licence No. 1402380		Prov. of Issue BC									
Language		Citizenship Canadian				Occupation		Employer							
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE BROTHER															
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc. SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST															
Marks <input type="checkbox"/> N	Scars <input type="checkbox"/> Y	Tattoos <input type="checkbox"/> N	Other <input type="checkbox"/> N	Right <input type="checkbox"/> N	Left <input type="checkbox"/> Y	Arm <input type="checkbox"/> N	Leg <input type="checkbox"/> N	Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> N	Chest <input type="checkbox"/> N	Back <input type="checkbox"/> N	Head <input type="checkbox"/> Y	Upper <input type="checkbox"/> N	Lower <input type="checkbox"/> N	Hand <input type="checkbox"/> N	Foot <input type="checkbox"/> N
Gang Affiliations:															
Associates:															
Vehicles: 81 CHEV PU RED 0013AE Prov. of Issue: BC															

V I S E N D M P

☐ Y ☐ N ☐ N ☐ N ☐ N ☐ N ☐ N ☐ N





Surname: **PICKTON**
Given Name: **ROBERT**



Surname: **PICKTON**
Given Name: **ROBERT**



Surname: **PICKTON**
Given Name: **ROBERT**



Surname: **PICKTON**
Given Name: **ROBERT**

```
*****
* PIRS JOURNAL LOG SEARCH PROGRAM
* *****
* PAGE DATE RANGE: 1999001 1999365
* REQUEST NUMBER: JANNET
*
* MODE REQUESTED: 0
*
* CONTROL CARDS
*
* (1) DATE RANGE: Y 1999210 000001
*                  1999216 240000
*
* (2) ORI: Y BC
*
* (3) TERMINAL: N
*
* (4) MACADDRESS: N
*
* (5) USERID: N
*
* (6) TRANSACTION: Y
*
*
* PGY1 07 07 PICKTON
*
* JNL RECORDS READ: 00848177
*
* JNL RECORDS SELECTED: 00000005
*
* *****
* 1 1999-08-05
*
* P I R S   L O G   T A P E   S E A R C H
*
* JULIAN OTTAWA CICS
* DATE TIME ORI TERM MACADDRESS USERID CODE TYPE ERR TRANS
*
* 0 1999215 180041 BC20027 CA66 FFFFFFFF EC3348 0000 PGY1
*
* DIVISION : ED1
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* DIVISION : ED2
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* SURNAME : PICKTON
* GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
* GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
* SEX : M
*
* 0 1999215 180103 BC20027 CA66 FFFFFFFF EC3348 0000 PGY1
*
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* SURNAME : PICKTON
* GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
* GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
* SEX : M
*
* 0 1999216 125311 BC10219 A466 FFFFFFFF ER3302 0021 PGY1
*
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* SURNAME : PICKTON
* GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
* GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
* SEX : M
*
* 0 1999216 125322 BC10219 A466 FFFFFFFF ER3302 0000 PGY1
*
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* SURNAME :
* GIVEN-1 :
* GIVEN-2 :
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* SURNAME : PICKTON
* GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
* GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
* SEX : M
*
* *****
* PAGE 1
```


0 1999216 125423 8C10219 A466 FFFFFFFFFF ERSS02 0000 POY1
DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491026
SURNAME : PICKTON
GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
SEX : M
DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491026

PIRS JOURNAL LOG SEARCH PROGRAM									

PAIN DATE RANGE: 1999001 1999365									
REQUEST NUMBER: JAMNET									
MODE REQUESTED: 0									
CONTROL CARDS									
(1) DATE RANGE: Y 1999210 000001									
1999216 240000									
(2) ORI: Y BC									
(3) TERMINAL: M									
(4) MACADDRESS: M									
(5) USERID: M									
(6) TRANSACTION: Y									
PGY1 07 07 PICKTON									
JNL RECORDS READ: 00204218									
JNL RECORDS SELECTED: 00000005									

1 1999-08-05									
PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH									

SCREEN INFORMATION									

SURNAME : PICKTON									
SEX : M									
DIVISION : ED1									
SURNAME : PICKTON									
GIVEN-1 : ROBERT									
GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM									
DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19500000									
DIVISION : ED1									
SURNAME : PICKTON									
GIVEN-1 : ROBERT									
GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM									
DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491004									
DIVISION : ED1									
SURNAME : PICKTON									
GIVEN-1 : ROBERT									
GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM									
DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19500000									
DIVISION : ED2									
SURNAME : PICKTON									

GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19580000

PAGE 1

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

99-08-05

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	GICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	EAR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
98070	121646	BC20044	C988	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EK3220	0000	POT1	ORI : BC20001 SURNAME : PICKTON
98140	122311	BC20001	C906	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EK3175	0000	POT1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : DAVID
98209	171752	BC30012	C624	FFFFFFFFFFFF	VPOCXA	0000	POT1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : WILLIE SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98218	133534	BC10219	B440	FFFFFFFFFFFF	C03841	0000	POT1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98231	100535	BC10219	L201	FFFFFFFFFFFF	E39056	0000	POT1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98231	100706	BC10219	L201	FFFFFFFFFFFF	E39056	0000	POT1	DIVISION : ED2 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98231	100753	BC10219	L201	FFFFFFFFFFFF	E39056	0000	POT1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : WILLIE GIVEN-2 : DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98231	101016	BC10219	L201	FFFFFFFFFFFF	E39056	0000	POT1	ORI : BC20044 DATE-OC-PRON : 890601 DATE-OC-TO : 900601 CUTPUT : L SURNAME : PICKTON
98231	142745	BC20001	C907	FFFFFFFFFFFF	E32906	0000	POT1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19490000
98231	142928	BC20001	C907	FFFFFFFFFFFF	E32906	0000	POT1	DIVISION : ED1

PAGE 2

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

99-08-05

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
98238	121718	BC30012	C634	FFFFFFFFFFFF	VPDCIA	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19490000 DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98238	122058	BC30012	C634	FFFFFFFFFFFF	VPDCIA	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98238	123335	BC30012	C634	FFFFFFFFFFFF	VPDCIA	0023	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98238	123407	BC30012	C634	FFFFFFFFFFFF	VPDCIA	0023	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98238	123450	BC30012	C634	FFFFFFFFFFFF	VPDCIA	0023	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
98240	140047	BC20001	CM06	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ER6647	0021	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
98240	140055	BC20001	CM06	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ER6647	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT

PAGE 1

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

1999-08-06

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	CICS ORI	TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
1998260	101946	BC20001	CL98	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R33880	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT SEX : M
1998260	102351	BC20001	T384	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCE11	0000	PGY1	ORI : BC20001 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19491024
1998267	172350	BC20001	CL54	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1998288	173246	BC20001	CM02	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1998288	173539	BC20001	CM02	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1998288	173654	BC20001	CM02	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 DATE-OCF-FROM : 19900101 DATE-OCF-TO : 19901231 SURNAME : PICKTON
1998305	250401	BC20001	T385	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCE12	0000	PGY1	ORI : BC20001 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : BOB
1998306	192849	BC20001	CL53	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R39416	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : BOB
1998307	211510	BC20001	CL50	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R39416	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
1998307	230925	BC20001	CL49	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1998307	231043	BC20001	CL49	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1999014	022803	BC28001	CL48	FFFFFFFFFFFF	RA3999	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1

PAGE 2

1999-08-06

P I R S L O G T A P E S E A R C H

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
1999014	02327	BC20001	CL48	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R43999	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00500101 DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
1999019	091421	BC10219	L201	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R29510	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
1999019	092210	BC10219	L201	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R29510	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED2 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 00491024
1999043	11408	BC10219	A235	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17141	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1999046	214727	BC20001	CM01	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R33393	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON
1999078	121400	BC20001	T384	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCE11	0000	PGY1	DATE-OC-PRON : 19990304 DATE-OC-TO : 19990308 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT SEX : M
1999080	074342	BC30010	T473	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCK02	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19491024
1999083	170632	BC20001	CL97	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 DATE-OC-PRON : 19990101 DATE-OC-TO : 19990324 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM

PAGE 3

1999-08-06

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
1999105	085950	BC30010	T461	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCK01	0000	P0Y1	DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19491024 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19491024
1999109	182920	BC20001	CM03	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ERK234	0000	P0Y1	OUTPUT : S SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1999118	154122	BC10134	L412	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R43187	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM SEX : M
1999121	161455	BC20001	T384	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCE11	0000	P0Y1	DATE-OCF-FROM : 19990101 DATE-OCF-TO : 19990801 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT
1999156	185035	BC10134	L201	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R42679	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : PICKTON DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM DATE-OF-BIRTH : 19650000
1999210	175420	BC20001	CM05	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 DATE-OCF-FROM : 19990101 DATE-OCF-TO : 19990729 SURNAME : PICKTON GIVEN-1 : ROBERT GIVEN-2 : WILLIAM
1999210	173748	BC20001	CM05	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	P0Y1	

View External Message, by d3694, on cc03, at 16:15, 2002/02/28

Sherstone
Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

28FEB2002 07:15PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00689-0228 MT:MUF MSID:I015-020228-19:14:59
FROM:BC10160
TO:BC20001
SUBJ:-
TEXT:

TO COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
ATTN: CST MEREDITH
FROM: KAMLOOPS OCC

RE: CPIC QUERY PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM

BE ADVISED THAT THIS MALE WAS CHECKED AS WE
WERE READING THE PROVINCE NEWSPAPER IN THE
OFFICE REGARDING THIS INDIVIDUAL AND RAN HIM
FOR OUR OWN CURIOSITY.

SORRY FOR THE INCONVENIENCE.

COLETTE C4691
KAMLOOPS OCC

RCMP GRC**CONTINUATION
REPORT****RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A

98 CQ 33017

RE - OBJET:

PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
99-03-21		New Westminster Police file 99-6523 Suspicious Person/Vehicle PICTON and ELLINGSEN were checked by Constable FRASER prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster.
99-04-15		New Westminster Police file 99-8610 Assault PICTON assaulted [REDACTED] (a sex trade worker) in the area of the Scott Paper Plant. He picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. PICTON said that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved. The victim escaped.
99-05-01		Coquitlam RCMP file 99-16009 Suspicious Person/Vehicle/Occurrence Constable SYLVESTRI attended a hangup 911 call. On call back there was only static. It appeared that there were problems with the telephone. All appeared fine.
<u>Files Not of Current Interest:</u>		
91-11-05		Richmond RCMP file 91-45413 Single car Motor Vehicle Accident (Red Dump Truck, BCL# 7878-TJ) The driver was a [REDACTED] PICTON was the RO. He was not there.
92-04-21		Port Moody Police file 92-2112 B&E residence (Victim of the burglary / stolen property)
96-02-11		Richmond RCMP file 96-5418 Arson (He was the contractor for the demolition)
98-01-01		"E: Division OIS file 99-1252 Murder (XREF Vancouver Police and Coquitlam RCMP information)
98-09-01		CLEU File 98-845 Index Check (List of Persons checked by CLEU by other agencies)

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaintant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
Constable STRACHAN, #43999		99-08-01					
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE		2	
H.O.	Div.	C.I.S.	G.I.B.				
D.G.		S.F.J.	S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98 CQ 33017

RE - OBJET:

PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD



DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		98-10-07 Nelson City Police file 98-4109 Threatening / Harassment
		99-04-21 Burnaby RCMP file 99-19700 Sexual Assault (PICTON listed as a person of interest in regard to violence against sex trade workers.)
990801	1415	[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN met with Constables Jennifer FRASER and Judy ROBERTSON of the New Westminster Police Service. They provided information on the following files: [Tip #44] 99-03-21 New Westminster Police file 99-6523 - Constable FRASER Suspicious Person/Vehicle PICTON and ELLINGSEN [Tip #30b] were checked by Constable FRASER prowling in his vehicle on 12th Street, New Westminster. He was originally pulled over as Constable FRASER thought that he was impaired. He was not drunk but may have been impaired by drugs. Both PICTON and ELLINGSEN were very interested in the amount of police patrols in the area. They both said they were in the area "for a drive." She appeared to be a friend of PICTON's as opposed to a prostitute. [Tip #46] 99-03-27 New Westminster Police file 99-7054 - Constable SHIM-PING Sexual Assault / Assault [REDACTED] (a sex trade worker) reported being sexually assaulted while strolling 12th Street in New Westminster. A White male, 45 years, salt and pepper hair, smokes, called himself "Gordie" or "Gordon." He was wearing a white T-shirt, dark jeans with a large silver belt buckle. They made an agreement for sexual services and he stopped at a bank machine to get money. She performed oral sex and then wanted more. He began to strangle her and she passed out. She awoke on the ground with her pants around her ankles. The suspect left with her purse. She cannot identify the suspect and no DNA evidence was retrieved after the sex assault examination. Constable FRASER that this person may be PICTON but she has no concrete evidence. [Tip #45] 99-04-15 New Westminster Police file 99-8610 - Constable FRASER Assault PICTON assaulted [REDACTED] (a sex trade worker) in the area of the Scott Paper Plant. He picked her up at 12th Street / 4th Avenue, New Westminster. PICTON said that he was HIV+ and that he was infected by a prostitute so she was going to get what she deserved.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur Constable STRACHAN, #43999	Date 990801	SUPERVISOR Signature		Date		
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE 3		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624 (82-02) 7630-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-03

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A

98 CQ 33017

RE - OBJET:

PICTON, William
Homicide Suspect

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
990801	1100	<p>[Tip #30a] Constable STRACHAN was assigned to do a background check of the suspect Robert William PICTON (B: 49-10-24 / FPS: 895072D) living in the trailer at 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam.</p> <p><u>CPIC Checks reveal:</u> He has been put on CPIC OPT 2 by both Coquitlam RCMP and the Vancouver Police as a person of interest in regards to violence toward sex trade workers.</p> <p>He has a CNI for Violence and Offensive Weapons with no convictions.</p> <p>He has a valid BC Class 3 Driver's Licence.</p> <p>According to the Motor Vehicle Branch he has had seventeen (17) vehicles with expired plates and twelve (12) vehicles with replaced plates. These are only the vehicles registered in his name. Most of the vehicles he drives are registered to the company his brother David PICTON and himself own, P & B Used Building Supplies (Materials) 1994 Limited of 11947 Tannery Road, Surrey, BC.</p> <p><u>PIRS Checks reveal:</u> 97-03-23 Coquitlam RCMP file 97-10797 Attempted Murder The victim [REDACTED] was a prostitute working the downtown East side of Vancouver. She was picked up by PICTON and taken to his residence. They had consensual sex and PICTON refused to pay her. A fight ensued, he tried to handcuff her, she stabbed him and he stabbed her. She was saved by a passerby and taken to the hospital. The charge was eventually stayed because of her drug addiction problems.</p> <p>98-08-12 Coquitlam RCMP file 98-31959 False Alarm (911 Hangup) Constable GREIG investigated and found out that the number was dialled in error. Everything appeared fine.</p> <p>98-08-18 Coquitlam RCMP file 98-33017 Suspicious Person/Vehicle Information was received that PICTON has murdered one or more prostitutes.</p> <p>98-11-01 Coquitlam RCMP file 98-44323 Theft of a compressor from PICTON's shop. Constable GREIG was given a tour of the premises by PICTON. The thief was his nephew [REDACTED] PICTON did not wish to proceed with charges.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> SUI E. C. E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur Constable STRACHAN, #43999	Date 990801	Signature		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre		PAGE		1	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.F.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.				



SUPERText

Tip # 30B.

Primary Suspect -

Lynn Ellingsen



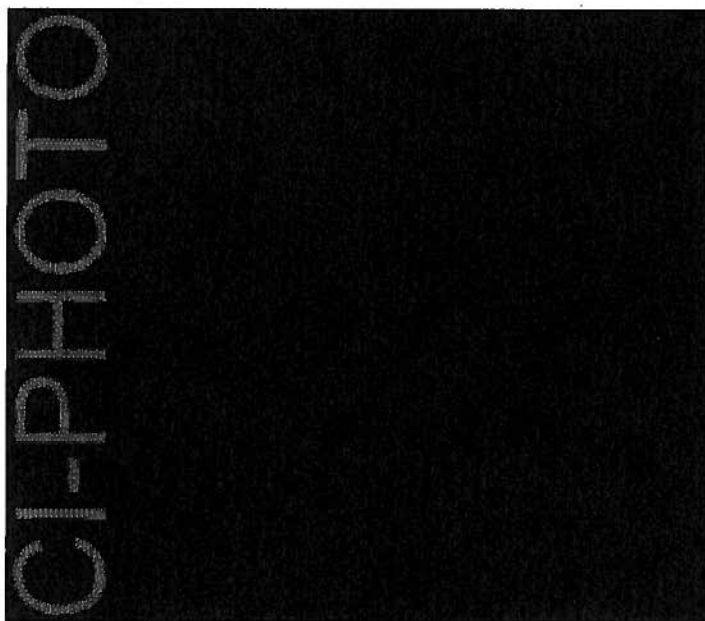
**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**

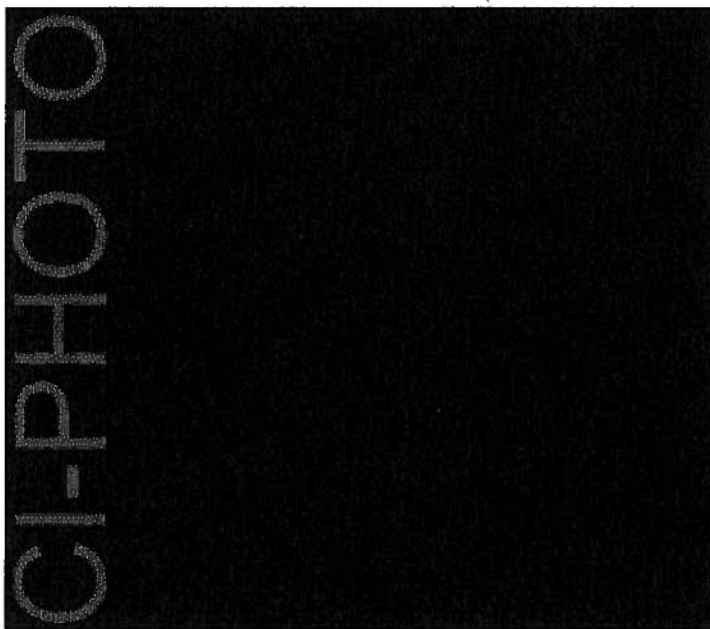


COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

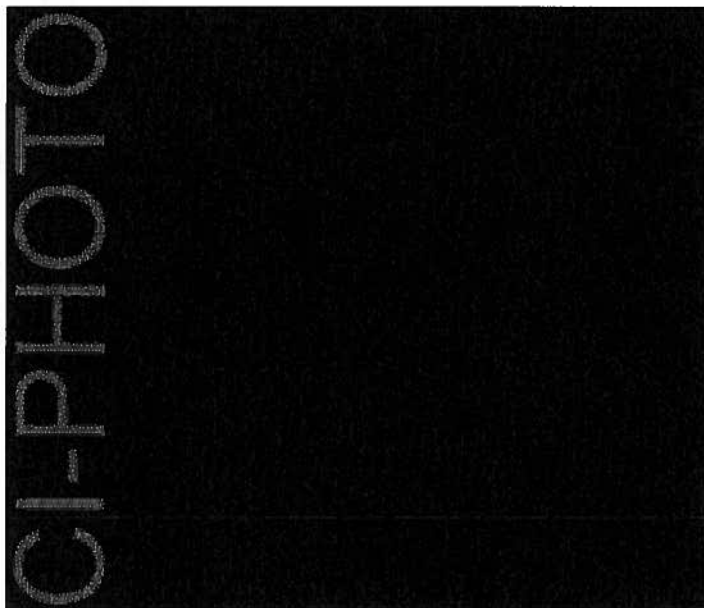
TIP # 30 B PRIMARY SUSPECT

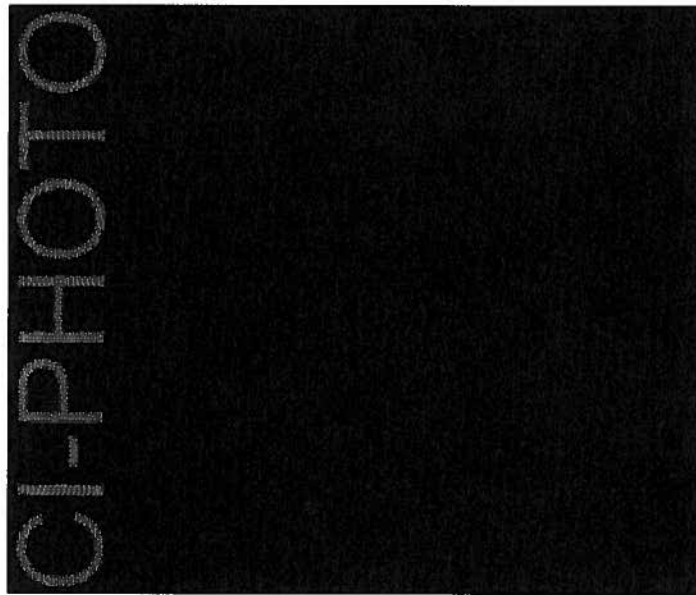
LYNN ELLINGSEN

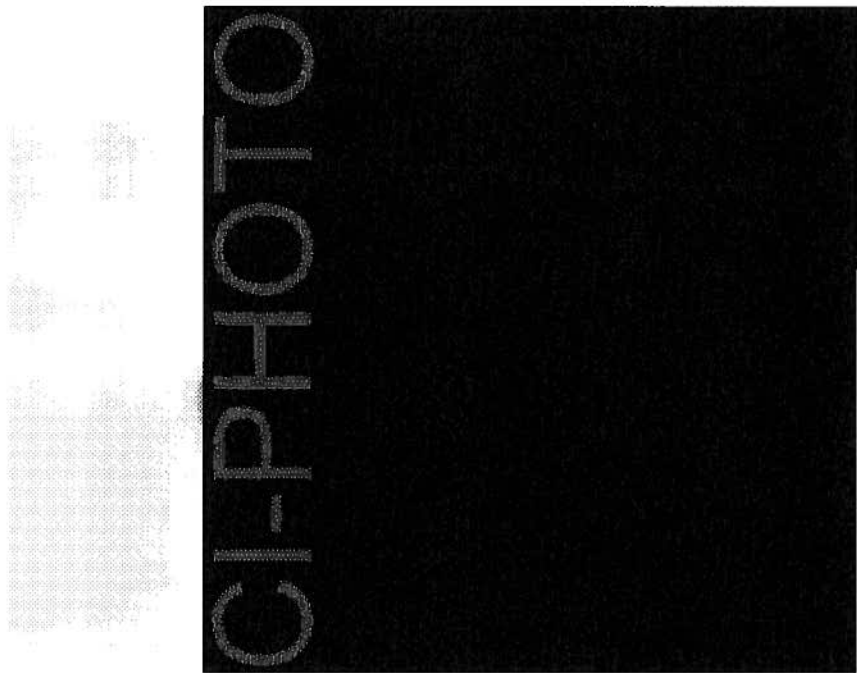




Investigator — Enquêteur	Supervisor — Superviseur
<div> <div> Concluded Enquête a terminée </div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> </div> </div>	







RCMP GRC		"E" DIV 293(86-03)		PRISONER PHOTOGRAPH		
Surname		ELLINGSEN		[REDACTED]		
G1		Lynn		G2		
DOB		Height		Weight		Race
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
Member Taking Photo		Photo No.		File No.		
PETRYSHEN		3999		90-3589		



View External Message, by d3431, on cc03, at 18:00, 2002/02/17

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

17FEB2002 08:54PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00582-0217 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020217-20:54:13

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0033

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000033 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN

>>>QUERY REMARKS: CATER FOR INFO ONL

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

*ADVISE CST SHERSTONE OF CHECK*OBTAIN...

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

ADD-REM: ...PARTICULARS AND OTHER ASSOCIATES*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2002021720541120020217205411

View External Message, by d3270, on cc03, at 09:10, 2002/02/16

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

16FEB2002 12:07PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00508-0216 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020216-12:07:34

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0003

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000003 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN

>>>QUERY REMARKS: BRASS

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

*ADVISE CST SHERSTONE OF CHECK*OBTAIN...

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: ...PARTICULARS AND OTHER ASSOCIATES*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2002021612073220020216120732

View External Message, by d3334, on cc03, at 10:51, 2002/02/14

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

14FEB2002 01:45PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00378-0214 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020214-13:45:37

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0001

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000001 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: ANNESLEY MISSING WOMENS TASK FORCE

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

KEY WITNESS-HOLD FOR INVESTIGATION

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE IMMED, PGR 320-8686*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2002021413501220020214135012

View External Message, by d8781, on cc03, at 15:27, 2002/02/11

Sherstone

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

11FEB2002 06:22PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00463-0211 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020211-18:21:24

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0878

UN BC20552

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET CIIDS GD03 BC20552

RE: 00000878 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: HALLIDAY

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

KEY WITNESS-HOLD FOR INVESTIGATION

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE IMMED, PGR 320-8686*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2002021118255120020211182558

ELLINGSEN, Lynn Ann

1998cq33017

2002-02-05

Cst. SHERSTONE was contacted by Cpl. Ted VANOVERBEEK from the Missing Women Task Force regarding the ELLINGSEN Tip. Cst. SHERSTONE provided the recent information on Lynn ELLINGSEN including last known addresses. Sgt. CONNOR confirmed with the Ministry of Children and Families, that [REDACTED] was recent as of 2002-02-01. This information was also passed on to Cpl. VANOVERBEEK.

To assist in locating Lynn ELLINGSEN, the CPIC entry was modified to ensure the police were contacted immediately if she was checked.

2002-02-11

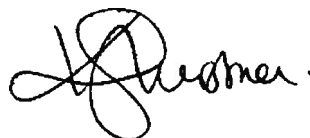
Cst. SHERSTONE contacted Cpl. VANOVERBEEK and confirmed that ELLINGSEN had been located and was in the process of being interviewed. CPIC entry to be ~~removed~~ modify to original entry.



(K.J. SHERSTONE) Cst. #45616
Serious Crime Unit - GIS
Coquitlam RCMP Detachment

2002-02-13

File has been taken over by the
Missing Person/Women Task Force.



ELLINGSEN, Lynn Ann**1998-33017****2001-12-15 (?)**

Cst. Sherstone received information from Surrey RCMP that indicates that Lynn ELLINGSEN is presently staying in a [REDACTED] Cst. SHERSTONE called and confirmed the phone number and address provided is associated to [REDACTED] Naturally the staff would not confirm if Lynn was still at their facility and advised that I could only speak with her directly if she permitted. Cst. SHERSTONE left message and did not receive a call back.

Cst. SHERSTONE hoped to attend the [REDACTED] and encourage ELLINGSEN to speak with her but due to another homicide investigation, time did not permit. Unknown if ELLINGSEN was still there or her new address.



(K. J. SHERSTONE) Cst. #45616
Serious Crime Unit - GIS
Coquitlam RCMP Detachment

2002-02-05

View External Message, by d8293, on cc03, at 20:34, 2001/12/01

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Cst Sherstone

Event:

01DEC2001 11:05PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00718-1201 MT:DUF MSID:J561-011201-23:05:39

FROM:BC20044

TO:BC20001

SUBJ:INTEL FILE

TEXT:

TO: OIC COQUITLAM RCMP

FR: OIC SURREY RCMP

YOUR FILE: 98CQ33017

RE: ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN [REDACTED]

A/N SUBJECT PROVIDED AN ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]

(PH: [REDACTED] APPARENTLY THIS ADDRESS IS [REDACTED])

SUBJECT HAD PREVIOUS ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THE A/N INFORMATION, PLEASE
CONTACT CST. D. HALL AT (604) 599-0502, EXT: 3795.

THANK YOU.

OP576/CARLA

FOR: CST. D. HALL, 47288

DISTRICT 1

SURREY RCMP

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

** DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT **

EXPIRY DATE: 2002-08-20

PID [REDACTED]

REMARKS: *DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST*

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

DL [REDACTED]

FPS [REDACTED]

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

Interview

View External Message, by d3l14, on cc03, at 23:07, 2001/12/02

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

03DEC2001 02:04AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00081-1203 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011203-02:04:22

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 2565

UN BC20273

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET MWS03 BC20273

RE: 00002565 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B03, (0500)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001120302054720011203020547

Sherstone.

View External Message, by d3287, on cc03, at 15:30, 2001/12/01

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Sherstone

Event:

01DEC2001 06:19PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00584-1201 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011201-18:19:41

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0927

UN BC20277

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET MWS07 BC20277

RE: 00000927 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B07, HALL, DAVID (1900)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001120118210520011201182105

View External Message, by d8781, on cc03, at 13:07, 2001/12/01

~~BAITING~~
SHERSTONE

1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

01DEC2001 04:05PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00524-1201 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011201-16:05:21

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0018

UN BC10368

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET CIIDS CI01 BC10368

RE: 00000018 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: DHALIWAL 48049 FOR INFO

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001120116064520011201160645

View External Message, by d8781, on cc03, at 11:44, 2001/12/01

Sherstone Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

01DEC2001 02:42PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00492-1201 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011201-14:42:46

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0513

UN BC20256

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET MWS28 BC20256

RE: 00000513 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B28, GUZZO, ZEEBA (WITH 48)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001120114441120011201144411

View External Message, by d8781, on cc03, at 11:22, 2001/12/01

Sherstone

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

01DEC2001 02:20PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00468-1201 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011201-14:20:11

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0461

UN BC10366

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET CIIDS IS01 BC10366

RE: 00000461 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B10, HALL, DAVID, BAH HUMBUG, 84 & 129

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001120114213520011201142135



Attorney General Ujjal Dosanjh
Ministry of Attorney General



\$100,000 Reward

Missing Downtown Eastside

File: 95-290934
SPENCE, Dorothy
Born: 1962

Last Seen: 95-07-30
Reported Missing: 95-10-30



File: 95-348364
MELNICK, Diana
Born: 1975

Last Seen: 95-12-27
Reported Missing: 95-12-29



File: 97-019529
HOLYK Tanya
Born: 1975

Last Seen: 96-10-29
Reported Missing: 96-11-03



The Ministry of Attorney General and the Vancouver Police Board have authorized a reward of up to \$100,000 for information leading to the arrest and conviction of the person or persons responsible for the unlawful confinement, kidnapping or murder of any or all of the listed women, missing from the streets of Vancouver. Upon the arrest and conviction of a person or persons responsible for the unlawful confinement, kidnapping or murder of any one or more of the women listed as missing in this reward poster, a reward will be decided by the Vancouver Police Board, in its sole discretion, and that decision is final, binding and not reviewable.

Only those people who come forward and volunteer information which is received by the Vancouver Police Department on or before May 1, 2000, will be eligible to receive a reward.

Any persons having information regarding the unlawful confinement, kidnapping or murder of any of the missing women listed in this poster are requested to communicate that information immediately to the Vancouver Police Department, Missing Persons Unit.

North America at:
1-800-993-8799 OR

In the Vancouver Area at:
(604) 717-3415 OR

Call your local police agency or
You can remain anonymous and call:
669-TIPS

**GREATER
VANCOUVER
CRIME
STOPPERS**



File: 98-022017
KOSKI, Kerri
Born: 1959

Last Seen: 98-01-07
Reported Missing: 98-01-29



File: 98-088486
DEVRIES, Sarah
Born: 1969

Last Seen: 98-04-12
Reported Missing: 98-04-21



File: 95-303014
KNIGHT, Catherine
Born: 1966

Last Seen: 95-04-??
Reported Missing: 95-11-11



File: 96-034215
GANZALEZ, Catherine
Born: 1968

Last Seen: 95-03-??
Reported Missing: 96-02-07



File: 97-163182
WILLIAMS, Olivia
Born: 1975

Last Seen: 96-12-06
Reported Missing: 97-07-04



File: 98-047919
HALL, Inga
Born: 1952

Last Seen: 98-02-26
Reported Missing: 98-03-03



File: 98-209922
FREY, Marnie
Born: 1973

Last Seen: 97-08-??
Reported Missing: 98-09-04



File: 98-226384
HALLMARK, Helen
Born: 1966

Last Seen: 97-06-15
Reported Missing: 98-08-23



File: 99-008101
CREISON, Marcelle
Born: 1978

Last Seen: 98-12-27
Reported Missing: 99-01-11



File: 92-172368
WATTLE, Kathleen
Born: 1959

Last Seen: 92-06-18
Reported Missing: 92-06-29



File: 99-147110
YOUNG, Julie
Born: 1967

Last Seen: 98-10-??
Reported Missing: 99-06-01



File: 96-019193
PERKINS, Patricia Gay
Born: 1956

Last Seen: **1978
Reported Missing: 98-01-22



File: 99-105703
BORNHAGEN, Andrea Fay
Born: 1972

Last Seen: 1997
Reported Missing: 99-05-16



File: 98-281602
MURDOCK, Jacqueline
Born: 1971

Last Seen: 97-08-14
Reported Missing: 98-10-30



File: 95-348364



File: 97-019529





ELLINGSEN, Lynn Ann

1998cq33017

2001-11-06

Cst. K. SHERSTONE received a message from Cst. HORVATH at Surrey RCMP Detachment regarding their recent involvement with Lynn ELLINGSEN. ELLINGSEN was the victim of domestic assault by her long term common-law, MENARD. She had been tied up with duct tape and repeatedly assaulted throughout the evening. MENARD was arrested, 3 firearms along with a small marihuana growing operation was located in their residence. Surrey file 2001-116892 refers.

Cst. HORVATH (604) 599-0502 local #3845.

The three attached unsolicited's from Surrey are related to the above investigation. Cst. K. SHERSTONE requested documentation from Cst. HORVATH concerning this incident.



(K.J. SHERSTONE) Cst. #45616
Serious Crime Section - GIS
Coquitlam RCMP Detachment

01-11-14

— should be re-interviewed.

View External Message, by d8612, on cc03, at 13:16, 2001/11/05

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

05NOV2001 04:14PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00372-1105 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011105-16:14:46

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0233

UN BC10368

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET CIIDS CI01 BC10368

RE: 00000233 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN LEE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: CST.HORVATH

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001110516160520011105161605

View External Message, by d8612, on cc03, at 13:18, 2001/11/05

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

05NOV2001 04:17PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00377-1105 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011105-16:17:24

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0474

UN BC10366

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET CIIDS IS01 BC10366

RE: 00000474 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: HORVATH

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #5, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001110516184320011105161844

View External Message, by d8612, on cc03, at 16:07, 2001/11/05

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

05NOV2001 07:06PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00482-1105 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011105-19:06:12

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0703

UN BC20285

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET MWS15 BC20285

RE: 00000703 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B15, HORVATH, ARPAD (9484 122 ST)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER #S, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001110519073120011105190731

View External Message, by d3369, on cc03, at 16:35, 2002/02/13

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

13FEB2002 07:30PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00777-0213 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020213-19:30:19

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0121

UN BC30152

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM NEW WEST PS - WS12 BC30152

RE: 00000121 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 99HQ3, ROBERTSON, JUDY (ROADS)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

KEY WITNESS-HOLD FOR INVESTIGATION

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

EXPIRY DATE 2002-08-20 DOB [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

~~STARS PRESENT AT ADDRESS~~
IF CHECKED.
ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE IMMED, PGR 320-8686*

ADVISE OF CHECK, OBTAIN ADDRESS AND PHONE # AND PARTICULARS OF
ASSOCIATES
CASE 98CQ33017

DL [REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2002021319345420020213193454

WSID445XBC02191 E

M SURVP CASE:98CQ33017/SNME:ELLINGSEN/SEX:F/REM:*KEY WITNESS-HOLD FO
R INVESTIGATION*/AREM:*ADVISE CST SHERSTONE IMMED,PGR 320-8686*/

RE: 0010

RECORD MODIFIED AND NOW READS

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

EXPIRY DATE: 2002-08-20

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

REMARKS: *KEY WITNESS-HOLD FOR INVESTIGATION*

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE IMMED,PGR 320-8686*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

Thu Feb 07 2002 10:54:00

*H Q Serious Crime.**Investigator assigned to this tp.**Cpl. Ted VANOVERBEEK.**pager 632-5142**cel 789-9419**direct line 533-4847**home*

View External Message, by d3707, on cc03, at 10:11, 2002/02/07

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

07FEB2002 01:06PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00868-0207 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020207-13:06:09

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0003

UN BC15006

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM EDIV MAJOR CRIME SECTION BC15006

RE: 00000003 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: INFORMATION ONLY PIPER

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

020207

*Spoke with investigator.
Cpl. Ted Vanoverbeek.*

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2002020713103420020207131042

View External Message, by d8781, on cc03, at 06:45, 2002/01/02

SHERSTONE

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

02JAN2002 09:40AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00483-0102 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-020102-09:40:36

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0058

UN BC20273

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET MWS03 BC20273

RE: 00000058 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 5B03, (1800)

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]
ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]
ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2002010209420420020102094204

View External Message, by d3114, on cc03, at 21:56, 2001/12/10

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

11DEC2001 12:54AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00030-1211 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-011211-00:54:33

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0899

UN BC10361

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM SURREY MUN DET CIIDS RR02 BC10361

RE: 00000899 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: WORKSTATION 15 AT ORI BC10361

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP*OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001121100555820011211005558

T. 30 B

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN

LYNN

ANNE

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	INT	SCORE:27
✓	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1999	0010657	001 02	ROADSIDE SUSPEN 19990323 > <
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	WIT	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1990	0097410	001 48	MANSLAUGHTER 19901118 > <
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	WIT	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1991	0008399	001 05	FIREARMS 19910201 > <
4	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	INT SUS	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1996	0004042	001 02	OTHER CRIM CODE 19960112 > <
5	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	COM	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1996	0079115	001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19960810 > <
6	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	CHA DRI INT	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1997	0094519	001 02	POLICE 19971003 > <
7	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1997	0122277	001 03	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19971228 > <

HITS REMAINING > 52 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 27 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	VIC COM	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998	0061635	001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19980628 > <
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	CHA	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1999	0024096	001 01	IMP OP M VEH	19990310 > <
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	INT	SCORE:27
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1999	0068444	001 02	LIQUOR ACT	19990714 > <
4	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS	SCORE:27
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1995	0030084	001 02	OTHER CRIM CODE	19951011 > <
5	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	OTH	SCORE:27
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0017272	001 03	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19970617 > <
6	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	VIC	SCORE:27
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0017284	001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19970617 > <
7	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	VIC	SCORE:27
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0017695	001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19970621 > <

HITS REMAINING > 45 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 27 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN

LYNN

ANNE

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	OTH	SCORE:27
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0037683	001 02	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19971229	> <
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	COM	SCORE:27
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998	0011116	001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980427	> P<
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS	SCORE:27
	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1998	0013768	001 01	DR DISQ/SUSP PR 19980618	> <
4	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	PAS	SCORE:27
	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1999	0006523	001 02	SUSP PERS/VEH 19990321	> <
5	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	DRI CHA	SCORE:27
	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1999	0017798	001 01	INSRNC CVG VIOL 19990724	> <
✓ 6	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANN	[REDACTED]	COM CHA	SCORE:19
	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1992	0053023	001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19920622	> <
7	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANN	[REDACTED]	DRI	SCORE:19
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997	0056004	001 01	ITEMS LST/FOUND 19970616	> <

HITS REMAINING > 38 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 19 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 28

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN

LYNN

ANNE

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANN	[REDACTED]	CHA DRI INT SCORE:19
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997 0055987 001 02	IMP OP M VEH	19970616 > <	
2 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	VIC COM SCORE:16
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1993 0100947 001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19931112 > <		
3 ELLINGSON	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	COM VIC INT SCORE:14
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1996 0011507 001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19960206 > <		
4 ELLINGSON	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS SCORE:14
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0061787 001 03	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19980628 > P<		
5 ELLINGSON	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS SCORE:14
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0095862 001 03	AUTO THEFT 19980923 > <		
6 ELLINGSON	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS SCORE:14
BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0024834 001 01	LIQUOR ACT 19980828 > <		
7 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	OTH SCORE:13	
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997 0038836 001 01	MENTAL HLTH ACT 19970430 > P<		

HITS REMAINING > 31 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 13 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN

LYNN

ANNE

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	SUS	SCORE: 13
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997 0115435 001 03	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19971206 > <	
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	COM VIC	SCORE: 13
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997 0116561 001 01	OTH THEFT <5000	19971209 > P<	
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	SUS INT	SCORE: 13
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997 0121522 001 03	OTHER CRIM CODE	19971225 > <	
4	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	VIC	SCORE: 13
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0062136 001 02	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19980629 > <	
5	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	COM VIC RO	SCORE: 13
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0082449 001 02	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19980819 > P<	
6	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	VIC	SCORE: 13
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0120745 001 02	[REDACTED]	19981202 > <	
7	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	[REDACTED]	COM	SCORE: 13
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1996 0034849 001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE	19961108 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 24 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 13 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 42

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN

LYNN

ANNE

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	PID [REDACTED]	OTH	SCORE:13
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0002865 001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19980201 > <	
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	VIC WIT	SCORE:08	
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1994 0020493 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19940309	> <	
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:08	
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997 0047760 001 02	OTHER CRIM CODE 19970524	> <	
4	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	COM	SCORE:08	
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0061813 001 01	CANCELLED FILES 19980628	> P<	
5	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	COM	SCORE:08	
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0061787 001 04	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19980628	> P<	
6	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS DRI	SCORE:08	
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1998 0097991 001 03	NONFATAL INJ AC 19980929	> <	
7	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	COM	SCORE:08	
✓	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1999 0003772 001 01	SUSP PERS/VEH 19990112	> P<	

HITS REMAINING > 17 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 08 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 49

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27

DOB: ████████ FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1/ ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:08
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1999 0017098 001 02 AUTO THEFT	19990217 > <	
2 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:08
BC30003 DELTA PD	1997 0037241 001 01 SUMMONSES- PROV	19971224 > <	
3 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	COM	SCORE:08
BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0003324 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST	19980206 > P<	
4 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:08
BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0008686 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE	19980403 > <	
5 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:08
BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0008810 001 02 SUSP PERS/VEH	19980404 > <	
6 ELLINGSEN	LYNN	OTH	SCORE:08
BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0010882 001 02 UNSPECIF ASSIST	19980425 > P<	

HITS REMAINING > 10 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 56

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE: 27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1 [REDACTED] 02
2 [REDACTED] 00
3 ELLINGSON LYNN [REDACTED] COM VIC SCORE: 00
BC20023 LANGLEY CIIDS DISP 1998 0038981 001 01 [REDACTED] 19981203 > <
4 ELLINGSON LYNN [REDACTED] INT SUS VIC SCORE: 00
BC30003 DELTA PD 1996 0034579 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19961106 > <
5 ELLINGSON LYNN [REDACTED] OTH SCORE: 00
BC30003 DELTA PD 1997 0025911 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19970831 > P<
6 ELLINGSON LYNN [REDACTED] SUS SCORE: 00
BC30003 DELTA PD 1998 0008772 001 01 DR DISQ/SUSP PR 19980404 > <
7 ELLINGSON LYNN [REDACTED] SUS SCORE: 00
BC30003 DELTA PD 1998 0009262 001 01 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980409 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 3 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 59
SUBJECT LIST REPORT
QUERIED: ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:
1 ELLINGSON LYNN [REDACTED] SUS SCORE:00
BC30003 DELTA PD 1998 0011309 001 02 SUSP PERS/VEH 19980429 > <
2 ELLINGSON LYNN [REDACTED] SUS SCORE:00
BC30003 DELTA PD 1998 0031005 001 02 OTHER CRIM CODE 19981027 > <
3 ELLINGSAN LYNN [REDACTED] COM SCORE:00
✓ BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1997 0122291 001 03 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19971228 > E<

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 59 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 59 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1997	0122277	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19971228	0655	19971228	0655				
						CODE	NATURE OF EVENT	
						AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST	
DETAILS: MEMBER ATTENDED TO A COMPLAINT OF A FIGHT BETWEEN HOMEOWNER AND A GUE								
ST. UPON ARRIVAL, MEMBERS WERE MADE AWARE THAT THE FEMALE WAS THE ANTAGONIST.								
NO ASSAULT AND NO INJURIES. ANTAGONIST REMOVED FROM PROPERTY AND WILL NOT RET								
URN. NFAH CH EXEMPT: AUTH:								
LOCATION: [REDACTED]								
MEMBER: 45000 NG, WILLIAM								
UNIT: E6756 ZONE: A2M								
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC	OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19971230	P	19991230	19971228		1			
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:				
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:		ST				
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1			
SUBJECT RECORDS	5	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0			

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0122277 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CLPERS

M

STRTH STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0122277 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
OTH 02 19971230
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
CLPERS F
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0122277 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

03 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0122277 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 04 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

DI-PERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0122277 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 05 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CHPERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 1998 0061635 001 BC20044 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19980628 0604 19980628 0604 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
 DETAILS: FEMALE ASLTED A/L..FEMALE CAME TO C'S RES TO REPORT..ALSO SPOKE TO VI
 CTIM SNME: ELLINGSEN,LYNN AGE: [REDACTED].SUSP JUMPED OVER BACK FENCE,BLK HAT,BLU COAT,
 JEANS 6'1",G1:JAMES..WILL WAIT FOR MBR A/LOC..SUS UNKNOWN. /DJH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45257 NAIPAUL, BARRY

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: G1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980703		20060703				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0061635 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
VIC COM 01 19980703
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
FAIR
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0061635 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 02 19980703

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CI-PERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1999 0068444 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19990714 0401 19990714 0401 19990714 0610 AG06 LIQUOR ACT
DETAILS: 911 CALL AT LOC, ATTENDED, INTOX FEM CALLED FOR NO REASON, SUBJ INITI
ALLY LEFT IN CAB FOR FRIENDS BUT THEN GOT OUT, SUBJ THEN ARRESTED FOR DIPP, NO V
IOLENCE OR THREATS C-13 FILED. NO FURTHER. CH./DJH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 43625 PALTA, RONNIE

UNIT: E6756 ZONE: A2M

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990719		20010719				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0068444 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19990719

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CLPERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0068444 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

INT 02 19990719 19990719

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO [REDACTED] BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED] BC

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 FUNCTION: 1997 0094519 001 BC20044 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19971003 2129 19971003 2129 AA49 POLICE
 DETAILS: COM DRIVING WEST ON 60 AVE IN 13700 BLK, OBSVD DK COLOUR FULL SIZE P/
 U IN MIDDLE OF 60 AVE. APPEARED TO BE DRIVING FROM A DRIVEWAY ON N/S OF 60 AVE.
 C OBSVD FEMALE DRIV, BACK UP & HIT 2ND VEH. PTA ISSUED./LML

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: 60 AVE & KING GEORGE HWY, SURREY, BC,,

MEMBER: 45314 SHOKAR, BALBIR

UNIT: E6756 ZONE: J1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980619		20060619				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	4	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0094519 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

[REDACTED] 02 19971008

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO [REDACTED] BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED] BC

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0094519 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
PAS 01 19971008
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
M
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
REPORT DATE-TIME	1996 0079115	001	BC20044	0				
19960810 0351	19960810	0351						

CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
AA44	

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER: 41377 KOLOT, KAARE

UNIT: E6754 ZONE: D1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19960816		20040816				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

Suicidal

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0079115 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
OTH 02 19960814 19960814
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
MENARD RONALD ALAN M
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
CAUCASIAN
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
B BOYFRIEND OF ELLINGSEN AKA ROBERT
ALIAS : 01 CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1997 0056004 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19970616 0358 19970616 0358 AJ49 ITEMS LST/FOUND
DETAILS: VEH CHECK AT LOC. DRIVER CHARGED FOR IMPAIRED OVER .08. SEARCH FOUND
2 WEED EATERS & 1 WALKMAN NOT BELONGING TO DRIVER. X-REF FILE 97-55987./LML

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45878 PLUMMER, LANA JILL

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: G1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19971126		19991126				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0056004 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
RO 02 19970624
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
[REDACTED]
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
[REDACTED]
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1993	0100947	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19931112	0057	19931112	0057				
CODE	AA45							
NATURE OF EVENT	ASSAULT LEVEL(2)							
DETAILS:	ELLINGSEN FOUND 1/2 WAY LAYING ACROSS DOORSTEP OF HOUSE AFTER 911 CALL. BLOOD FOUND IN KITCHEN AND EXERCISE ROOM. APPARENT VICTIM OF ASSAULT BY KICKING IN THE HEAD. ELLINGSEN CAN'T RECALL WHO KICKED HER./DAH							
EXEMPT:								
AUTH:								
LOCATION:	[REDACTED]							
MEMBER:	33687	FISHER						
UNIT:	E6757							
ZONE:	A							
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS			
99	99999999	99			950212			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED	
19960530		20040530						
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:			FED:			
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:						ST
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0		VOLUMES		1	
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0		DIARY DATES		1	

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1993 0100947 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

02 19931113

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

MENARD RONALD ALLAN M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1997	0121522	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19971225	0730	19971225	0730	19971225	0800	AC61	OTHER CRIM CODE
DETAILS:	C DECIDED TO SLEEP WITH HIS EXGIRLFRIEND LAST NIGHT, & NOW SHE IS WIDE AWAKE & SMASHING UP THINGS IN THE RES. SUS ASKED TO LEAVE COM'S RES, BUT SHE ATTACKED MEMBER INSTEAD. COM ARRESTED FOR BREACH OF PEACE. COM INTOXICATED AS WELL. NFAR/CH							
EXEMPT:								
AUTH:								
LOCATION:								
MEMBER:	45013	SHREERAM,	AMAR	UNIT: E6756				
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	ZONE: G1R			
					DETAILS			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC	OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19971225		20021225	19971225					
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:		FED:					
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:		ST				
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1			
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0			

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0121522 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
COM 01 19971230
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN M
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0121522 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT OTH 02 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

DI-PERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0120745	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19981202 0334	19981202	0334	19981202	0400	AA43			

925./JLW EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45983 HAYRE, SARBJIT UNIT: E6755 ZONE: XXX

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS	
99	99999999	99			19981228	
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990409		20190409				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0120745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 01 19981204

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CIPERS

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0120745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

03 19990313

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CIPERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
REPORT DATE-TIME	1994 0020493	001	BC20044	0				
19940309 1909	19940309 1909							
DETAILS:	ELLINGSEN WAS AT MENARDS HOUSE WHERE SHE HAS BEEN STAYING FOR PAST WEEK. MENARD & [REDACTED] ARRIVED HOMNE & AN ARGUMENT ENSUED. MENARD POKED ELLINGE R IN THE FACE WITH A SKEWER. THEY FOUGHT BACK & FORTH THEN MENARD KNOCKED COM T EXH94-1322/SH							
EXEMPT:								
AUTH:								
LOCATION:	[REDACTED]							
MEMBER: 42313	GRAVES							
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	UNIT: C	ZONE: A		
					DETAILS			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF		ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED	
19941031		20021031						
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:			FED:			
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:					ST	
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1			
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0			

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0020493 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 01 19940313

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

MENARD ROBERT ALLEN M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO [REDACTED] BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0020493 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 03 19940313

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CLPERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
--	--------	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------	----	---------

FUNCTION:	1998	0061787	001	BC20044	0			
-----------	------	---------	-----	---------	---	--	--	--

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
------------------	----------	-------------------	------	-----------------

19980628	1756	19980628	1756	AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
----------	------	----------	------	-----------------------

DETAILS: [REDACTED] AND HIS WIFE STATE THAT THEY WERE ASSAULTED BY ELLINGSON, WHO STATES SHE WAS ASSAULTED BY THEM. NO EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT A CHARGE. ALL PARTIES LIVE IN SAME HOUSE AND WILL AVOID EACH OTHER. NFAR CH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45759 SHIELDS, TIMOTHY

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: G1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
-----------	--------	-------	----------	-----------	----------	--------

19980702	P	20060702	19980628	1		
----------	---	----------	----------	---	--	--

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
----------------------	---------	------

SC	DET NO:	BATCH:	ST
----	---------	--------	----

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
--------------------	---	-----------------	---	---------	---

SUBJECT RECORDS	4	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0
-----------------	---	------------------	---	-------------	---

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
19960419 2230	1996 0037254	001	BC20044	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19960419 2230	19960419 2230			AC61	OTHER CRIM CODE			
DETAILS: COMPL PH TO REPORT THAT CIPERS AND HIS FRIENDS ARE PHONING HER DAUGHTER CIPERS AND THREATENING HER. APPARENTLY CIPERS HAS BEEN TELLING PEOPLE THAT HE DID LAST WEEKEND. /PM								
VICLAS FWD	EXEMPT:	AUTH:						
LOCATION:								
MEMBER: 41377	KOLOT, KAARE	UNIT: E6754	ZONE: A2R					
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED		
19961003		20011003						
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:						
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:						
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1			
SUBJECT RECORDS	7	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0			

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1999	0010657	001	BC20001	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19990323	0754	19990323	0754				
CODE								
NATURE OF EVENT								
DETAILS:								
VEH LST SEEN W/B LOUGHEED AT SHAUGHNESSY,								
VEH LP: FJN786, CREAM PLY								
M RELIANT, 1 MALE AND 3 FEM OCCUPANTS, ALL DRINKING AND APPEAR TO BE ARGUING, T								
HROWING BEER BOTTLES OUT THE WINDOW, VEH STOPPED, DRI ISSUED 215//JK								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER:	45707	KIM, RICHARD	UNIT:	C	ZONE:	91E
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS	

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990323		20010323				
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1990	0097410	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19901118	0358	19901118	0330	19901118	0358	AA03	MANSLAUGHTER
DETAILS:	FIRE REP AT A HOUSE ON [REDACTED] STRUCTURE BEHIND HOUSE ENGULFED ON ARRIVAL. MOTHER AND 12 YR OLD DAUGHTER DEAD. FATHER AND DAUGHTER SURV/ORIGIN U/K							
EXH #90-6620/KR ASS OCCUR:90-86708/**HISTORICAL FILE** FWD TO NATIONAL ARCHIVES ON DD								
EXEMPT: AUTH:								
LOCATION: [REDACTED]								
MEMBER: 30437 JUBY								
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	UNIT: SC ZONE: 4			
01	20020910	13		E1103	DETAILS			
CONCLUDED STATUS					FWD FILE TO NAT ARCHIVES			
PURGE CMP NOTF					ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED			
19921214 20021224					4			
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:					OCC NO: FED:			
SC DET NO:					BATCH: ST			
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS		1	VEHICLE RECORDS		0	VOLUMES		2
SUBJECT RECORDS		50	PROPERTY RECORDS		0	DIARY DATES		1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: 1991 0008399 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19910201 1038 19910201 1038 AA34 FIREARMS
DETAILS: CIBC RPTS A LONE MALE ENTERED BANK PRODUCED A NOTE AND GOT AWAY WITH
\$647.00. BAIT MONEY TKN AND ENTERED CPIC. IDENT NOT CALLED AS SUS TOUCHED NOTHING.
NO PSD AVAILABLE...NG../KR

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 29635 FLEMING

UNIT: GIS ZONE: 2

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19920309		20000309		3		

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	7	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
FUNCTION: 1996 0004042 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19960112 2356 19960112 2356 AC61 OTHER CRIM CODE
DETAILS: DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE. ELLINGSEN EXTREMELY INTOX. WHEN MEMBERS ESTABLISHED NO ASSAULT TOOK PLACE ELLINGSEN BECAME EXTREMELY VIOLENT AND IRATE. MEMBER S FORCED TO ARREST. CAP SPRAY USED WHEN SUS ATTEMPTED TO KICK WINDOW OF PC OUT.

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 40885 DUNLOP, ALANNA

UNIT: B6757 ZONE: A1M

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19960114		20010114				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1999 0024096 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19990310 2141 19990310 2115 AT71 IMP OP M VEH
DETAILS: ELLINGSEN OBSERVED DRI VEH NORTH ON KGH, SWERVING ETC. ARRESTED, CHART
ERED, WARNED FOR IMP DRI. BREATH SAMPLES TAKEN. BLEW OVER .08, RTCC TO FOLLOW..
./AH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45959 DE LA GORGENDIERE, NI UNIT: E6756 ZONE: C1C
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS
01 20010929 02 E1103
CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	2

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1992 0053023 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19920622 1635 19920622 1635 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
DETAILS: COM REQ POLICE STAND BY WHILE SHE PICKS UP HER BBQ FROM A/N RESIDENCE
. WHILE AT SCENE ELLINGSEN ASSAULTED [REDACTED] COM WAS ARRESTED. [REDACTED] PROVIDED
STMT. SUI FOR RTCC./SJ

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 39367 STEFUREAK

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: A

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19950501		20030501				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC		
DET NO:	BATCH:	ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
--	--------	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------	----	---------

FUNCTION:	1997	0055987	001	BC20044	0			
-----------	------	---------	-----	---------	---	--	--	--

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
------------------	----------	-------------------	------	-----------------

19970616 0127	19970616 0127		AT71	IMP OP M VEH
---------------	---------------	--	------	--------------

DETAILS: FOUND SUS SITTING IN DRIVERS SEAT OF VEH W/EMPTY & PARTIALLY EMPTY BEER CANS & COOLER BOTTLES. KEYS WERE BEING HIDDEN BY ACC INSIDE HER SHIRT POCKET. KEYS WERE FOUND TO BELONG TO VEHICLE./WAW

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER: 45878 PLUMMER, LANA JILL

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: G1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

99 99999999 99

970628

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF

ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

19970903 20020903

1

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 1

VOLUMES 1

SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0

DIARY DATES 1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1996 0011507 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19960206 0309 19960206 0309 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
DETAILS: ELLINGSON RPT GOING TO [REDACTED] S SUITE TO COLLECT MONEY OWED. A MALE
HIDING BY THE DOOR SUCKER PUNCHED ELLINGSON IN THE FACE. MALE LEFT MOTEL. INJU
RIES, POSSIBLE BROKEN CHEEKBONE AND 4" CUT OVER LEFT EYE.

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 42926 HIPSZ, ED

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: D4R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

99 99999999 99

970410

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF

ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

19970410 20050410

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS

0 VEHICLE RECORDS

0

VOLUMES

1

SUBJECT RECORDS

5 PROPERTY RECORDS

0

DIARY DATES

1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1997 0038836 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19970430 0300 19970430 0300 AG08 MENTAL HLTH ACT
DETAILS: COMPLAINT OF SUICIDAL FEMALE; ATTENDED AND OBSERVED FEMALE ON PHONE;
EHS & MEMBER TOOK ELLINGSEN TO AMBULANCE AS SHE STATED SHE WANTED HELP TO GO TO
SMH TO TALK WITH SOMEONE; ELLINGSEN REFUSED TO TALK WITH MEMBER./LH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 44031 JACOBS, LAWERENCE

UNIT: E6754 ZONE: L1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19970504 P 20020504

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1997 0115435 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19971206 0200 19971206 0200 AJ46 UNSPECIF ASSIST
DETAILS: DOMESTIC --POL ATTEND LOC. SUS FOUND OUTSIDE. COM INSIDE. SUS HAD BEE
N DRINKING. LOUD VERBAL ARGUMENT. NO ASSAULT, NO INJURIES. SUS LEFT TO PARENTS
RESIDENCE IN TAXI. CH.

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 46231 MARTYNOWSKI, DANIEL

UNIT: E6756 ZONE: A2M

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19971211		19991211				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 1997 0116561 001 BC20044 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19971209 1825 19971209 1825 AB37 OTH THEFT <5000
 DETAILS: THEFT OF WALLET WITH SUSP, [REDACTED] (PID [REDACTED] YRS). C ADVISED SHE HAD
 LEFT HER WALLET THE LAT SATURDAY NOW [REDACTED] WON'T GIVE IT BACK. MEMBERS ATTEND
 ED TO SUS RES NO ONE HOME. C. ADVISED AND WILL CALL AGAIN IF NEEDED. CH NFAR
 ../AL EXEMPT: AUTH:
 LOCATION: [REDACTED]
 MEMBER: 44184 ELLIOT, RONALD UNIT: E6754 ZONE: A2M
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS
 CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
 19971210 P 20021210 19971210
 ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST
 ==>
 ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
 SUBJECT RECORDS 2 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0062136	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19980629	1726	19980629	1726				
						CODE	NATURE OF EVENT	
						AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST	
DETAILS:	ON-GOING DISPUTE.	LADY LIVING UPSTAIRS	HAD HER				KNOCK OVER	
	ALL OF VIC' FLOWER POTS ON THE PATIO.	NO DAMAGE TO PLANTS OR POTS.	MBR SPOKE					
	WITH	EXPLAINING CHGS WOULD RESULT IF THERE WERE FUTURE PROBLE						
MS. /MB		EXEMPT:	AUTH:					
LOCATION:								
MEMBER:	45531	HOTHI, NAVJEET				UNIT: E6757	ZONE: G1R	
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL		DETAILS		
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF			ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980629		20000629						
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:				FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:						ST
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0			VOLUMES		1
SUBJECT RECORDS	6	PROPERTY RECORDS	0			DIARY DATES		0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
FUNCTION: 1998 0082449 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980819 1413 19980819 1413 AJ46 UNSPECIF ASSIST
DETAILS: C/O 2 ROOMATES IN AN ARGUEMENT.LANDLORD LIVES IN VAN. MALE IS BEING E
VICTED AND LEAVING LOC IN WEEK. COM IS MOVING IN FEW DAYS TO PREVENT FUTURE PRO
BLEMS. BOTH PARTIES SPOKEN TO AND GIVEN WARNINGS.FOR INFO. NFPAR....CH

EXEMPT: AUTH:
LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 46033 STEWART, DANIEL C UNIT: E6757 ZONE: G1R
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19980820 P 20000820 19980819
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>
ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1997 0047760 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19970524 1053 19970524 1053 AC61 OTHER CRIM CODE
DETAILS: [REDACTED] BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH ELLINGSEN AT [REDACTED]
ELLINGSEN WAS UPSET BECAUSE C RETURNED HER BELONGINGS TO HER PARENTS HOUSE. SHE
THREATENED HIM OVER THE PHONE./LML

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 39748 COUTURE, RICHARD

UNIT: E6755 ZONE: B3R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19970527		20020527				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO. VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1998 0061813 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980628 1859 19980628 1859 XX74 CANCELLED FILES
DETAILS: C JUST ASSAULTED BY TENANT WHO LIVES UPSTAIRS,,C SAID HER EAR IS COVE
RED IN BLOOD,,C ADVISES POLICE WERE AT THE UPSTAIRS SUITE YESTERDAY,,UK WHAT FO
R, C WISHES TO PRESS CHARGES,,//CLOSED TO DUPE FILES XREF 98-61787 NFAR CH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 44483 SAVARD, DENNIS UNIT: E6715 ZONE: G1R
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980702	P	20000702		1		
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0097991	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19980929	2241	19980929	2241				
						CODE	NATURE OF EVENT	
						AT02	NONFATAL INJ AC	
DETAILS:	HIT AND RUN - JUST OCCURRED - C ONLY SAW IT - CANT OFFER ANY DESC/DIR							
	OF TRAVEL - NOTHING - 3RD PARTY REPORT -							

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER: 43794 LOUIE, GERRY

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: G2R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
-----------	--------	-------	----------	-----------	----------	--------

19990519		20070519		1		
----------	--	----------	--	---	--	--

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	2	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	5	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 1999 0003772 001 BC20044 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19990112 0201 19990112 0201 AJ53 SUSP PERS/VEH
 DETAILS: C STATES THAT SHE CAN HEAR SOMEONE PROWLING AROUND OUTSIDE HER PLACE.
 ..HER DOG IS GOING NUTS AND WHEN SHE WENT TO FLICK ON LIGHT SHE NOTICED IT HAD
 BURNT OUT. PATROLS MADE. RESULTS NEGATIVE.NO SIGN OF B&E. NPAR CH/WHT

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 46058 PECK, JAMES

UNIT: E6757 ZONE: G1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF

ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

19990114 P 20010114 19990112

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS

0 VEHICLE RECORDS

0

VOLUMES

1

SUBJECT RECORDS

1 PROPERTY RECORDS

0

DIARY DATES

0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1999 0017098 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19990219 0754 19990217 0900 19990219 AB12 AUTO THEFT
DETAILS: COM HADN'T TRANSFER PLATES ONTO IT YET/HAD HIS OLD PLATES ON IT/BROAD
CAST MADE/ALMOST EMPTY ON GAS/HAS A POSS.SUSPECT LYNN LNU/VALUE ON VEH \$300/FEM
ALE IS CASUAL FRIEND/NO PERMISSION/C RECENTLY PURCHASED VEH/LMH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45959 DE LA GORGENDIERE, NI

UNIT: E6756 ZONE: A2M

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990322		20040322	19990219	1		

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO. VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1998 0095862 001 BC20044 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980923 2206 19980923 2206 AB12 AUTO THEFT
DETAILS: THEFT OF VEH/WITH SUSP ELLINGSON, LYNN [REDACTED] WAS GOING TO BUY CAR FROM
C AND TEST DROVE IT 3 DAYS AGO AND HASN'T COME BACK/ MBR TO CONTACT C FOR DETA
ILS AT [REDACTED] AT AA LOC/ENT CPIC/LMH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 46265 MEHAIN, PATRICK

UNIT: E6756 ZONE: A2M

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

01 20031020 04 E1103

RDRS ST VEH

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF

ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

1

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS

0 VEHICLE RECORDS

1

VOLUMES

1

SUBJECT RECORDS

4 PROPERTY RECORDS

0

DIARY DATES

1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 1997 0122291 001 BC20044 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19971228 0915 19971228 0915 AJ46 UNSPECIF ASSIST
 DETAILS: ASSAULT OCCURED AT [REDACTED] C NOW AT A/L AT ESSO STATION, C DESCR
 IP - WHI FEMALE 5 10, WEARING JEANS, BLK T SHIRT, BRN HAIR, C SOUNDS DRUNK, SUS
 P IS [REDACTED] SUSP AT APT, MBR TO SEE C AT A/L CH X-REF TO FILE 97-12227
 7 CST NG EXEMPT: AUTH:
 LOCATION: [REDACTED]
 MEMBER: 45655 FENETY, JOHN UNIT: E6756 ZONE: D2R
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS
 CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
 19971230 E 19991230 19971228 1
 ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST
 =>
 ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
 SUBJECT RECORDS 4 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

View External Message, by m3655, on cc03, at 23:00, 2000/12/16

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

17DEC2000 01:59AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00045-1217 MT:DUF MSID:J561-001217-01:59:25

FROM:BC20044

TO:BC20001

SUBJ:-

TEXT:

TO:COQ DET
ATTN:CPL CONNOR

FM: SURREY DETACHMENT

ROUTINE

UNCLAS

YOUR:98CQ33017

OUR:00-123651

RE:-

THIS DATE OUR MBRS PERFORMED A VEHICLE CHECK ON A BLUE VAN LOCATED AT THE BROWNS
VILLE PUB
TRAILER COURT BOAT LAUNCH LOCATED AT 11940 OLD YALE RD SURREY. THE VAN BORE BCL
GTF506.
THE MALE OCC ADMITTED TO DRIVING, DRINKING AND SMOKING MARIHUANA - HE WAS ISSUED
A 215 AND
VEHICLE TOWED. THE FEMALE PASSENGER IS [REDACTED] FOR YOUR INTEREST. INFO AS FOLLOW
S:

ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANNE (F)

DOB [REDACTED]

SHE HAD NO ID BUT PROVIDED FOLLOWING ADDRESS [REDACTED]
PHONE [REDACTED]

THE MALE DRIVER WAS:

SELITZ, RICHARD YVES

DOB [REDACTED]

PROVIDED ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]
PHONE - [REDACTED]

ANOTHER ASSOCIATED ADDRESS TO THE MALE WAS [REDACTED] POSSIBLE PH OF
[REDACTED]

FYI

CST DAVE HALL (47288)
CST BAL DHALIWAL (48049)

SURREY RCMP - D1

View External Message, by m3655, on cc03, at 23:00, 2000/12/16

Page: 2

OP:-

FOR:-

17DEC2000 01:59AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

DISTRICT:-

SURREY DETACHMENT

View External Message, by d3693, on cc03, at 06:28, 2001/08/26

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

26AUG2001 09:27AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00263-0826 MT:DUF MSID:I096-010826-09:27:38

FROM:BC30003

TO:BC20001

SUBJ:SURVEILLANCE CHECK

TEXT:

TO:COQUITLAM DET

FROM:DELTA PD

ATTN: CST SHERSTONE

RE: ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANN DOB: [REDACTED]

*****2ND REPLY*****

A/M FEMALE WAS STOPPED AT 8100 BLK 120 ST, NORTH DELTA ON 01.08.20 AT

20:30HRS. IT WAS A RANDOM VEHICLE CHECK, SHE WAS IN VEHICLE BCL GCB384

WITH A MALE BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED] ADDRESS OF [REDACTED])

THANKS

KAREN/RADIO

CST K O'DONNELL

DELTA PD

"B" PLATOON

CST. SHERSTONE

ernal Message, by d7543, on cc03, at 22:30, 2001/08/23

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

24AUG2001 01:29AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00125-0824 MT:DUF MSID:J610-010824-01:29:17

FROM:BC20001

TO:BC30003 BC20001

SUBJ:ATTEMPTING TO SEND TO DELTA PD

TEXT:

TO:BC30003 BC20001

FROM:BC20001

MT:D

SUBJ:

TEXT:

TO: DELTA PD

FR: COQUITLAM DETACH

RE: ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANN DOB: [REDACTED]

AS PER THE *SURVEILLANCE* OPT.2 ENTRY. COULD YOU PLEASE ADVISE OF THE
RESULTS OF YOUR CHECK AND/OR CPIC QUERY.

YOUR CHECK WAS DATED 01-08-20 AT 2039 HRS, CPIC TIME. REMARKS:
ODONNELL.

PLEASE NOTE **ADVISE OF ALL PARTICULARS, ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER, RES AND
PHONE.

REPLY ATTN: CST. K. SHERSTONE, SERIOUS CRIME UNIT, COQUITLAM DETACHMENT.

THANKS IN ADVANCE,

7543/RADIO
FOR CST SHERSTONE
SERIOUS CRIME UNIT
COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

View External Message, by d8432, on cc03, at 20:39, 2001/08/20

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

20AUG2001 11:37PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00957-0820 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010820-23:37:53

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0144

UN BC30003

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM DELTA PD BC30003

RE: 00000144 QUERY

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: O'DONNELL

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS, CELL-PAGER, ~~IS~~, RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

[REDACTED]

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001082023380420010820233804

08/28/2001 11:52 FAX

001



BRITISH COLUMBIA

VIOLATION
TICKET

ISSUED TO

SURNAME OR COMPANY IF NAME

ELLINGSEN

GIVEN NAME(S) OR CORPORATE NAME CONTINUED

Vino

AF01722504

YOUNG
PERSON

DOES BELIEVE THAT THE ABOVE NAMED AS

DRIVER ☐ CYCLIST ☐ OWNER (For Section 63(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act)PEDESTRIAN ☐ PASSENGER ☒ OTHER ☐

ON OR ABOUT 2001 08 17 AT THE TIME OF 22 20

ON Brownsville Park (Old Yale Rd) Surrey, BC IN THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

AT OR NEAR

DO COMMIT THE OFFENCE(S) INDICATED, UNDER THE FOLLOWING ACT OR ITS REGULATIONS

MVA: MOTOR VEHICLE ACT ☐ (MVA) WILDLIFE ACT ☒ (LCA) LIQUOR CONTROL & LICENSING ACTMCA: MOTOR CARRIAGE ACT ☐ (FAA) FIREARM ACT ☐ (TCR) TRAMWAY CONDUCT & SAFETY REGSCTA: COMMERCIAL TRANSPORT ACT ☐ OTHER (SPECIFY)

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE(S)	ACT / REGS	SECTION	TICKETED AMOUNT
Possess open liquor in motor vehicle	LCA § 2(1) ACT § 2(2) REGS	44	\$58.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> ACT <input type="checkbox"/> REGS		\$
	<input type="checkbox"/> ACT <input type="checkbox"/> REGS		\$

THIS TICKETED AMOUNT CONSISTS OF THE FINE FOR THE ALLEGED OFFENCE AND A 16% VICTIM SURCHARGE LEVY.

RECEIVING THE VEHICLE BEARING LICENCE PLATE PROV. / STATE PLATE NUMBER REG. NUM. REG. NUMBER

REGISTERED OWNER NAME

VEHICLE MAKE TYPE COLOUR YEAR ACCIDENT Y / N

IF YOU WISH TO DEPUTE ANY ALLEGATIONS OR FINE AMOUNT ON THIS VIOLATION TICKET, YOU MAY DELIVER A NOTICE OF DEPUTE TO:

OR MAIL OR DELIVER A NOTICE OF DEPUTE AS DESCRIBED ON THE REVERSE. BRITISH COLUMBIA

PROVINCIAL COURT HEARING LOCATION DATE OF HEARING

EAS OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

SHARED AREAS OF THIS TICKET ARE NOT PART OF THE OFFENCE CHARGED

IMPROVEMENT OFFICER'S SIGNATURE

IF THE FINE IS NOT DEPUTED (SEE REVERSE) WITHIN 30 DAYS, THIS TICKET WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN DEPUTED TO THE ALLEGED OFFENDER AND YOU WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE PLEADED GUILTY TO THE ALLEGED OFFENCE AND IT IS NOT AN ADMISSION OF GUILT.

IF YOU DO NOT PLEAD GUILTY TO THE ALLEGED OFFENCE, YOU WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE PLEADED GUILTY TO THE ALLEGED OFFENCE AND IT IS NOT AN ADMISSION OF GUILT.

ALLEGED OFFENDER'S SIGNATURE

ICBC

Operations
Exposition
Deep Software
Consulting
CN Police - Rail Management
Canadian National
11717 - 138th Street
Surrey, BC V3W 6S5
Telephone: (604) 599-6637
Facsimile: (604) 599-6584
Cellular: (604) 210-7488
Toll Free: (800) 465-9239 #CNR 1261
E-mail: dean.elling@cn.ca

www.cri.ca

Fax #

604-552-7301

View External Message, by d3334, on cc03, at 22:39, 2001/08/17

Page:

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

18AUG2001 01:31AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00086-0818 MT:MUF MSID:AC01-010818-01:31:34

FROM:AC01

TO:J610

TEXT:

RE: 0003

UN PQ80631

BC20001

UNSOLICITED FROM POLICE CANADIEN NATIONAL PQ80631

RE: 00000003 QUERY

ELLYNGSEN , LYNN

DOB [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: LXJ FOR SOLOWAN

SUBJECT OF QUERY MAY BE SIMILAR TO YOUR RECORD

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANN

DO NOT DIVULGE OUR INTEREST

SURVEILLANCE OPT: 2

SCAR UPPER LIP

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

ADD-REM: *ADVISE CST SHERSTONE ASAP**OBTAIN ALL PARTICULARS

-ADDRESS,CELL-PAGER #S,RESIDENCE PHONE*

CASE 98CQ33017

ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-08-06

2001081801314520010818013145

TO: Police Canadian National
PA 80631

FM: Coquitlam RCMP Detachment

RE: ELLINGSEN, Lynn Ann

DOB: [REDACTED]

Our file: 97-10797

As per the "surveillance" Opt. 2 entry. Could you please advise of the results of your check and/or CPIC query. Your check was dated.

01-08-17 at 22:39 hours, CPIC time. REM Remarks: LXS for Soloway
Please note ** advise of all particulars - address, cell - pager, #, residence phone.

Reply AHN: Cst. K. Sherstone, Serious Crime Unit, Coquitlam Detachment. Thanks in advance.

(K.J. Sherstone) Cst # 45616
S.C.U.

PROTECTED "A"

7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:16

MASS:

1	CI-PERS					FID	COM	SCORE:16
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1995	0051023	001	01	MENTAL HLTH ACT	19950611 > P<
2	CI-PERS						OTH RO	SCORE:16
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1997	0094519	001	04	POLICE	19971003 > <
3	CI-PERS						SUS INT DRI	SCORE:16
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1998	0111590	001	01	ROADSIDE SUSPEN	19981106 > <
4	CI-PERS						COM	SCORE:16
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1999	0016464	001	01	B&E OTHER	19990217 > <
5	CI-PERS						SUS RO	SCORE:16
	BC30003	DELTA PD	1990	0024919	001	01	DRUGS	19900910 > <
6	CI-PERS						VIC	SCORE:16
	BC30003	DELTA PD	1993	0009627	001	04	B&E RESIDENCE	19930416 > <
7	CI-PERS						DRI	SCORE:04
	BC20041	BURNABY MUN DET	1994	0035648	001	09	NONFATAL INJ AC	19940701 > <

HITS REMAINING > 14 | 21 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 21 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

CL-PERS

8916 AM Maroon
chev. Truck.

463

```
*****
* PIRS JOURNAL LOG SEARCH PROGRAM
* *****
*
* PARM DATE RANGE: 1999001 1999365
*
* REQUEST NUMBER: JAMMET
*
* MODE REQUESTED: 0
*
* CONTROL CARDS
*
* (1) DATE RANGE: Y 1999210 000001
*                  1999216 240000
*
* (2) ORI: Y BC
*
* (3) TERMINAL: N
*
* (4) MACADDRESS: N
*
* (5) USERID: N
*
* (6) TRANSACTION: Y
*
*
* PAY1 07 09 ELLINGSEN
* PAY1 10 01 F
*
* JNL RECORDS READ: 00284218
*
* JNL RECORDS SELECTED: 00000008
*
* *****
1 1999-08-05
*****
* PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH
* *****
*
* JULIAN OTTAWA CICS
* DATE TIME ORI TERM MACADDRESS USERID CODE TYPE ENR TRANS
*
* 0 1999211 134124 BC20001 CL97 FFFFFFFFFF R32906 0000 PAY1
*
* DIVISION : ED1
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
* GIVEN-2 : ANN
* SEX : F
*
* DIVISION : ED1
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
* GIVEN-2 : ANNE
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* DIVISION : ED1
* GIVEN-1 : LYNDIA
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* ORI : BC50003
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
*
* 0 1999212 113054 BC20001 CL98 FFFFFFFFFF R32906 0000 PAY1
*
* DIVISION : ED1
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
* GIVEN-2 : ANNE
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* DIVISION : ED1
* GIVEN-1 : LYNDIA
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* ORI : BC50003
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
*
* 0 1999213 060919 BC50011 DV07 FFFFFFFFFF PMP030 0001 PAY1
*
* DIVISION : ED1
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
* GIVEN-2 : ANNE
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* DIVISION : ED1
* GIVEN-1 : LYNDIA
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* ORI : BC50003
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
*
* 0 1999213 150125 BC20001 CL51 FFFFFFFFFF R38416 0000 PAY1
*
* DIVISION : ED1
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
* GIVEN-2 : ANNE
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* DIVISION : ED1
* GIVEN-1 : LYNDIA
* SEX : F
*
* DATE-OF-BIRTH :
* ORI : BC50003
* SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
* GIVEN-1 : LYN
*
* *****
* PAGE 1
*****
```

0	1999213	153112	BC20001	CL51	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R38416	0000	P0Y1	GIVEN-2 SEX	: ANNE : F : BC30010 : ELLINGSEN : LYNN : ANNE : F : ED2 : ELLINGSEN : LYNN : ANNE : F : K : ELLINGSEN : LYNN : ANNE : F : ED1 : KEMA : F
0	1999213	153926	BC20001	CL51	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R38416	0000	P0Y1	GIVEN-1 SURNAME GIVEN-2 SEX DIVISION SURNAME GIVEN-1 GIVEN-2 SEX	
0	1999213	153941	BC20001	CL51	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R38416	0000	P0Y1	GIVEN-1 SURNAME GIVEN-2 SEX DIVISION SURNAME GIVEN-1 GIVEN-2 SEX	
0	1999214	201310	BC20044	T321	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCD11	0001	P0Y1	GIVEN-1 SEX	

```
*****
* PIRS JOURNAL LOG SEARCH PROGRAM *
* ----- *
* PARM DATE RANGE: 1999001 1999365 *
* REQUEST NUMBER: JANUET *
* MODE REQUESTED: 0 *
* CONTROL CARDS *
* (1) DATE RANGE: Y 1999210 000001 *
* 1999216 240000 *
* (2) ORI: Y BC *
* (3) TERMINAL: N *
* (4) MACADDRESS: M *
* (5) USERID: M *
* (6) TRANSACTION: Y *
* *
* PGY1 07 09 ELLINGSEN *
* PGY1 10 01 F *
* *
* JAIL RECORDS READ: 00348177 *
* *
* JAIL RECORDS SELECTED: 00000013 *
* *
*****

1 1999-08-05

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH PAGE 1

JULIAN OTTAWA CICS
DATE TIME ORI TERM MACADDRESS USERID CODE TYPE ERR TRANS
-----
0 1999215 083754 BC20040 C296 FFFFFFFFFF R34162 0001 PGY1 DIVISION : ED2
GIVEN-1 : MARYANNE
SEX : F
0 1999215 182458 BC30012 DV01 FFFFFFFFFF VP0CXA 0021 PGY1 DIVISION : ED1
SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
GIVEN-1 : LYNN
GIVEN-2 : ANNE
SEX : F
0 1999215 182532 BC30012 DV01 FFFFFFFFFF VP0CXA 0000 PGY1 DATE-OF-BIRTH :
DIVISION : ED1
SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
GIVEN-1 : LYNN
GIVEN-2 : ANNE
SEX : F
0 1999215 183158 BC30012 DV01 FFFFFFFFFF VP0CXA 0000 PGY1 DATE-OF-BIRTH :
DIVISION : ED1
SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
GIVEN-1 : LYNN
```

PAGE 2

1 1999-08-05

P I R S L O G T A P E S E A R C H

SCREEN INFORMATION

0	1999215	201557	BC20044	C375	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R43739	0001	P0Y1	GIVEN-2	: ANNE
									SEX	: F
									DATE-OF-BIRTH	: ██████████
									ORI	: BC30036
									GIVEN-1	: KENA
									SEX	: F
									GIVEN-1	: LESLIE
									SEX	: F
									DIVISION	: ED1
									DATE-OC-FROM	: 19990101
									DATE-OC-TO	: 19990804
									SURNAME	: ELLINGSEN
									GIVEN-1	: LYNN
									GIVEN-2	: ANNE
									SEX	: F
									DATE-OF-BIRTH	: ██████████
									SEX	: F
									DATE-OF-BIRTH	: ██████████
									SURNAME	: ELLINGSEN
									GIVEN-1	: LYNN
									GIVEN-2	: ANNE
									SEX	: F
									DATE-OF-BIRTH	: ██████████
									DIVISION	: ED1
									SURNAME	: ELLINGSEN
									GIVEN-1	: LYNN
									GIVEN-2	: ANNE
									SEX	: F
									DATE-OF-BIRTH	: ██████████
									DIVISION	: ED1
									SURNAME	: ELLINGSEN
									DIVISION	: ED1
									SURNAME	: CLIPERS
									GIVEN-1	: CLIPERS
									DIVISION	: ED1
									SURNAME	: CLIPERS
									GIVEN-1	: CLIPERS

PAGE 1

99-08-06

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
98037	144039	BC20044	C861	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R45314	0000	PQT1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98106	113516	BC10219	L411	FFFFFFFFFFFF	3U435U	0000	PQT1	DIVISION : C SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
98137	103337	BC20044	C865	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R45314	0000	PQT1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98160	134651	BC20012	8L53	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R38854	0000	PQT1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN
98166	164415	BC30003	C053	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U41559	0000	PQT1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN SEX : F
98166	164913	BC30003	C053	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U41559	0000	PQT1	DATE-OC-PRON : 970601 DATE-OC-TO : 980601 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN SEX : F
98166	164951	BC30003	C053	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U41559	0000	PQT1	DATE-OC-PRON : 970601 DATE-OC-TO : 980601 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN SEX : F
98173	121221	BC30003	A046	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U75700	0000	PQT1	DIVISION : ED1 DATE-OC-PRON : 970101 DATE-OC-TO : 980622 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98209	171349	BC20044	C860	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EV1015	0000	PQT1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANN SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98209	171727	BC20044	C860	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EV1015	0001	PQT1	DIVISION : ED1 DATE-OC-PRON : 199801 DATE-OC-TO : 199807

PAGE 2

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

99-08-06

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	OR1	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
98209	171745	8C20044	C860	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EV1015	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
								DIVISION : ED1 DATE-OCF-FROM : 980101 DATE-OCF-TO : 980728 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98253	141242	8C20023	CR23	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R37401	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]

PAGE 1

1999-08-06

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	CICS QRI	TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
1998307	160313	BC20044	T321	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCD11	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 OUTPUT : S SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN SEX : F
1998336	081120	BC20044	T321	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCD11	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
1999005	142127	BC20044	CS75	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R41760	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
1999005	142327	BC20044	CS75	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R41760	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 DATE-OCF-FROM : 00971002 DATE-OCF-TO : 00971010 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
1999080	073336	BC30010	T461	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCD01	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
1999083	170813	BC20001	CL97	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN GIVEN-2 : ANNE SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
1999132	130047	BC20044	T321	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCD11	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
1999210	185502	BC20001	CM05	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : ELLINGSEN GIVEN-1 : LYNN

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

90-00-6661

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ENR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION			
								GIVEN-2	:	AMIE	
								SEX	:	F	
								DATE-OF-BIRTH	:		

View External Message, by m3585, on cc05, at 11:06, 1999/08/10

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Cst. Stuart

Event:

10AUG1999 02:07PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00146-0810 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990810-14:07:41

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10655

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10655

RE LIC:HSX713

LIC:HSX713 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-10-05

REG:8388925 SINCE:1999-04-29 LCHG:1999-05-04 VSTAT: REBUILT DECAL# 59036157

1981 PONTIAC GRPRX 2DRHT PASSENGER BLUE VIN:2G2AK37J7B2500452

GVR: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,436 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

CPERS

RD

Mike,

*Ro of vehicle that was parked in
driveway where Lynn was at. If you
want to card it.*

Joia.

View External Message, by m3655, on cc05, at 09:27, 1999/08/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06AUG1999 12:28PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00203-0806 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990806-12:28:31

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10655

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10655

RE LIC:6597CM

LIC:6597CM STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-12-28

REG:4435961 SINCE:1999-03-16 LCHG:1999-03-18 DECAL# 61079043

1985 FORD 2WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLUE VIN:2FTEF15F5FCA54077

GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,533 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

CPERS

PID

visited

5 Aug @ 1300 hrs
LFR

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

BUSINESS SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0005315 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20005 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO PAYDAC DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
COM 01 19961031

BUSINESS NAME COMPANY TYPE PHONE NUMBER

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

ALIAS: CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

Williams

father?

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0005315 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20005 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC RO 02 19961031

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CI-PERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

MEDIUM

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

MEDIUM

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY :

FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1996 0005315 001 BC20005 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19961028 0838 19961028 0838 AB01 B&E BUS PREMIS
DETAILS: MBRS WERE FLAGGED DOWN BY A PED WHO HAD DISC A DOOR AJAR TO [REDACTED]
K BRAKE & WHEEL.BUX B&E DOOR PRYED OPN.COMPUER HARD DRIVE STLN.NOTH ELSE.NO SUS
.NO WIT.IDENT CONTACTED SUI/CL

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 43770 DIXON

UNIT: A

ZONE: A3

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19961114		20011114				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

THIS IS THE INTERVIEW OF Lynn ELLINGSEN, taken at Whalley Sub-Office, 99.08.10 @ 13:20 Hrs., taken by Detective BALLANTYNE - Vancouver City Police and Corporal Frank HENLEY - RCMP, Major Crime Section

Cpl. HENLEY: Okay, it's the 10th of August. It's 13:20 Hours. We're at uh Whalley Sub-Office with Detective BALLANTYNE, Corporal HENLEY and Lynn ... spell your last name for me, Lynn?

ELLINGSEN: E-L-L-I-N-G-S-E-N.

HENLEY: Thank you. Go ahead, Bruce.

BALLANTYNE: Don't let this intimidate you. Lynn, we've been talking for a little while, you've come in voluntarily. Thanks very much. Uh I know there's another matter to deal with, but we'll get that dealt with and out of the way. As we told you originally we're homicide investigators, we're dealing with the missing thirty-one odd girls from uh the Vancouver area. Through a tip the name PICKTON has come up, your name had come up and we thought that perhaps we would talk to you to see if you could tell us anything about Willy PICKTON which you have done. There's a couple of specific questions we'd like to ask you now. You've indicated uh in talking to us that you think he was a little weird. Am I right?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: That uh he from time to time wore women's clothes and you saw him wearing the clothes on one occasion.

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

2

BALLANTYNE: But the specific questions I guess that we want to ask to Lynn, and try to be as clear as you can, have you ever personally him harm any girl that he ...

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: ... and specifically prostitutes?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Have you ever seen a prostitute out at his trailer at all ever?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Do you remember the circumstances?

ELLINGSEN: No. Like she ... they just came in and he gave her \$150.00 and gave me in front of her and then I grabbed \$150.00 and called a cab, a taxi.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Do you remember what day it was, what time it was at night?

ELLINGSEN: I'm not sure.

BALLANTYNE: Or was it at night? Was it during the day or ...?

ELLINGSEN: No it was at night time.

BALLANTYNE: And you don't know how she got there?

ELLINGSEN: Well I would imagine he had picked her up ...

3

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: ... cause they came in together.

BALLANTYNE: Do you remember anything about her description or age or anything?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. How long was she in the trailer before you left?

ELLINGSEN: 10 minutes, 15 minutes ...

BALLANTYNE: Do you ...

ELLINGSEN: ... max.

BALLANTYNE: Do you remember any conversation between her and PICKTON?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Did you just say hello to her or does he introduce her or anything like that?

ELLINGSEN: No, she just sat down. I was in the one office chair and she was in the other one and then he just said okay which one of you are first and she said I am and then he just gave both of us the money and then they went into the room, I called a cab and I left.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, so why does he say which one of you is first? Is that ... Why does he say that?

ELLINGSEN: I don't know.

BALLANTYNE: Yeah.

ELLINGSEN: I have no idea why.

BALLANTYNE: Did you go back later that night?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Where did you go?

ELLINGSEN: I went over to [REDACTED]'s house.

BALLANTYNE: And didn't go back until the next day?

ELLINGSEN: No it was probably a couple of days. We were drinking and doing a bit of drugs.

BALLANTYNE: Does a conversation about her come up again? Do you talk to him about her?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. One other specific incident I'd like to talk to you about that uh we researched all the records with his name and the reason that yours came up as well is in New Westminster there was a circumstance where a working girl was approached. Were you with him at that time?

ELLINGSEN: No, there was no ... I wasn't, no. We got pulled over in New West, that was

5

the night that we were at [REDACTED] I was visiting um a bouncer friend of mine.

BALLANTYNE: What's his name, Lynn?

ELLINGSEN: Ross CALDWELL.

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: We had left there and then we were going over the bridge and I just assumed that we were going back home, but then he turned and then he said we're just gonna go for a drive, get something to eat. So we drove up and then he turned back around and we got pulled over. But uh when he was with me there was nobody being approached whatsoever. We just ... they asked ... I asked the reason why we were being pulled over and she said ... the woman cop told us that she was just doing a routine check is what she had said, but there was no approach whatsoever.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. This CALDWELL guy at [REDACTED] is he told where you were going or what you're doing or what's the circumstances with him that uh ...

ELLINGSEN: I'm not sure. Like I don't know, like I was ... he was working and him and Willy, I don't know they were talking, but I was sitting in the bar, like I was just drinking.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh, yeah, so you might, might not have heard any conversation between ...

ELLINGSEN: No.

6

BALLANTYNE: ... the two of them eh?

ELLINGSEN: No they, they had their own ... like I'd gone, I'd walk and socialize having a drink and, and then Willy said okay we're leaving. So I said okay and then Ross says well come back tomorrow night and then I went back there, like Willy dropped me off there and then Ross gave me a ride home the next night.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh. Tell us in the best words you can your description of uh Willy, what sort of a guy is he?

ELLINGSEN: He's different.

BALLANTYNE: What do you mean by different?

ELLINGSEN: Well just he thinks different than, way than I do. Like he's, he's eas-, too easy going like it seems ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... like with other people. He do-, he does weird things, eats weird food.

HENLEY: What kind of weird, what kind of weird food does he eat?

ELLINGSEN: Well it's just like how he eats. Like muffins and ice cream in the morning and ...

HENLEY: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: Like he doesn't eat ... like he drinks right out of everything, like he doesn't have silverware or anything and he's kind of ... like he's got plastic ware like from Costco, but he doesn't ... he'll just open like a can of something and just eat it.

HENLEY: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: Like he doesn't ... I don't know, it's like dog food, that Purina stuff ...

HENLEY: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... or whatever. Like he doesn't eat normal. Like I eat vegetables and everything, he doesn't.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Now the fact that you've confided in us that you think uh he's a little weird, that he wore women's clothes, do you think you've ever told anybody else that?

ELLINGSEN: There's a possibility, yes.

BALLANTYNE: And do you think there's any possibility that some of the things you told those people might have got misconstrued in any way?

ELLINGSEN: I don't ... I don't know how people interpret other people, okay, I can't speak for anyone else.

BALLANTYNE: Yeah.

ELLINGSEN: But it's ... I mean it, when ... there's all kinds of things. Anybody that's

8

around that place say something about him.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: Okay, so I mean it's just a matter of if you want to exaggerate the truth or ...
I mean I don't know. Like I, I know how I look at him, okay.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: I can't speak for no one else.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. But you personally, have you ever seen him harm a female out there
in any way?

ELLINGSEN: No, except for me, that he's hit me.

BALLANTYNE: And what was the circumstances he hit you?

ELLINGSEN: They were out in the barn and I was inside the trai- ...

BALLANTYNE: Who, who's they?

ELLINGSEN: Willy and a couple of guys that work on the, on the ranch.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: And I was inside drinking with one of the truckers and we got into a fight so
I kicked him out. So he went into the barn and told Willy that ... I don't, I
don't know exactly what he said to Willy ... but then I came out and I had

two beers, like one on top of the other beer ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... and that's when ... and Willy ... like I just started walking around out from the trailer and then he walked up to me, knocked the beers out of my hand and grabbed me around the neck and then I left.

BALLANTYNE: And he was ...

ELLINGSEN: I got Pat to give me a ride back to [REDACTED] and I stayed at my parent's.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, but he was mad at you for that specific incident?

ELLINGSEN: Well I don't know why he was mad at me. Like there should have been no reason because I was having a disagreement with one of the driver's, he was drunk too so there was no reason for Willy to even be involved in our little battle, right.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh, okay. Uh was Willy jealous perhaps because you were talking to somebody else?

ELLINGSEN: No, I wouldn't say jealous, no ...

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: ... cause he ... and then he didn't mind this guy coming around, this guy was a regular truck driver.

10

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Did Willy ever try anything on you sexually or ...?

ELLINGSEN: Not really, no. He'd you know give me a hug here and there, like that's how he is, like any women that come around he hugs them all, right.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: Oh hi, how are you doing, the old phony thing or whatever.

BALLANTYNE: Now one other little point, with regards to any monies, you said that Willy was a cheap kind of a guy and never paid you for the work you did out there.

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Is that right?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. And any money that uh he may have given you is a different matter, it's from Welfare?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: It's nothing to do with anything else? He's not paying you for any particular reason?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. Then I'll ask you uh just again, and I'll be really specific about this,

11

in the barn uh ... were you ever in the barn out of the back of his place, did you ever see him slaughter pigs which he's supposed to do out there?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: But you didn't like it and you ...

ELLINGSEN: Yeah.

BALLANTYNE: ... left?

ELLINGSEN: No, I get sick. Just even the smell, it's gross.

BALLANTYNE: Does he just do this during the day?

ELLINGSEN: He doesn't do that during the day, he does it at night time.

BALLANTYNE: He does it at night time. What, what's night time, early evening or middle night or what?

ELLINGSEN: About 8:00, around 8:00 o'clock, between 8:00 and 9:00 o'clock.

BALLANTYNE: Between 8:00 and 9:00. Do you know if there's any reason for that? Is that when he finishes doing other jobs or ...?

ELLINGSEN: I don't know. Yeah, like he works for ... like on the machinery or whatever ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

12

ELLINGSEN: ... and then Pat comes in and then they start doing it and usually Pat's there about 8:00.

BALLANTYNE: Now this is a business he's got of selling uh slaughtered pigs and ...?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: Where does he keep all the meat? Is there some place out there that he ... Does he sell it right away or does he keep it?

ELLINGSEN: Yeah he gets rid of them or he just some- ... like he loads them into barrels and then he takes it to the waste.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, but when, when he's I don't know got pork roasts or something what does he do with them, does he package them up and put them some place?

ELLINGSEN: Well no, like if he gets pork he sends it out to somewhere that does the packaging for him.

BALLANTYNE: Oh I see, okay.

ELLINGSEN: As far as I know like any of the meat that I've gotten out of the freezer it's all been from a meat company.

BALLANTYNE: Now again, and I'll specifically ask the question again, have you ever seen Willy harm any woman out on that piece of property and especially in the barn?

ELLINGSEN: No.

13

BALLANTYNE: And if I put it to you that perhaps you have told somebody that he did that how would you answer that?

ELLINGSEN: I would still say no.

BALLANTYNE: And if it did happen perhaps you had been drinking.

ELLINGSEN: Yeah but even I'm drinking if I saw something like that I would remember you know.

BALLANTYNE: Something like what?

ELLINGSEN: Well if you're saying to me that he had harmed somebody and I had seen it ...

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: ... if I didn't see it I didn't see it.

BALLANTYNE: Uh huh.

ELLINGSEN: It doesn't matter if you're drinking or not. Certain things it doesn't matter. When my ex-husband used to beat me, when I was drunk I would still remember exactly what happened. Certain things just ... just because you drink you don't forget.

BALLANTYNE: Okay.

ELLINGSEN: Or that's my, my belief anyways, it's how I am.

14

HENLEY: One question. Were you ever with Willy when he picked up a prostitute?

ELLINGSEN: No.

HENLEY: Whether in his pickup or his car or whatever he was driving?

BALLANTYNE: No.

HENLEY: No.

BALLANTYNE: No.

HENLEY: Did you ever help him procure the services of a prostitute?

ELLINGSEN: No. No.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, I'll be real specific here, and this obviously comes to us from one of the tips. "Lynn walked into the barn where Willy had a girl hung up by the neck and was skinning her like a pig."

ELLINGSEN: No, not at all.

BALLANTYNE: "Lynn said she didn't realize that human, that human being's fat was yellow."

ELLINGSEN: That's not true.

BALLANTYNE: That never happened?

ELLINGSEN: No, no, not at all.

15

BALLANTYNE: You never ...

ELLINGSEN: That's the truth.

BALLANTYNE: You never saw anything like that?

ELLINGSEN: No.

BALLANTYNE: Do you think you might have said that to someone?

ELLINGSEN: I don't know. Like I can't see why, why I would say something like that. You know something like that you just don't make up.

BALLANTYNE: I guess that's what's we're trying to find out, uh Lynn, is whether or not it's made up, either intentionally or unintentionally.

ELLINGSEN: I'm telling you the truth, no.

BALLANTYNE: You never saw anything like that?

ELLINGSEN: No I haven't.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, that's Lynn. We uh, we'll be continuing the investigation obviously and uh we really need your cooperation I guess and uh I guess the first thing to remind you of we certainly wouldn't want it to get back to anybody else that we were speaking to you and ...

ELLINGSEN: Well ...

16

BALLANTYNE: ... and questioning you like this.

ELLINGSEN: ... I don't want nobody to know.

BALLANTYNE: Okay, well we won't tell them if you don't.

ELLINGSEN: Well this isn't, this is serious, it's not a joke.

BALLANTYNE: Well now, now you know I guess why it is that we're coming to you and talking to you and ...

ELLINGSEN: I understand that, okay.

BALLANTYNE: Yeah. We have to get ...

ELLINGSEN: And what if something happens now? What if he gets a little word on something or whatever?

HENLEY: Who's he gonna get it from?

ELLINGSEN: Well I don't know. If people are out saying this who's to say. I mean like this is just ...

HENLEY: You have our cards here, right.

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

HENLEY: My pager number is one there. It doesn't matter when you page me. If you, if there's a problem or you get a phone call or somebody's threatening you

17

you page me, okay.

BALLANTYNE: But you understand why we have to check these things out. If something like that ever did happen we would need to know about it ...

ELLINGSEN: Uh huh.

BALLANTYNE: ... and the only way that we can find out is if we come to you and ask is this person who's telling us being truthful or is it something perhaps you might have said when you were drinking or anything like that.

ELLINGSEN: No (inaudible). I mean it's not true. Believe me if it, if it was true, okay, I would come out and say because it could have happened to me you know.

BALLANTYNE: So the only real things that you can tell us about Willy ...

ELLINGSEN: I've ... everything I've said today ...

BALLANTYNE: The only real things you can ...

ELLINGSEN: ... is accurate.

BALLANTYNE: ... tell us is that in your mind he's a little strange because of some of the things he does, sort of sneaks around the trailer when you used to sleep at night ...

ELLINGSEN: Yeah, but it's just not, it's not just a matter of sneaking or anything, it's just on an overall um ... I don't know the word I'm looking for ... but overall what I've noticed by, by staying there with him.

18

BALLANTYNE: That's the one thing. The second thing he's also a little weird in your mind because he dresses in women's clothes and you have seen him dressed in women's clothes?

ELLINGSEN: Yeah, like he was, has this wig and stuff.

BALLANTYNE: Okay. And the third thing is that he does pick up prostitutes?

ELLINGSEN: Well uh yeah.

BALLANTYNE: Or at least he did once when ... that you're aware of?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: And that's the only one that you were ...

ELLINGSEN: Yeah.

BALLANTYNE: ... ever aware of or ever actually saw?

ELLINGSEN: Yes.

BALLANTYNE: That's uh, I think that's probably all we need to know, thanks.

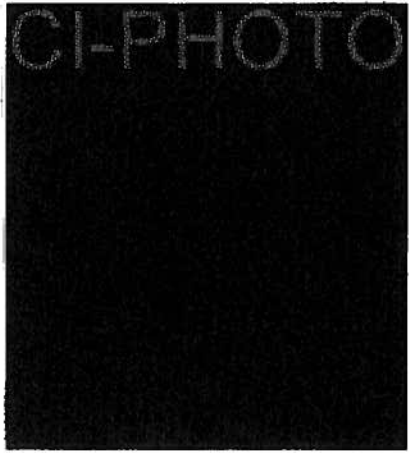
HENLEY: 13:38, tape is off.

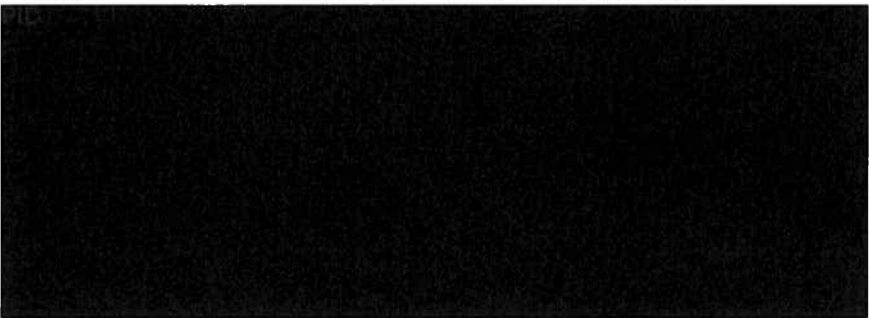
/dd



COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5
PHONE: (604) 945-1550 FAX: (604) 662-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCURRENCE NO 98-33017	REFERENCE NO 1378	F P S	OFFICER	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/04 12:27
Surname ELLINGSEN	G1 LYNN	PIN NO	G2 ANNE		
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc					



IN Young Offender		Driver's Licence No	Prov of Issue
Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin			
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc			
Gang Affiliations			
Associates			
Vehicles			

PROV. OF ISSUE:

CABS 03/98

**COQUITLAM DETACHMENT**

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURRENCE NO	REFERENCE NO	F P S	OFFICER	Booking Date	Printed On
98-33017	1378			1999/08/04	1999/08/04 12:25

Surname

G1

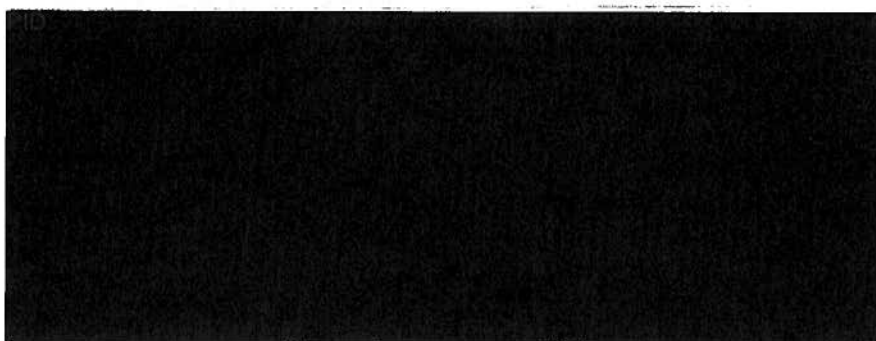
G2

ELLINGSEN**LYNN****ANNE**

Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.



V I S E N D M P



Driver's Licence No

Prov. of Issue

N Young Offender

Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer
----------	-------------	------------	----------

Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin

Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.

Gang Affiliations

Associates

Vehicles

PROV. OF ISSUE:

CABS 03/98

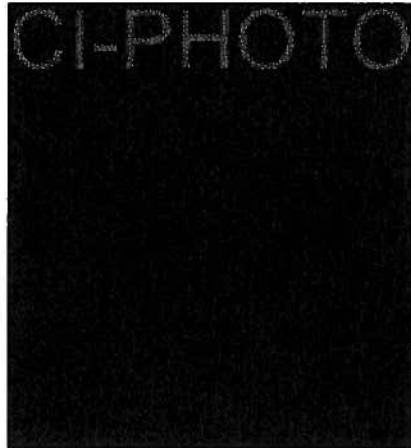

**COQUITLAM DETACHMENT**

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCURRENCE NO 98-33017	REFERENCE NO 1378	F P S	OFFICER	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/04 12:24
Surname ELLINGSEN	G1 LYNN	PIN NO	G2 ANNE		
Other names: Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc					
Address 					
N Young Offender					
Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer	V I S E N D M P	
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities: Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc					
Gang Affiliations					
Associates					
Vehicles					
PROV. OF ISSUE: CABS 03/98					



COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5


PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

Occurrence No 98-33017	Reference No. 1378	F.P.S.	Officer PIN NO:	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/04 12:19
Surname ELLINGSEN			G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE	
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender		Driver's Licence No.	Prov of Issue	V I S E N D M P <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Language	Citizenship	Occupation		Employer	
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations:					
Associates					
Vehicles:					
PROV. OF ISSUE:					

CABS 03/98

<div><div>COQUITLAM DETACHMENT 2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5 PHONE: (604) 946-1660 FAX: (604) 552-7300 INTELLIGENCE PROFILE</div></div>					
OCCURENCE NO. 98-33017	REFERENCE NO. 1378	F.P.S.	OFFICER PIN NO:	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/04 11:42
Surname ELLINGSEN			G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE	<div>CI-PHOTO</div> <div></div> <div>V I S E N D M P</div> <div><input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/></div>
Other names, Aliases, Nio-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
Address					
Res. Telephone					
<div></div> <div>on</div>					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender		Driver's Licence No.	Prov. of Issue		
Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer		
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations					
Associates					
Vehicles					
PROV. OF ISSUE:					

CABS 03/88



COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1660

FAX: (604) 562-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCURRENCE NO. 98-33017	REFERENCE NO. 1378	F.P.S.	OFFICER PIN NO.	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/04 11:42
Surname ELLINGSEN		G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE		
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
Address					
Res. Telephone					
Language		Citizenship	Occupation	Employer	
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations:					
Associates:					
Vehicles:					
PROV. OF ISSUE:					

CABS 03/98



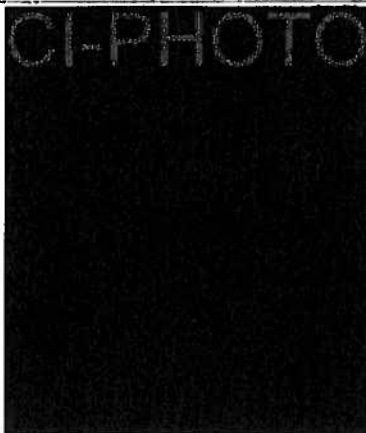

COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1660

FAX: (604) 562-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO 98-33017	REFERENCE NO. 1378	F.P.S.	OFFICER PIN NO:	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/04 11:42
Surname ELLINGSEN			G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE	
Other names, Aliases, No-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
Address					
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Res. Telephone</td> </tr> </table>					
Res. Telephone					
					V I S E N D M P <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer		
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations					
Associates					
Vehicles					
PROV. OF ISSUE:					

CABS 03/98



COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 662-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCURRENCE NO 98-33017	REFERENCE NO 1378	F P S	OFFICER PIN NO:	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/04 11:42
Surname ELLINGSEN		G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE		
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
Address					
Res. Telephone					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender				V I S E N D M P <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer		
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations					
Associates					
Vehicles					

PROV. OF ISSUE:

CABS 03/96



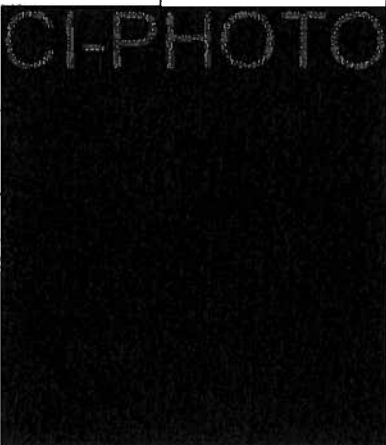

COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 948-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO. 98-33017	REFERENCE NO. 1378	F P S	OFFICER PIN NO:	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On: 1999/08/04 11:42
Surname ELLINGSEN		G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE		
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
Address					
Res. Telephone					
				Complexion	V I S E N D M P <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
				Prov. of Issue	
				Language	Citizenship
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations:					
Associates:					
Vehicles:					
PROV. OF ISSUE:					

CABS 03/95





COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 946-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCCURENCE NO. 98-33017	REFERENCE NO 1378	F P S	OFFICER PIN NO:	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On: 1999/08/04 11:42
Surname ELLINGSEN		G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE		
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
Address					
Res. Telephone					
				Complexion Prov. of Issue	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender				V I S E N D M P <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Language	Citizenship	Occupation		Employer	
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations:					
Associates:					
Vehicles:					
PROV. OF ISSUE:					

CABS 03/86




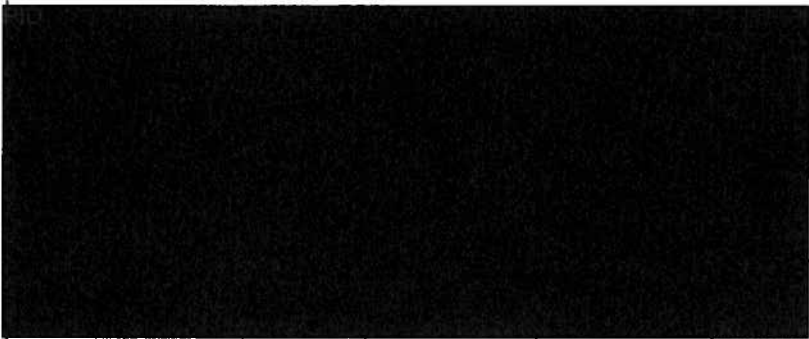
COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550

FAX: (604) 552-7300

INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

Occurrence No. 98-33017	Reference No. 1378	F.P.S.	Officer PIN NO:	Booking Date 1999/08/04	Printed On 1999/08/06 10:21
Surname ELLINGSEN		G1 LYNN	G2 ANNE		
Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.					
				V I S E N D M P <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Offender	
Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer	Driver's Licence No. Prov. of Issue	
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations					
Associates					
Vehicles					

PROV. OF ISSUE:

CABS 03/98

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q PERS

REM:GREIG/SNME:ELLINGSEN/G1:LYNN/G2:ANNE/DOB:[REDACTED]/SEX:F/PROV:BC/RO:Y/DRL:Y/

RE: 0010

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE PERSON SEX: F DOB: [REDACTED]
>>>QUERY REMARKS: GREIG
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 33

NO. 1 SCORE 33

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE
WANTED DRIVE WHILE IMPAIRED 253(A) CC
WARRANT OF ARREST
OFFENCE DATE 1999-03-10

RADIUS BC ONLY OTHERS ADVISE

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

[REDACTED]
CONTROL NUMBER: 103933-01

REMARKS: ENDORSED WARRANT
ADD-REM: ADDL OFF-DRIVE OVER .08

[REDACTED]
CASE 99-024096
ENTERED BY SURREY MUN DET BC20044 ON 1999-07-27

MARK RECORDS ONFILE... 1

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CNI

REM:PROFILE GREIG/SNME:ELLINGSEN/G1:LYNN/G2:ANNE/DOB:[REDACTED] SEX:F/

RE: 0008

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:

ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE

SEX: F DOB: [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: PROFILE GREIG

QUERY VALUE 34

RESPONDENT SCORE: 34

[REDACTED] FPC:U10,U08,U08,W07,U07,U08,W04,U08,W07,U09

FILE OPEN

[REDACTED]

** CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD **

FILE OPENED 1990-09-13 LAST ENTRY 1994-10 OF:-
VIOLENCE, DRIVINGKNOWN-AS:.... 01....ELLINGSEN;LYNN ANNE
Sun Aug 01 12:39:44 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E
Q CR
REM:GREIG [REDACTED]

RE: 0009

Q CR LANG:E LVL: 2
REM: GREIG

*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW
*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.

[REDACTED]

ELLINGSEN. LYNN ANNE

*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES
*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1991-02-21	DANGEROUS OPERATION	\$400. I-D 30 DAYS
SQUAMISH BC	OF MOTOR VEHICLE	
	SEC 249(1)(A) CC	
	(RCMP SQUAMISH	
	90-3589)	

*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES

*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES

1994-10-28
ASSAULT SEC 266 CC
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
& PEACE BOND 6 MOS
(RCMP SURREY
92-53023)

*END OF POLICE INFORMATION
Sun Aug 01 12:40:29 1999

****BC RD** AVAILABLE ONLY FOR LICENCE QUERY**

Sun Aug 01 12:42:36 1999

01AUG1999 03:43pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00004-0801 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990801-15:43:56

FROM:BC41027

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41027

BC02014

RE SNME:ELLINGSEN/G1:LYNN/G2:ANNE/DOB:[REDACTED]/SEX:F

DL:[REDACTED] STATUS:**HOLD** TYPE: CANCELLED

ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANNE

DOB:[REDACTED] SEX:F

HEIGHT: 174 CM WEIGHT: 61.0 KG

EYE COLOUR: BLUE HAIR COLOUR: BLONDE

CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION

CLASS 5** EXPIRES

ACTION ALL DRIVER'S LICENCES CANCELLED EFFECTIVE 1997-07-08

EXCESSIVE 24 HR PROHIBITIONS

ADVISE DRIVER TO CONTACT MVD

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN:4687694
01AUG1999 04:29pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01
Message 1053-990801-16:29:42 accepted for delivery.

01AUG1999 04:29pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01
SN:D00005-0801 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990801-16:29:50
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE ODN: [REDACTED]
ODN: [REDACTED]
ELLINGSEN, LYNN ANNE
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F
LIC PLATES ISSUED : JDK800(E) NFM507(E)


01AUG1999 04:31pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00006-0801 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990801-16:31:09
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:JDK800
LIC:JDK800 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1994-12-19
REG:6188429 SINCE:1994-09-20 LCHG:1994-12-20 DECAL# 00000000
1978 MERCURY XR7 2DRHT PASSENGER BROWN VIN:BH93S567734
GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,855 NUM OF OWNERS: 1
VEHICLE INSP(2) ORDERED ON 1994-09-24
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE




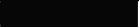
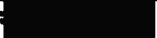
01AUG1999 04:31pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00007-0801 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990801-16:31:11
FROM:BC41028
TO:BC02014
TEXT:

HC BC41028
BC02014
RE LIC:NFM507
LIC:NFM507 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1992-07-31
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5363149 LCHG:1993-01-12 DECAL# 00000000
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE

ODN:  PODL: 

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 4

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:28
DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS	SCORE:28
✓	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1998 0013768 001 01	DR DISQ/SUSP PR	19980618	> <	
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	PAS	SCORE:28
✓	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1999 0006523 001 02	SUSP PERS/VEH	19990321	> <	
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	DRI CHA	SCORE:28
✓	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1999 0017798 001 01	INSRNC CVG VIOL	19990724	> <	

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 4 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 4 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 1999 0017798 001 BC30010 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19990724 1226 19990724 1230 AT48 INSRNC CVG VIOL
 DETAILS: ATTEMPTING TO ARREST SUS IN 99-16686, STOPPED VEH. VEH FOUND TO BE U
 NINSURED, AND DRIVER UNLICENCED. VEH TOWED AND HELD AS UNABLE TO DETERMINE R.O
 ., DRI ISSUED VT #AE12751261. INCOMPLETE TRANSFER PAPERS. VEH ADDED AS ABAN. S
 UI/PA EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER: 00114 CHARPENTIER, GEORGE

UNIT: U0302 ZONE: C26

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

01 19990815 01 00114 U0302

CONTACT RO

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF

ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

1

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS

0 VEHICLE RECORDS

1

VOLUMES

1

SUBJECT RECORDS

3 PROPERTY RECORDS

0

DIARY DATES

2

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0017798 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
DRI CHA 01 19990726
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F [REDACTED]
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
[REDACTED]
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
[REDACTED]
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
[REDACTED] BC
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0017798 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
PAS 02 19990726
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0017798 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 03 19990726

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

PERS

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

BC

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY :

FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0017798 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0
STATUS: TOW OTH DATE ADDED: 19990726 DATE MODIFIED:
VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:
TYPE: AUTO LICNO: PROV: LYR:
MAKE: PONT MODEL: 6000 STYLE: 2DR YEAR: 1983 COLOUR: BLUE
VIN: 2G2AG27X6D1269195 VALTAG#: TAGYR:
VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: 01 01 VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:
INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:
EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0013768	001	BC30010	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19980618	2013	19980618	2013				
					CODE	NATURE OF EVENT		
					AT34	DR DISQ/SUSP PR		
DETAILS: SUS CHECKED BY POLICE IN THE 400 BLK CLARKSON. CPIC QUERY REVEALED SU S WANTED ON AN O/S SURREY WARRANT, THEIR FILE # 97-94519. WARRANT ENDORSED FOR DRIVE WHILE PROHIBITED. SUS RELEASED ON A PTA. C.H.								
	EXEMPT:		AUTH:					
LOCATION:								
MEMBER:	00142	ROSS, CATHERINE		UNIT:	U0234	ZONE:	D04	
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS			
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC	OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980618		20000618	19980618					
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: BC20044 OCC NO: 1997 0094519 FED:								
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:						ST
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES				1
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES				0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1999	0006523	001	BC30010	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19990321	0428	19990321	0441	AJ53	SUSP PERS/VEH			

DETAILS: **SPECIAL INTEREST TO POLICE** ENTERED BY VPD AND COQUITLAM, AS VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS. INFO TO CPL CONNOR GID AND D-CST SHENHER. PICKTON WAS CHECKED ON 12TH ST, HE WAS PROWLING IN HIS VEH, CPIC TO AGENCIES, COPY TO CID. CONC. EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: 12TH STREET, NEW WESTMINSTER, BC,,

MEMBER: 00162 FRASER, JENNIFER

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	UNIT: U0213	ZONE: C12	DETAILS
-------	----------	--------	-------	------	-------------	-----------	---------

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990321		20010321				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0006523 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
SUS 01 19990324
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM M
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
953 DOMINION AVE NEW WESTMINSTER BC CAN
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
19491024
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
1402380 BC
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0006523 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
PAS 02 19990324
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
[REDACTED]
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
[REDACTED]
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
[REDACTED]
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0006523 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS	SUBJ NO	DATE ADDED	DATE MODIFIED						
SUS VIO DRI	03	19990324							
SURNAME		GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	SEX	PHONE NUMBER	VIOCL			
PICKTON		ROBERT	WILLIAM	M					
STRT#	STREET	APT	CITY	PROV	CTRY	PCODE			
953	DOMINION AVE		PORT COQUITLAM	BC	CAN				
DOB	APP AGE	HT	MASS	HAIR	EYES	RACE-DESCENT	POB		
19491024		183	077	BRN		CAUCASIAN			
DRIVERS LICENCE	POI	PHOT NO	FPS	BOOK NO	CITIZENSHIP	PASSPORT			
1402380	BC								
DEFORMITIES		AMPUTATIONS		TATTOOS		BUILD			
COMPLEXION	OTHER DESCRIPTORS	OCCUPATION	POSITION						
	VIO TO SEX TRADE WORKERS	SCAR ON THROAT							
ALIAS :	CHARGE:	PENALTY :	FED:						

14



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1998	0038981	001	BC20023	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19981203 0607	19981203	0607		AA43				

EXEMPT: AUTH:
LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 42668 BARNETT, GEORGE

UNIT: SCS ZONE: 5B

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19981217		20181217				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0038981 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20023 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
WIT 02 19981206
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
[REDACTED]
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
[REDACTED]
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
[REDACTED]
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
CARE OF G AND M STEEL
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0038981 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20023 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

03 19981217

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CLPERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0038981 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20023 RESTR: 0

STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19981217 DATE MODIFIED:

VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:

TYPE: AUTO LICNO: FRW258 PROV: BC LYR: 1999

MAKE: CADI MODEL: SEVI STYLE: 4DR YEAR: COLOUR: BLUE

VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:

VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:

INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:

EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION:

DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:26

DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

✓ 1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	SUS	SCORE:26
	BC30003 DELTA PD	1995	0030084	001 02	OTHER CRIM CODE	19951011 > <
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	OTH	SCORE:26
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0017272	001 03	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19970617 > <
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	VIC	SCORE:26
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0017284	001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19970617 > <
4	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	VIC	SCORE:26
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0017695	001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19970621 > <
5	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	OTH	SCORE:26
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997	0037683	001 02	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19971229 (P)
6	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	ANNE	[REDACTED]	COM	SCORE:26
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998	0011116	001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19980427 > P<
7	ELLINGSEN	LYNN		[REDACTED]	COM	SCORE:12
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1996	0034849	001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE	19961108 > <

HITS REMAINING > 7 | 14 < HIGHEST SCORE: 12 HITS IN RANGE > 14 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14
SUBJECT LIST REPORT
QUERIED: ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:26
DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:12
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1997 0037241 001 01	SUMMONSES- PROV 19971224 > <	
2	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	PID OTH	SCORE:12
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0002865 001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980201 > <	
3	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	COM	SCORE:12
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0003324 001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980206 > P<	
4	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:12
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0008686 001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE 19980403 > <	
5	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	SUS	SCORE:12
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0008810 001 02	SUSP PERS/VEH 19980404 > <	
6	ELLINGSEN	LYNN	OTH	SCORE:12
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0010882 001 02	UNSPECIF ASSIST 19980425 > P<	
7	ELLINGSON	LYNN ANNE	SUS	SCORE:09
✓	BC30003 DELTA PD	1998 0024834 001 01	LIQUOR ACT 19980828 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 14 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 14 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1995	0030084	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19951011 1902	19951011	1902		AC61	OTHER CRIM CODE			
DETAILS: ELLINGSEN MOVED INTO SUITE AND HAS NOT PAID ANY RENT. SHE SUBSEQUENTLY THREATENED COM DURING A DISPUTE./JK								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 68135 PEARCE

UNIT: D

ZONE: N13

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19951106		20001106				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0030084 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC COM 01 19951024

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CI-PERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1997 0017272 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19970617 2112 19970617 2112 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
DETAILS: [REDACTED] REPORTING [REDACTED] AND ELLINGSEN VERBALLY ABUSED HER AND [REDACTED] PUSHE
D HER AS SHE REFUSED TO HANG UP AT PAY PHONE. PARTIES SPOKEN TO AND WARNED. NO IN
JURIES. //SD

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 78561 SIDHU

UNIT: C

ZONE: NC8

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19970619 20050619

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
FUNCTION: 1997 0017284 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19970617 2320 19970617 2320 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
DETAILS: ELLINGSEN SEVERELY INTOXICATED AND FOUND AT HOME BY [REDACTED] COMPLAIN
ING BEING ASSAULTED BY [REDACTED] S EX-BOYFRIEND [REDACTED] ELLINGSEN EXAMINED BY EH
S.NO BRUISING OR OTHER INJURIES OBSERVED [REDACTED] NOT LOCATED AT RES./RM

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 78561 SINDHU/BHAYANI UNIT: C ZONE: N8
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19970702 20050702
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0017284 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 02 19970630

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CI-PERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0017284 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 03 19970630

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CL-PERS

F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

AUNT OF VIC

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY :

FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1997 0017695 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19970621 0120 19970621 0115 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
DETAILS: CIPERS AND KICKED, CHOKED AND PUNCHED ELLINGSEN. CIPERS BREAK
ING UNDERTAKING BY BEING WITH CIPERS CS

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 75700 ROTHWELL

UNIT: A ZONE: N9

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

01 20000310 03 75700 A

ASSAULT

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF

ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	4	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0017695 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED
COM 01 19970703
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
CLPERS M
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0017695 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 03 19970703

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CIPERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE
NFA

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0017695 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 04 19970703

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

CI-PERS

F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1997	0037683	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19971229 1510	19971229	1513		AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST			

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER: 63211 NAIDU

UNIT: B

ZONE: N8

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980120		20000120				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1998 0031005 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19981027 1733 19981027 1733 AC61 OTHER CRIM CODE
DETAILS: ELLINGSON MADE A PHONE THREAT TO [REDACTED] THAT "WE'LL SEE WHAT HAPPENS
TO YOUR VEHICLES TONIGHT." DISPUTE OVER WAGE PAYMENTS. ELLINGSON ADVISED ACCOR
DINGLY./SP

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 61264 MONSON

UNIT: D

ZONE: N1

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19981124 20031124

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

==>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0011116	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19980427 2319	19980427	2319		AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST			
DETAILS: ONGOING LANDLORD TENANT DISPUTE. ELLINGSON MAD BECAUSE LANDLORD								
WASHING CLOTHES AT LATE HOUR./JH								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:

MEMBER: 52865 LEARY

UNIT: D

ZONE: N13

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980501	P	20000501				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1996	0034849	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19961108 1618	19961108	1500		AC61	OTHER CRIM CODE			

DETAILS: ELLINGSEN REPORTING **DIPEPS** MAKING THREATENING PHONE CALLS - REPORTED FOR INFO ONLY. REQUESTS POLICE NOT CONTACT **DIPEPS** CS

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: **[REDACTED]**

MEMBER: 76909 SANDHU UNIT: B ZONE: C56

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
-------	----------	--------	-------	------	---------

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19961121		20011121				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0034849 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS 02 19961203

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CLIPERS

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES

AMPUTATIONS

TATTOOS

BUILD

COMPLEXION

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

OCCUPATION

POSITION

ALIAS :

CHARGE:

PENALTY :

FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0034849 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 03 19961203

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL
M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
FUNCTION: 1998 0024834 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980828 0015 19980828 0015 AG06 LIQUOR ACT
DETAILS: ELLINGSON AND [REDACTED] BOTH DRUNK, FIGHTING OVER RIDING A BICYCLE. ELL
INGSON SENT HOME, [REDACTED] SENT INSIDE HOUSE./SP

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 75700 ROTHWELL

UNIT: A

ZONE: N7

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980918		20000918				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC	BATCH:	

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1998 0011309 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980429 2304 19980429 2304 AJ53 SUSP PERS/VEH
DETAILS: ONGOING DISPUTE. **CL-PERS** COMPLAINING THAT TENANT ELLINGSEN, WHO LIVES
DOWNSTAIRS, IS THREATENING HER. ELLINGSEN ADVISED. NO CHARGES./SP

EXEMPT: AUTH:
LOCATION: **[REDACTED]**
MEMBER: 29876 DUNN UNIT: A ZONE: N13
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS
CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19980505 20000505 2
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST
=>
ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
SUBJECT RECORDS 2 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0009262	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19980409 1143	19980409	1143		AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST			
DETAILS: REPORT OF ONGOING TENANT DISPUTE, RESOLVED./SP								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 27516 DAVIES/PARRY

UNIT: D

ZONE: N13

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980414	P	20000414				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1997	0025911	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19970831	2206	19970831	2206	AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST			
DETAILS: ELLINGSON REPORTS THAT [REDACTED] IS DRUNK & IS DRIVING THE FA								
MILY CAR. REPORTED FOR INFO FOR B.O.L.F./SP								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 16068 BOLDT

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	UNIT: A	ZONE: N8
					DETAILS	
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19970905	P	19990905				
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST
=>						
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1	
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0	

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
 1996 0034579 001 BC30003 0
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
 19961106 0054 19961106 0054 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)
 DETAILS: REPORT OF A FEMLAE WITH A KNIFE UPON ARRIVAL ASSAULT OBSERVED TAKING
 PLACE INSIDE RES. FRONT DOOR FORCED TO GAIN ENTRY. SITUATION RESOLVED. NO WEAPONS
 FOUND. ELLINGSON ARRESTED DUE TO HER DRUNKEN STATE. LODGED UNTIL SOBER. NO CHA./TB
 EXEMPT: AUTH:
 LOCATION: XXXXXXXXXX
 MEMBER: 69400 PIKE/VAN HOVE UNIT: ZONE:
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS
 CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
 19961120 20041120
 ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST
 =>
 ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
 SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0034579 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS COM INT 01 19961130

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CLPERS

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0034579 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 03 19961130

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CIPERS M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0010882	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19980425 1718	19980425	1718		AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST			

DETAILS: VERBAL DISPUTE BETWEEN RENTERS OVER RAISING AND LOWERING OF FURNCE CO
NTROL. MATTER RESOLVED THROUGH POLICE MEDIATION.GL

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 69400 PIKE UNIT: C ZONE: N13

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19980429	P	20000429			

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0008810	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19980404	1158	19980404	1158				
						CODE	NATURE OF EVENT	
						AJ53	SUSP PERS/VEH	
DETAILS: ON-GOING LANDLORD/TENANT DISPUTE. EVICTION NOTICE SERVED BY [REDACTED]								
FOR LATE RENT PAYMENT BY ELLINGSEN. ELLINGSEN CLAIMED [REDACTED] TOOK HER WELAFRE								
CHECK AND SHE TOOK HIS COMPUTER MONITOR AS COLLATERAL. PARTIES ADVISED. CS								
EXEMPT: AUTH:								
LOCATION: [REDACTED]								
MEMBER:	52750	LAU				UNIT: B	ZONE: N13	
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL		DETAILS		
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF		ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980406		20000406						
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:				FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:						ST
=>								
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES		1		
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES		0		

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1998 0008686 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980403 1616 19980403 1616 AC61 OTHER CRIM CODE
DETAILS: CI PERS SERVED EVICTION NOTICE ON ELLINGSEN. ELLINGSEN TOOK EXCEPTION
TO THIS AND STATED "THE HELLS ANGELS WILL BE AROUND" REPORTED FOR INFO./JH

EXEMPT: AUTH:
LOCATION: [REDACTED]
MEMBER: 22306 CHARNA UNIT: A ZONE: N13
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS
CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19980406 20030406 2
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST
=>
ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1
SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

Re: the landlord
dispute

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0002865	001	BC30003	0		
REPORT DATE-TIME	19980201	0530	19980201	0530		CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
						AJ46	UNSPECIF ASSIST
DETAILS: ELLINGSEN AND [REDACTED] COMING OFF A CRACK HIGH. ARGUMENT ENSUES WHICH RESULTS IN ENTRANCE DOOR WINDOW BREAKING. ELLINGSEN RECEIVED MINOR CUT TO LIP AS A RESULT OF FLYING GLOSS. ELLINGSEN TAKEN TO SMH BY HER FATHER. NO ASSAULT. NO CHA/							
/SD	EXEMPT:		AUTH:				
LOCATION: [REDACTED]							
MEMBER:	77544	SCHAEFER	UNIT:		A	ZONE: N9	
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS		
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC	OCC	LINKAGES
19980209		20000209					SCORED
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:		FED:				
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:		ST			
=>							
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1		
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0		

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0002865 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30003 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 02 19980210

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CI-PERS F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO
1998 0003324 001 BC30003 0
REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT
19980206 0930 19980206 0930 AJ46 UNSPECIF ASSIST
DETAILS: STANDBY TO KEEP PEACE. ELLINGSEN CAME BY TO BASEMENT SUITE AND PICKED
UP HER CLOTHES AND LEFT. NO PROBLEM. //SD

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 78996 SINGH

UNIT: A

ZONE: N9

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL

DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED
19980213 P 20000213

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC

DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998	0024834	001	BC30003	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19980828	0015	19980828	0015	AG06	LIQUOR ACT			
DETAILS: ELLINGSON AND CIPERS BOTH DRUNK, FIGHTING OVER RIDING A BICYCLE. ELL								
INGSON SENT HOME, CIPERS SENT INSIDE HOUSE./SP								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 75700 ROTHWELL

UNIT: A

ZONE: N7

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

19980918 20000918

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

Interview notes

Vicki W / Lapin

99/08/26

Lynn Bingham
Creston RCMP

1055

- Slaughter House at Weyko.
- Weird guy, easy going, never seen since since anybody. Does strange things.
- lived there since Feb to June.
- Introduced Menard to Weyko.
- Lynn with Menard for 10 years.
- Menard's a doper.
- Got Menard a job. Lynn moved out here.
- Menard working there.
- Doesn't know if Weyko uses prostitutes.
- knows all the women.
- Can be taken to do demonstrations.
- Came a prostitute money + Lynn.
- Money left for a few days. Got drunk etc then went back to the farm.
- Lynn believed [redacted] story (Weyko incident [redacted] involved him).
- Talk about Ross Caldwell bringing heroin to the trailer when he stayed at Weyko.
- Talk about stop in Weyko by Police.
- Was at the hotel first.
- Doesn't know Weyko or area other than Sunny.

Disturbed Rumors/Stories

- Lynn claims they are all lying addicts & their stories would be consistent
- Talks about Welfare fraud, assaults etc including Ross MENARD
- Blames Rob for everything
- claims to not know how the stories came to be
- denies Willy told her about [REDACTED]
- She saw Sean - he told her story
- Doesn't know how stories started
- Describes how pigs are slaughtered
- Got sick watching
- Pat also skins pigs at Willy's
- Blames stories on Rob who is also stalking her
- Stayed rent free at Willy's

11:38 Frank in interview room.

- Rumors heard
- Lynn refused to talk
- Frank asked about \$150. Willy gave her when she brought the prostitute home. She didn't know why
- Took a cab & went to Vale place
- Lynn going with Willy to pick up a prostitute
- Cab cab driver. Best Indian
- Willy said "which one first"

- began had no idea why he said that
- denies involvement - pick-up / body hanging
- agrees to polygraph.

1150

M. Deane 12/14

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

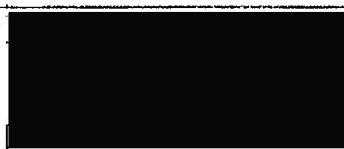
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
98CQ33017

RE - OBJET: Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------



British Columbia driver's license [REDACTED] (cancelled as of 97-07-08)

There are no vehicles registered to ELLINGSEN at this time. There were two license plates that were registered to her, those being JDK 800 and NFM 507, however, both have expired. The most recent being on the 19th day of December 1994. ELLINGSEN has a criminal record for a conviction of Dangerous Driving in Squamish, British Columbia. The conviction date was on the 21st day of February 1991. A query through the Police Information Retrieval System shows that there are numerous entries in the Lower Mainland area in which she was named as being involved. Approximately fifty seven (57) entries were found relating to this subject. Surrey Detachment has numerous entries in mainly naming her as being involved in alcohol related disturbances ranging from being suspect in assaults to being a complainant of assaults. Delta Police Department have numerous entries for this subject mainly relating to landlord tenant disputes where she has been named as being the aggressor when dealing with the caretakers of the property. Langley Detachment has Ellingsen entered as a complainant [REDACTED] which was reported to Langley Detachment on the 3rd day of December 1998. Langley Detachment file number is 98-38981. No charges were laid as the result of this complaint and the investigation was concluded on the 17th day of December 1998. On the 21st day of March 1999 at 1428 hours, Constable Jennifer Fraser of the New Westminster Police Department stopped a vehicle where Robert William Pickton as the driver, and Ellingsen was the passenger. The New Westminster file number is 99-6523. It was reported that Pickton was driving in the area of 12th Street in New Westminster, British Columbia where the local prostitutes work. A copy of this investigation has been requested for the purposes of getting full details on that incident. CPIC enquiries revealed that there is an outstanding endorsed warrant for Impaired Driving 99SRY24096.

Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S.U.I. E.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	Consulted Consulté	Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal			Date	SUPERVISOR'S Signature		Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE 30	
H.Q. D.G.	DIV.	S.F.S.	S.F.G.				

RCMP GRC**CONTINUATION
REPORT****RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A

98CQ33017

RE - OBJET:

Homicide Suspect PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		Auction. A number of vehicles were seen arriving and leaving from the property and are as noted hereunder.
		2869DD 1997 Ford P/U Blue CIPERS [REDACTED]
		JHV 551 1994 Pontiac Sunbird Malone, William [REDACTED]
		4067CF Unattached
		5503 DD Dodge P/U Black CIPERS [REDACTED]
		CTM993 1990 Chev Cavalier Black Humeny, Tammy [REDACTED]

99.08.31

As the result of inquiries made by Constable GREIG with respect to Lynn Ann ELLINGSEN, the following information was obtained. Particulars were confirmed as

Lynn Anne ELLINGSEN (BD: [REDACTED])

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:				Other - Autre		PAGE 29	
H.Q.	DIV.	C.I.S. S.F.J.	C.I.S. S.F.G.				

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-03

RCMP GRC

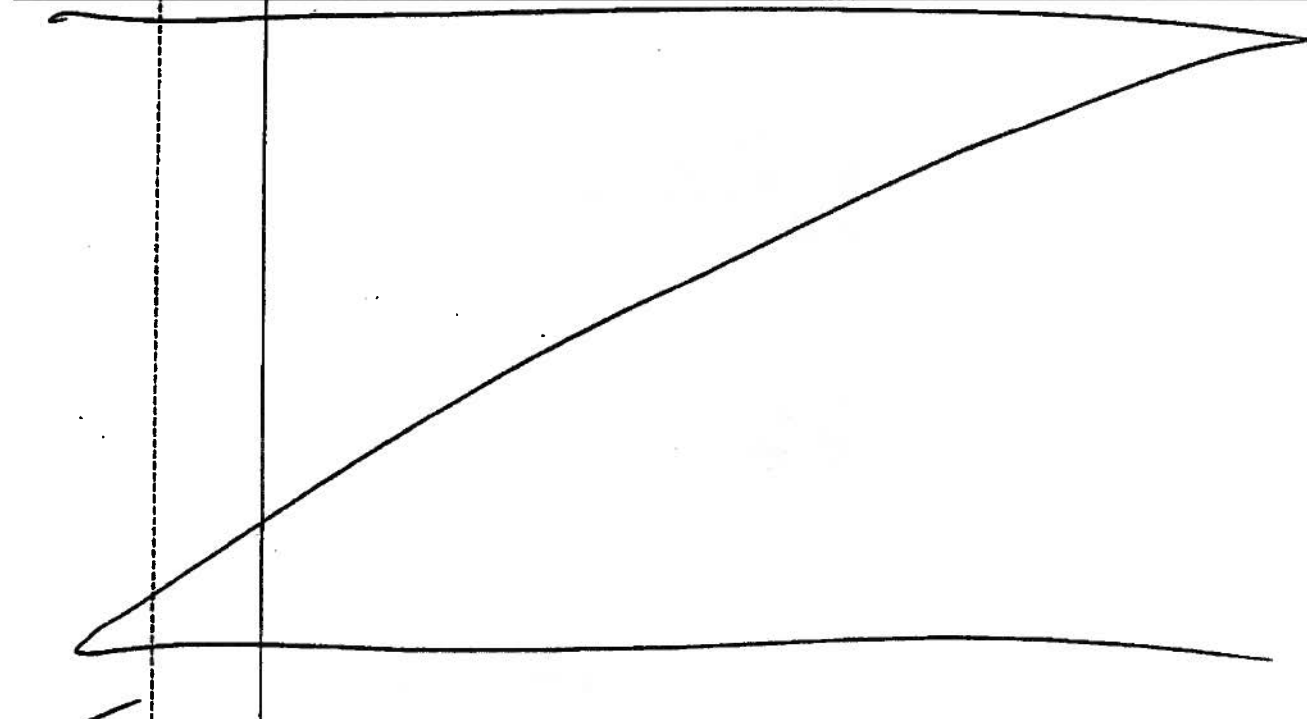
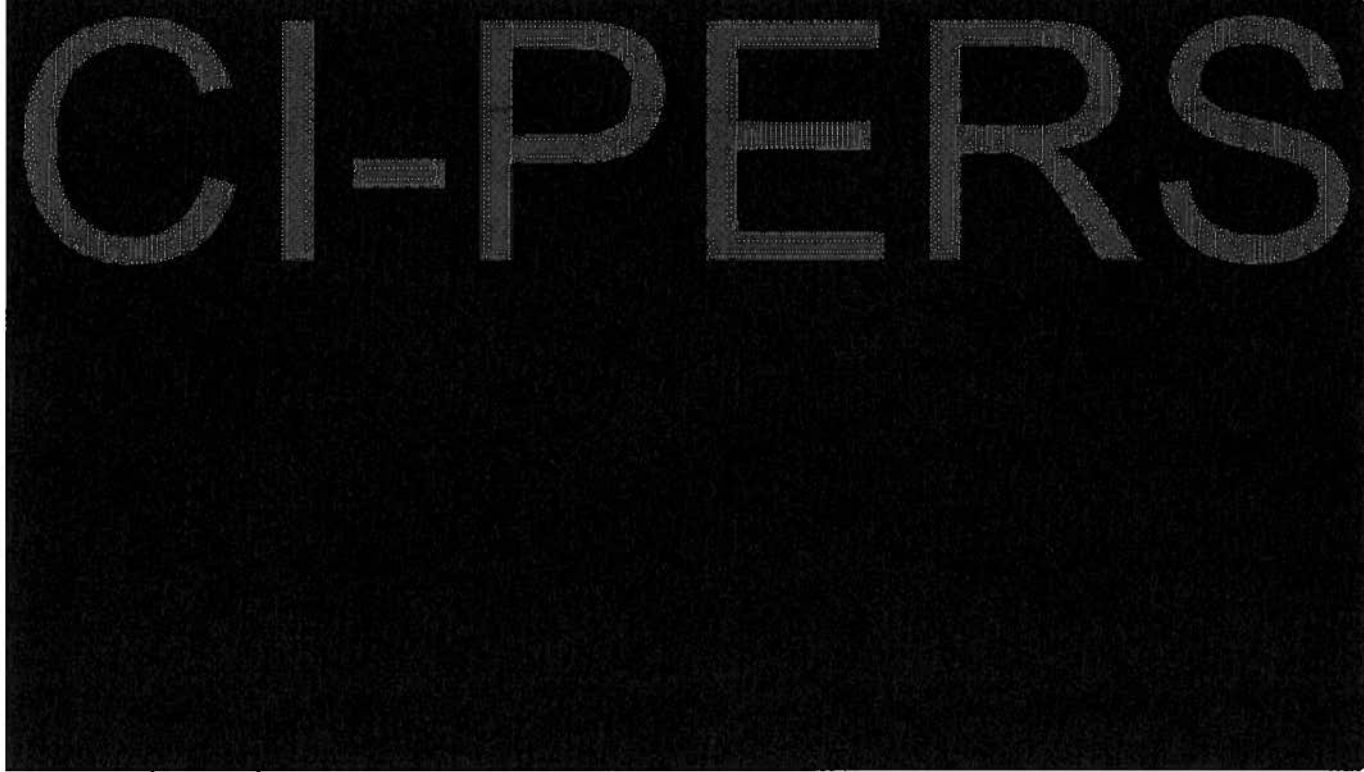
CONTINUATION
REPORT

RAPOPORT DE
CONTINUATION

120 745

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	O.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur HAYRE		Date 89-02-27		SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: - COPIES A		Other - Autre		PAGE		
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORTRAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT

RE — OBJET

BIN — BD

DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES

CI-PERS

<input type="checkbox"/> Enquête terminée	Date d'avis au plaignant	SUR D.O. — D.E. E.C.E. ►	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator — Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR		Signature
COPIES TO: — COPIES À		Other — Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.		

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORT

RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT	
YA- 98-120745	
BIN - BD	

RE - OBJET

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
------	---------------	-------------------------------

CI-PERS

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E. ▶	D.D. - D.A.	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A			Other - Autre			PAGE
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.			

1624-1 (82-07) 7530-21-890-3827

RCMP GRC

REPORT

CONTINUATION

Y-A
LLY98-38981A

CI-PERS

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquêté Remise	Date Complainant Notified Date avis au plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	P.O. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur Det. E. BARNETT			Date 98-12-03	SUPERVISOR	Signature		Date
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:							PAGE 2
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	Other - Autre			

1624 (82-02) 7630-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-12

REPORT

CONTINUATION

Y-A
11 1008 18081A

CI-PERS

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complaint Notified Date d'évén ou plaignant	SUI E.C.E.	P.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur			Date	SUPERVISOR	Signature		Date
Cst. G.E. BARNETT							
COPIES TO: - COPIES À:			Other - Autre				PAGE 1
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.A.				
1 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879				E EDP 95-12			

PERSON
REPORTPERSONAL
FILES

OCCURRENCE NO.

CI-PERS

		Hrs. - H		Min.	
STATUS ETAT	Surname - Nom de famille			Y - A	OCCURRENCE NO. N° D'INCIDENT
Subject No. N° du sujet	G1 - P1		G2 - P2		Sex Sexe
Address - Adresse					SD SD
					Phone - N° de tél.
DOB - ODN Y-A M D-J	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Race / Desc. Race / Origine			POB - LDN		
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire			POI-Pr. d'ém.	Photo No. - N° de photo	
Charges - Accusation(s)			FPS		
Investigator - Enquêteur			Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident					BETWEEN ENTRE
					Y-A M D-J
					Hrs. - H Min.
					Y-A M D-J
					Hrs. - H Min.

		<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée
Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur	

YC 1623 (1993-10) (FLO)

REPORT

PERSONNES

CI-PERS

STATUS ETAT	Surname - Nom de famille		Y - A		OCCURRENCE NO. N° D'INCIDENT	
Subject No. N° du sujet	G1 - P1		G2 - P2		Sex Sexe	
Address - Adresse						
					Phone - N° de tél.	SIN SD
DOB - DDN Y-A M D-J	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race / Desc. Race / Origine
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire				POI-Pr. d'ém.	Photo No. - N° de photo	
Charges - Accusation(s)				FPS	OCCURRED SURVENU	
Investigator - Enquêteur				Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident						Y-A M D-J
						Hrs. - H Min.
						Y-A M D-J
						Hrs. - H Min.

STATUS ETAT	Surname - Nom de famille		Y - A		OCCURRENCE NO. N° D'INCIDENT	
Subject No. N° du sujet	G1 - P1		G2 - P2		Sex Sexe	
Address - Adresse						
					Phone - N° de tél.	SIN SD
DOB - DDN Y-A M D-J	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race / Desc. Race / Origine
Driver's Licence No. - N° de permis de conduire				POI-Pr. d'ém.	Photo No. - N° de photo	
Charges - Accusation(s)				FPS	OCCURRED SURVENU	
Investigator - Enquêteur				Unit - Service		BETWEEN ENTRE
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident						Y-A M D-J
						Hrs. - H Min.
						Y-A M D-J
						Hrs. - H Min.

Investigator - Enquêteur		Supervisor - Superviseur
		<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée

CMP GRC 1623 (1993-10) (FLO)

CONTINUATION
REPORT

APPORT DE
CONTINUATION

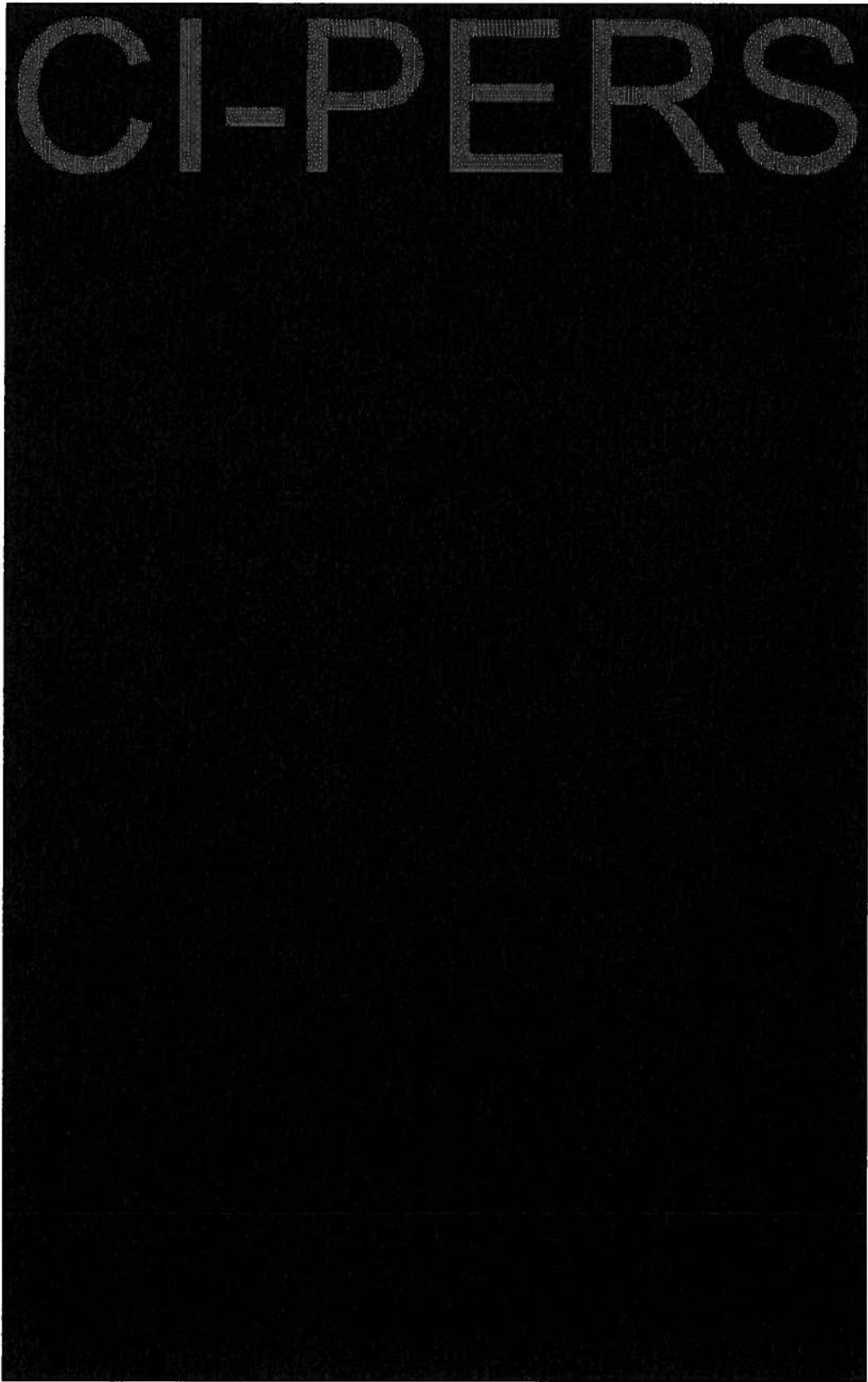
OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT
Y-A
98-120745

CI-PERS

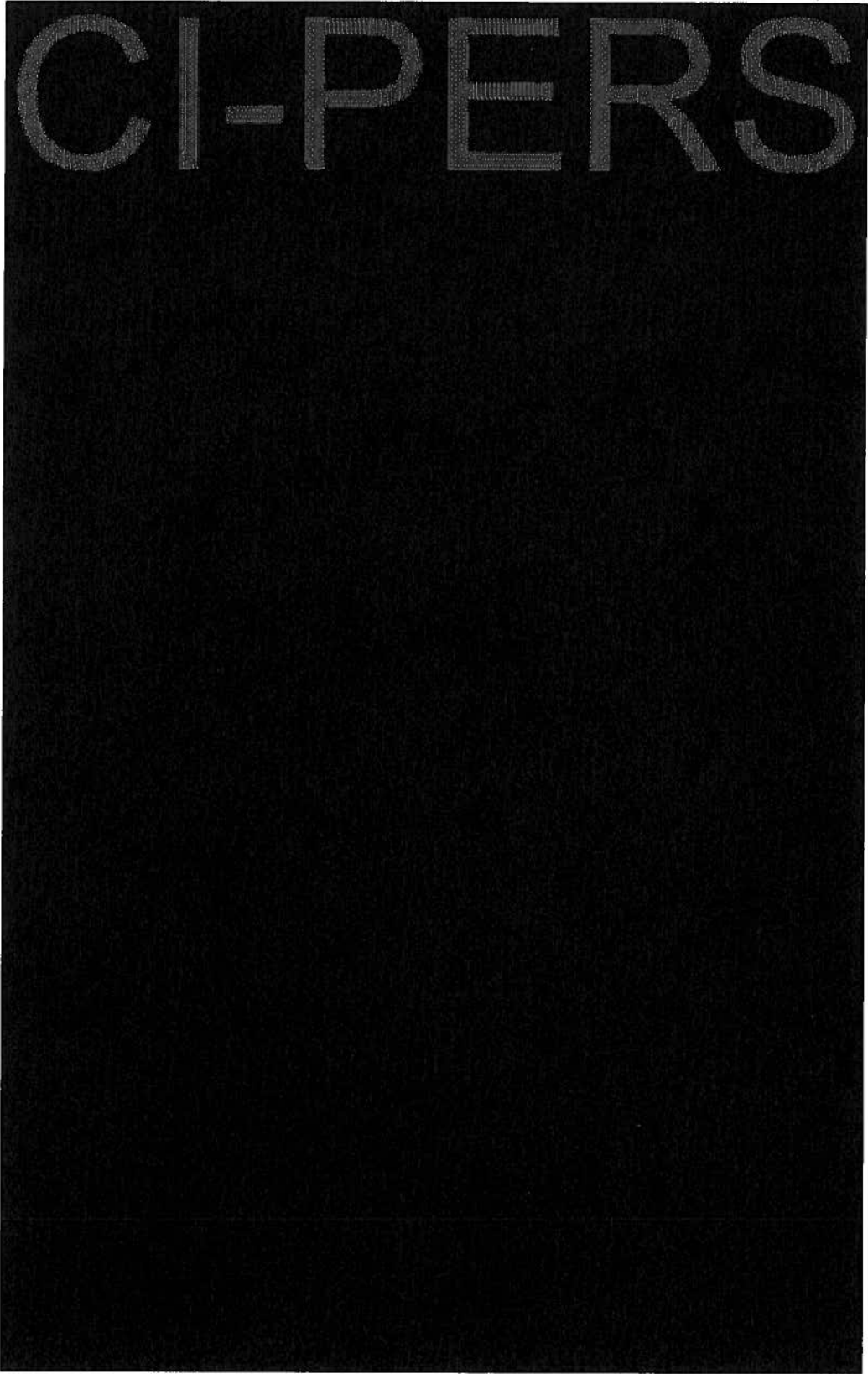
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	SUI S.C.E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised Avisé
Investigator - Enquêteur S.S. HAYRE/45983		Date 1998-12-02		Signature		Date	
COPIES TO - COPIES À		Other - Autre		PAGE			
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q.	<input type="checkbox"/> Div.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.				
<input type="checkbox"/> D.G.		<input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G.				

RCMP GRC 1674 (1997-02) (FLO)

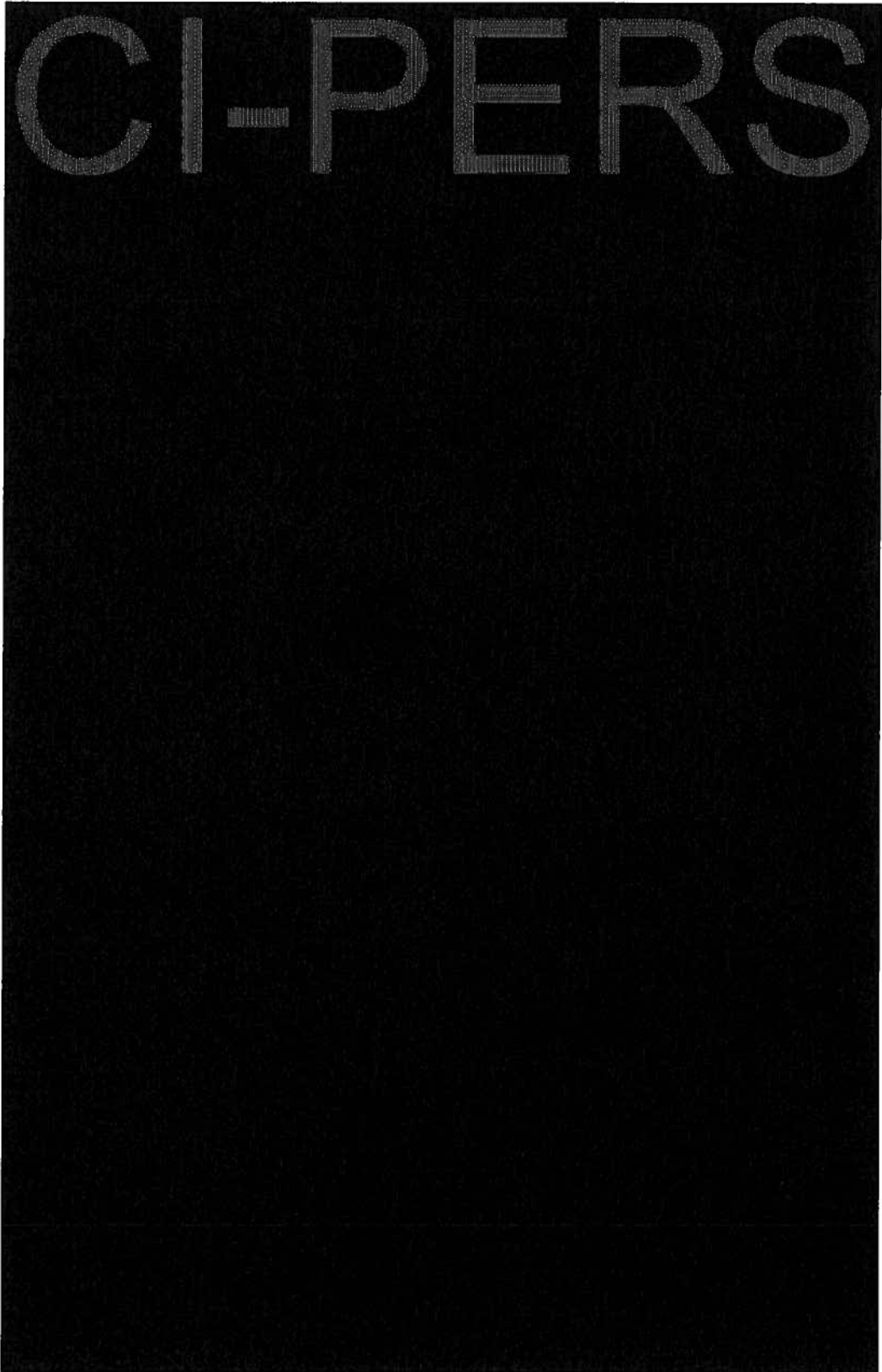
CI-PERS



CI-PERS

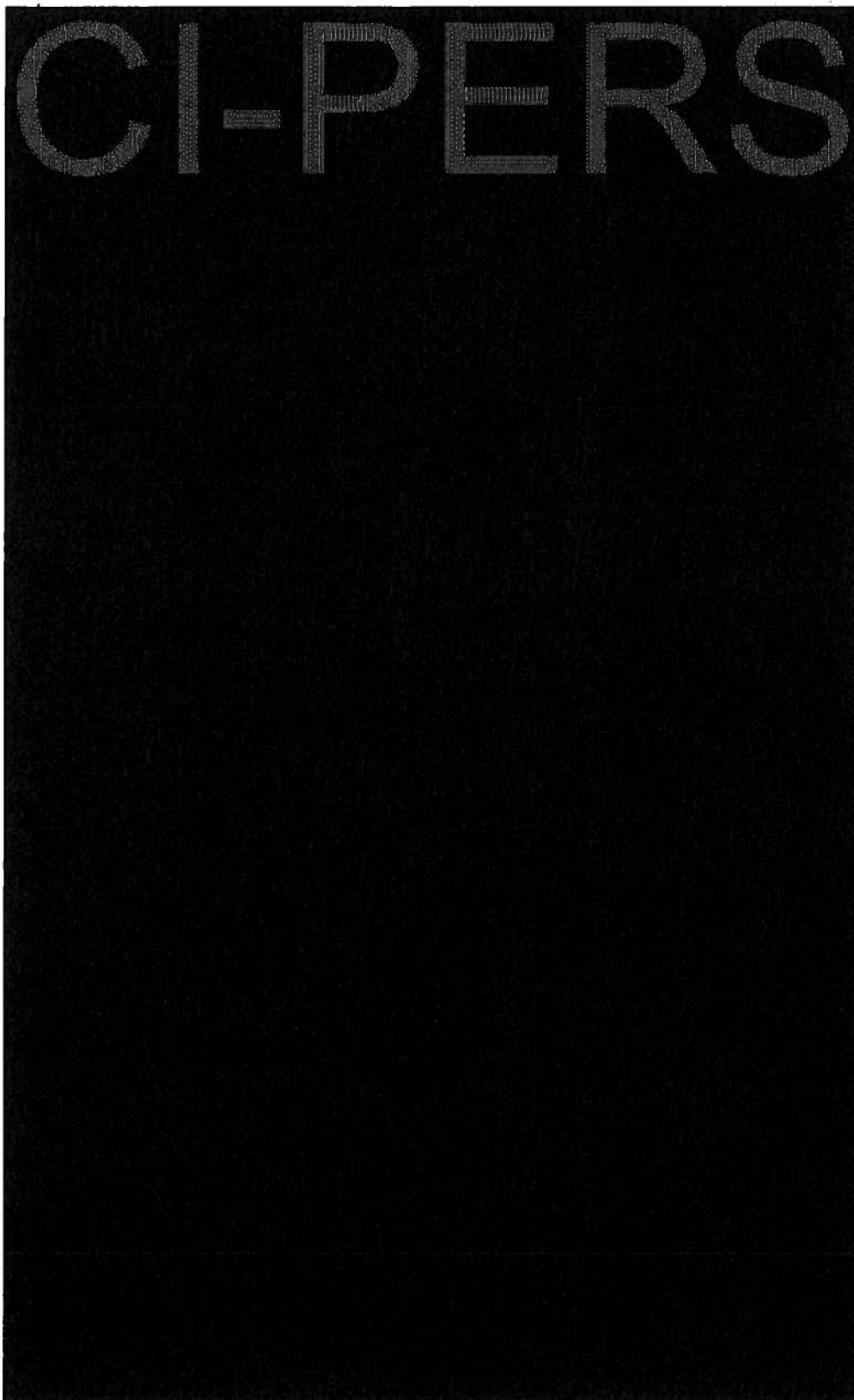


CI-PERS



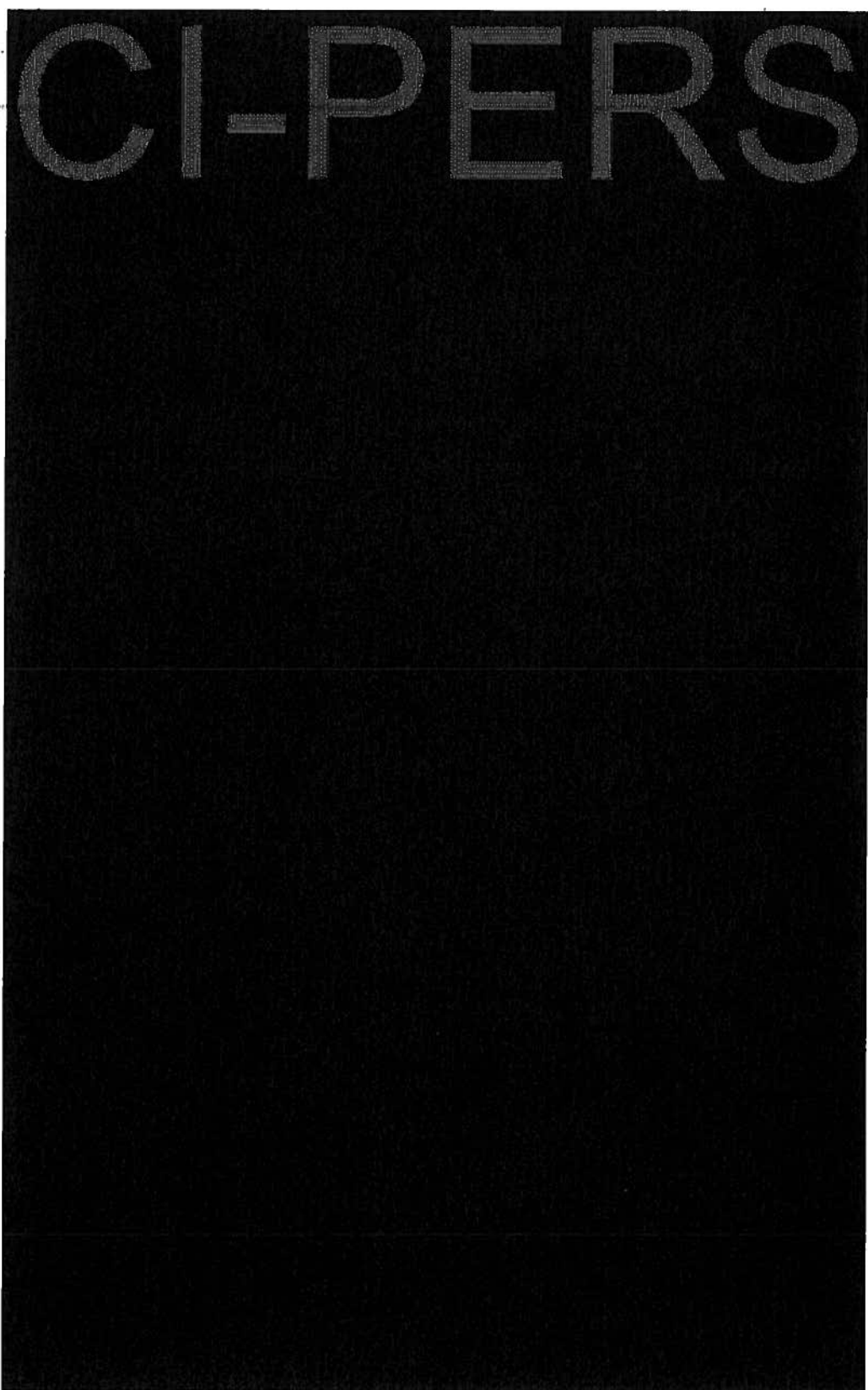
CI-PERS

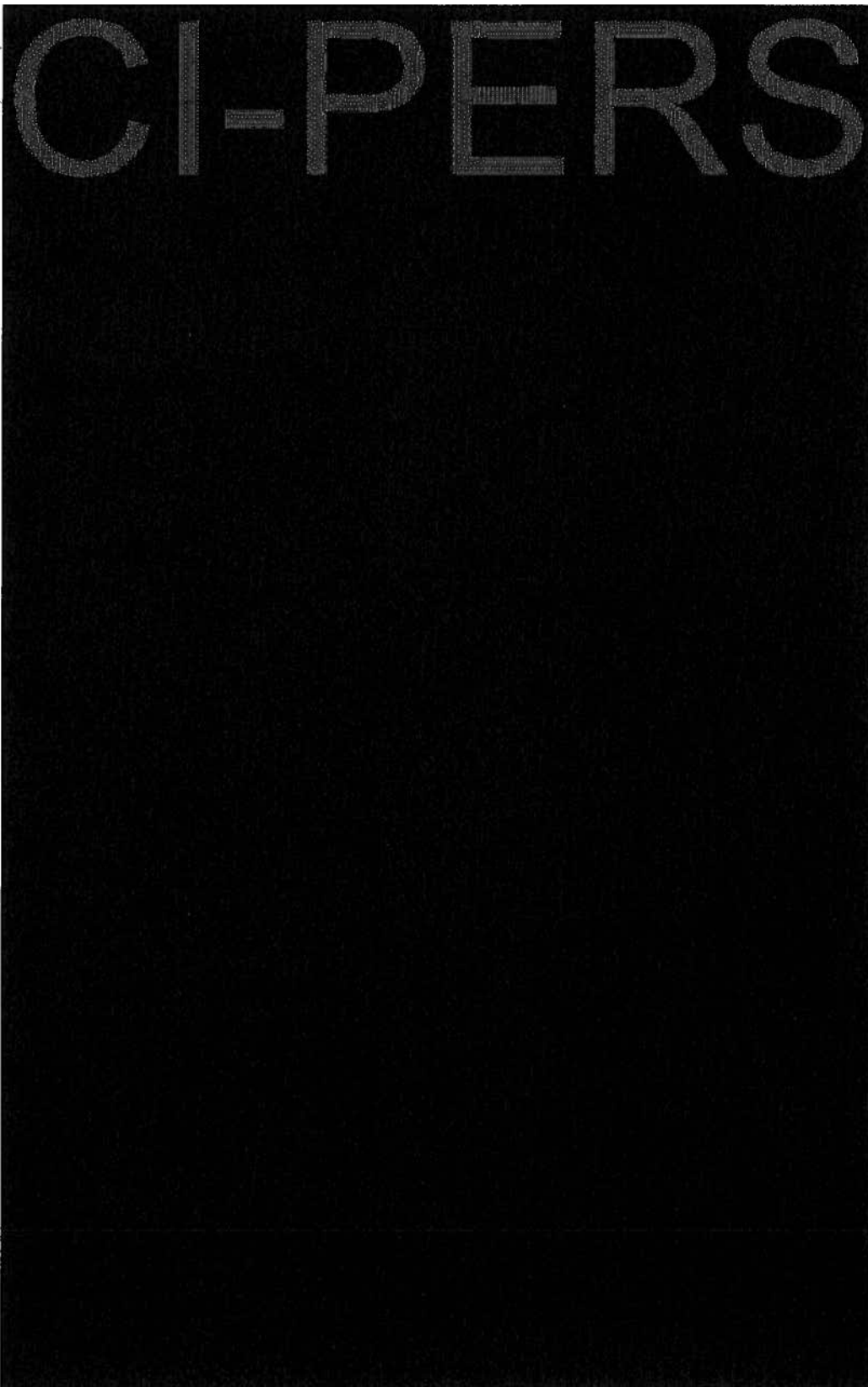




CI-PERS

CI-PERS



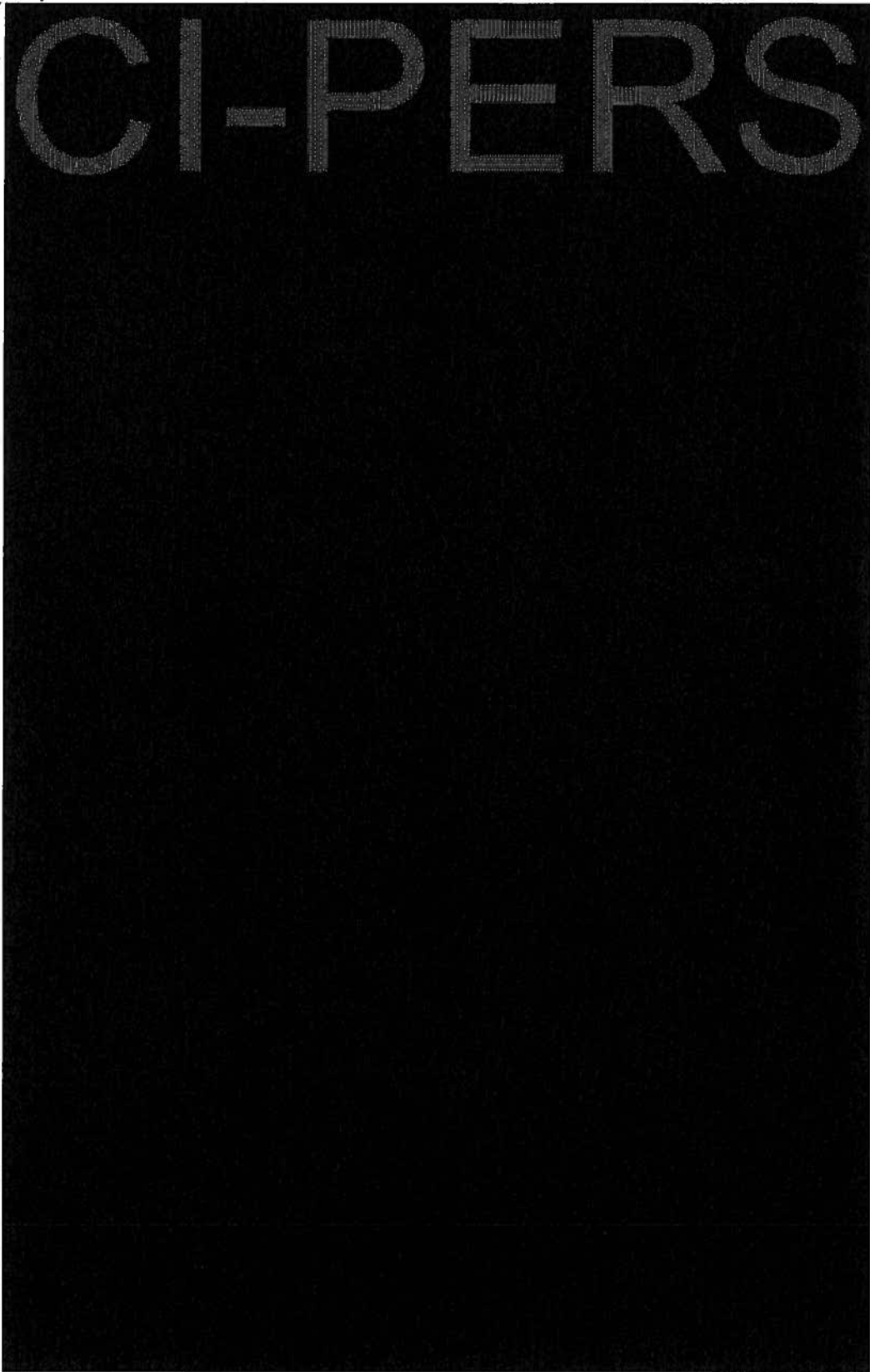


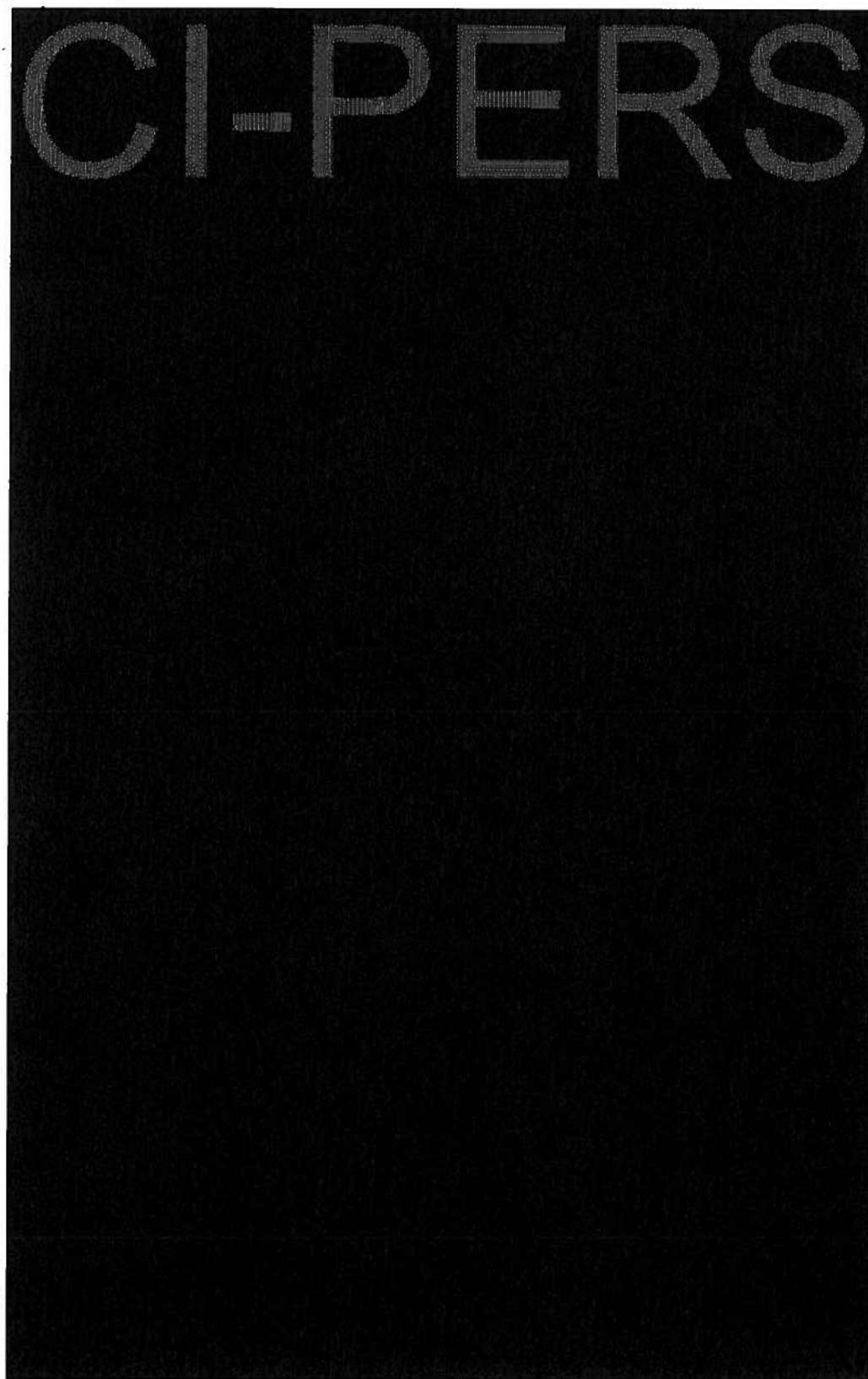
CI-PERS

CI-PERS

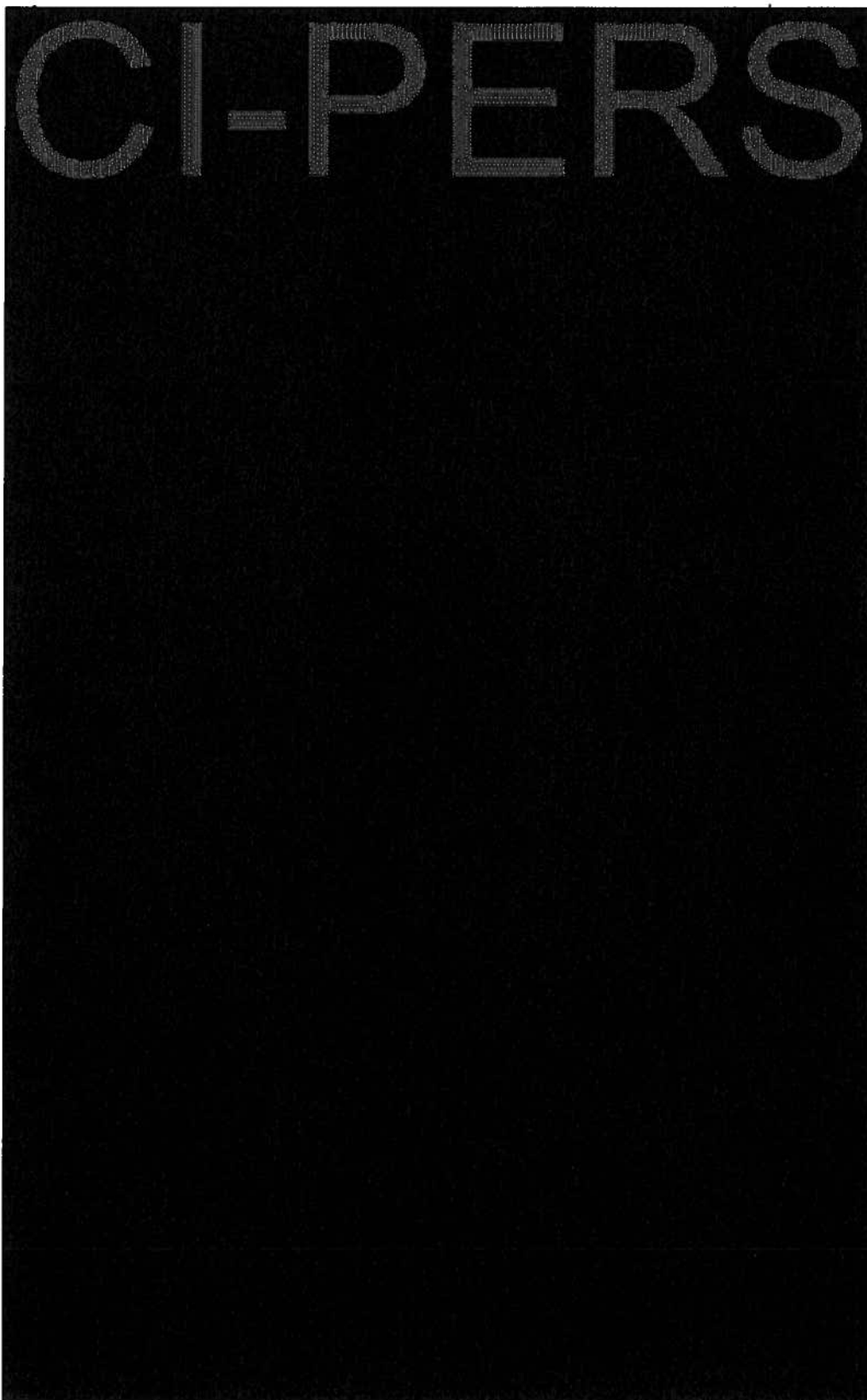


CI-PERS





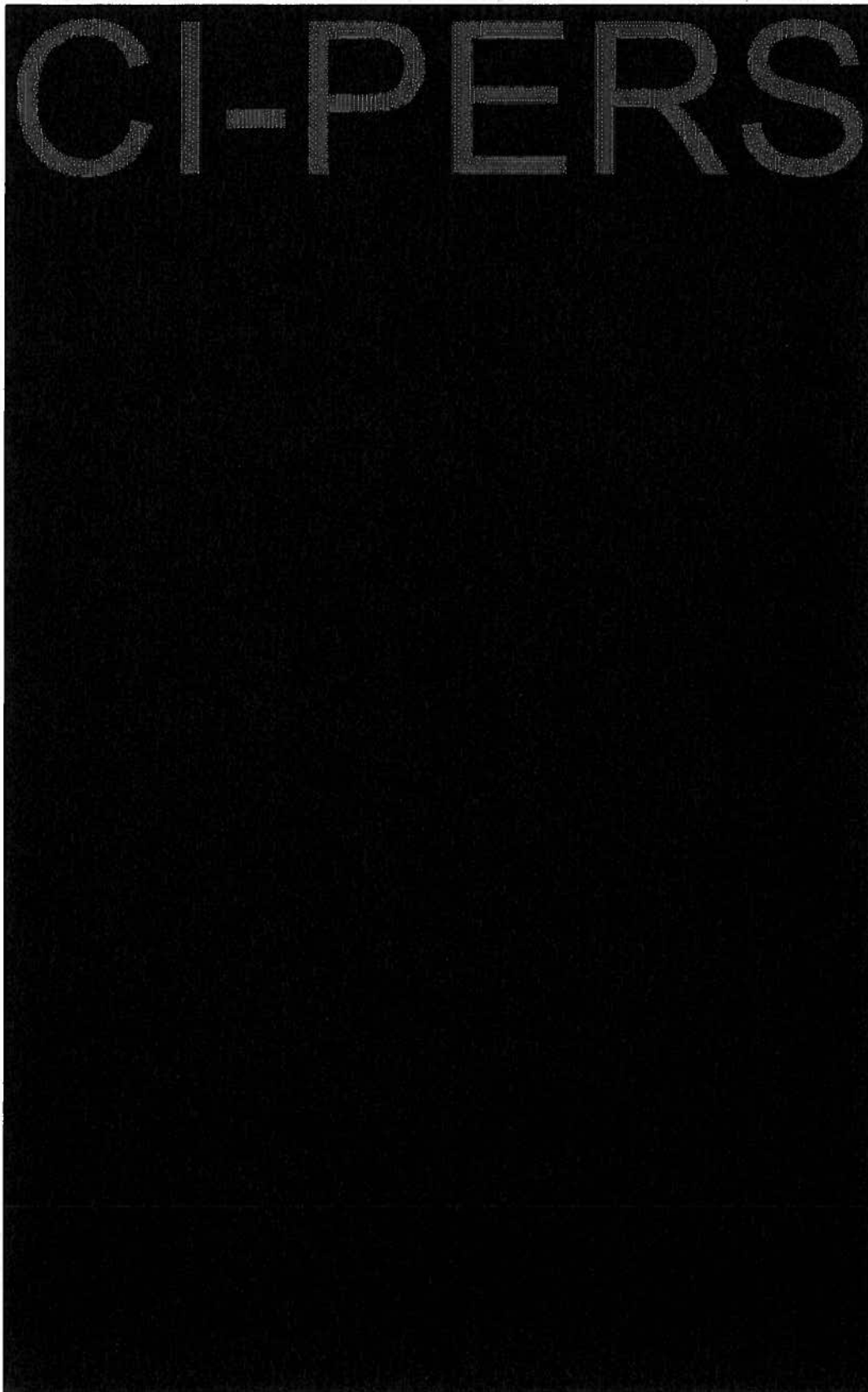
CI-PERS



CI-PERS

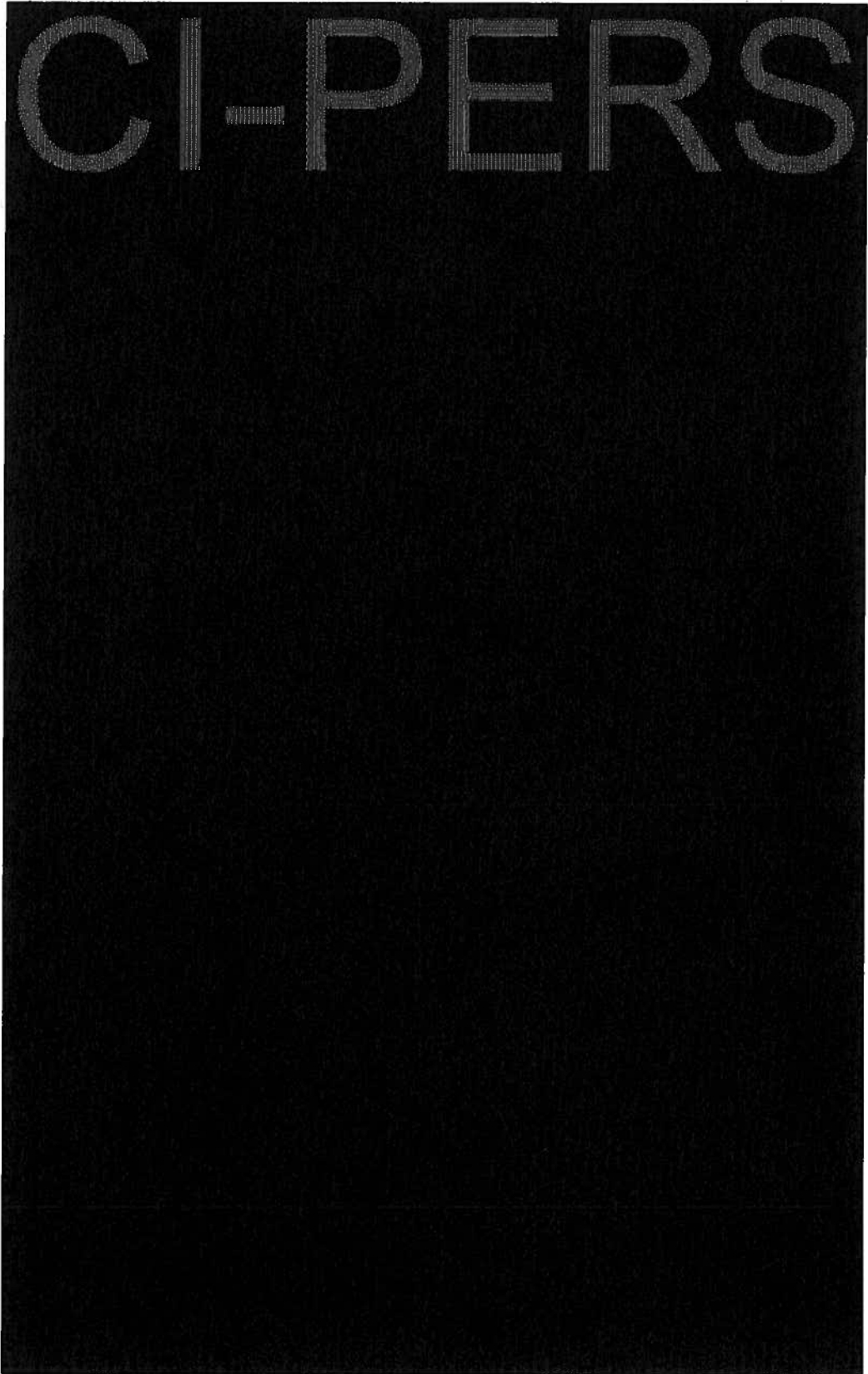
CI-PERS

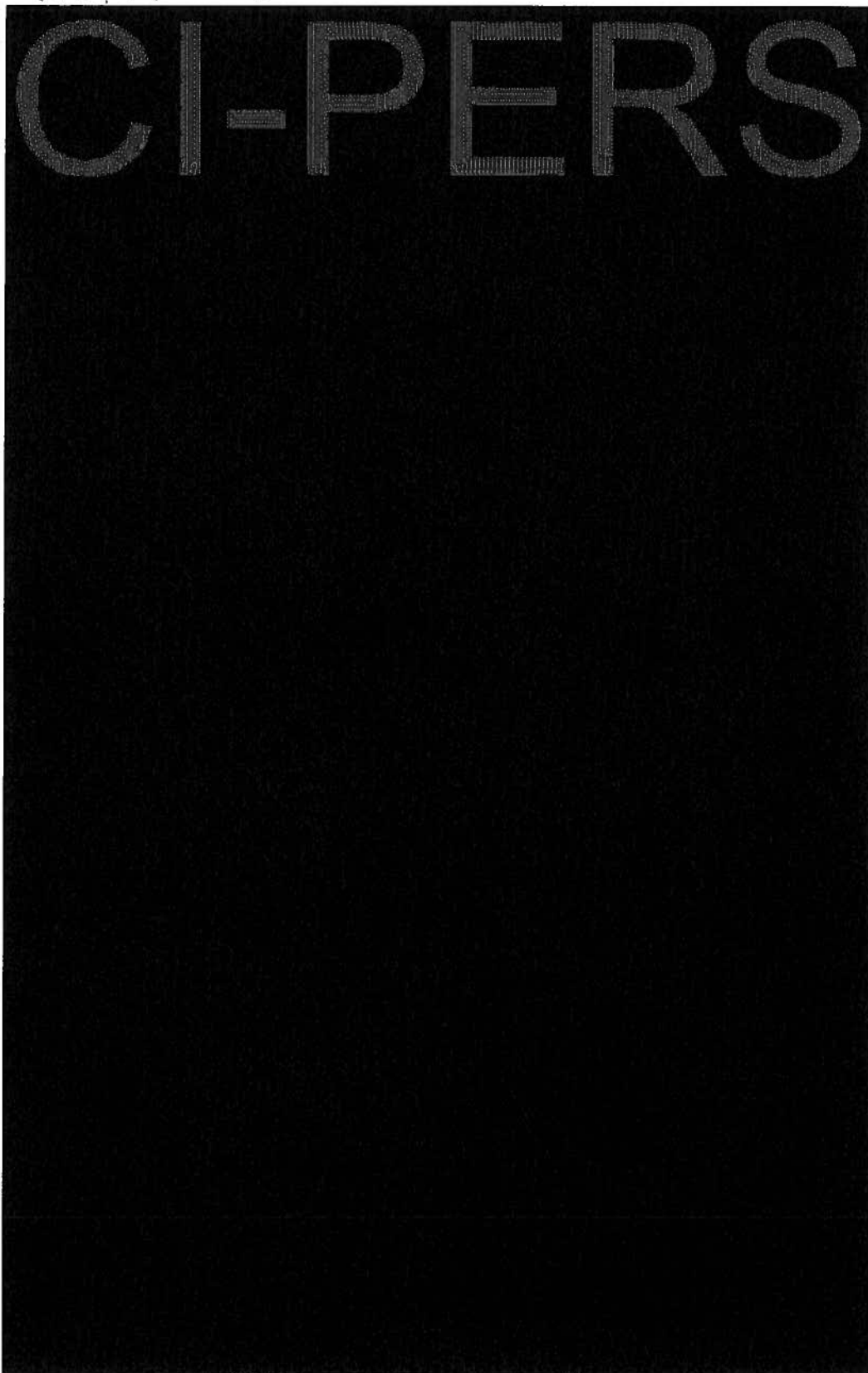




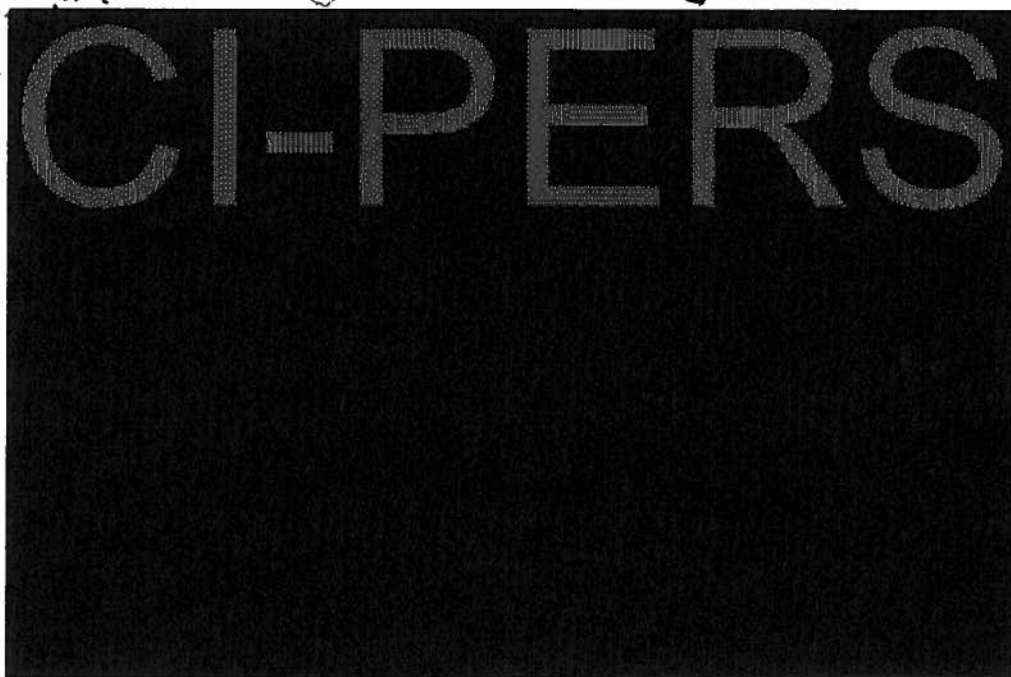
CI-PERS

CI-PERS





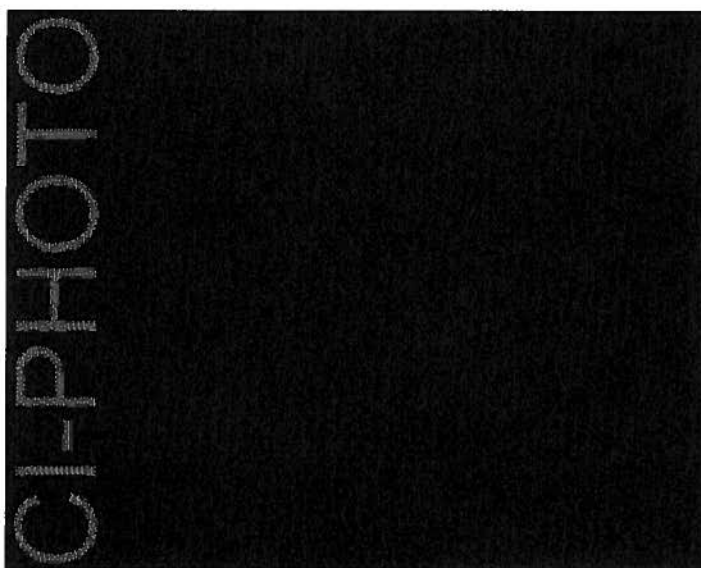
CI-PERS



RCMP GRC		PERSONS REPORT		RAPPORT PERSONNES	
REPORTED SIGNALED		Time - Heure		Location - Endroit	
DETAILS - DETAILS		Date		Investigator - Enquêteur	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Supervisor - Superviseur		Concluded Enquête terminée	

1823 (82-02) 7530-21-036 6077		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
STATUS État		Y.A. TIP BOB	
Subject No. No de sujet		G2 - P2	
G1 - P1		ANN.	
Surnom - Nom de famille		Surnom - Nom de famille	
ELINGSEN		LYNN	
Unit - Service		Unit - Service	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Investigator - Enquêteur	
Friend of Robert PICKTON		Friend of Robert PICKTON	
NATURE OF EVENT - Genre d'incident		NATURE OF EVENT - Genre d'incident	
OCCURRED SURVENU		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y.A. M. D-J		Y.A. M. D-J	
Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min		Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min	
TIP		TIP	
306, 1		306, 1	
O.B. - L.D.N.		O.B. - L.D.N.	

1823 (82-02) 7530-21-036 6077		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
STATUS État		Y.A. 9833017	
Subject No. No de sujet		G2 - P2	
G1 - P1		ANN.	
Surnom - Nom de famille		Surnom - Nom de famille	
CIPERS		CIPERS	
Unit - Service		Unit - Service	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Investigator - Enquêteur	
Friend of Robert PICKTON		Friend of Robert PICKTON	
NATURE OF EVENT - Genre d'incident		NATURE OF EVENT - Genre d'incident	
OCCURRED SURVENU		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y.A. M. D-J		Y.A. M. D-J	
Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min		Mrs. - Mmes Min. - Min	
TIP		TIP	
306, 1		306, 1	
O.B. - L.D.N.		O.B. - L.D.N.	



WSID100UBC02014 E

Q PERS

REM: CONNOR/SNME: ELLINGSEN/G1: LYNN/G2: ANNE/AGE [REDACTED] SEX: F/

RE: 0005

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE PERSON SEX: F AGE: [REDACTED]
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 20

NO. 1 SCORE 20

ELLINGSEN , LYNN ANNE
WANTED DRIVE WHILE IMPAIRED 253(A) CC
WARRANT OF ARREST
OFFENCE DATE 1999-03-10

RADIUS BC ONLY OTHERS ADVISE

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

[REDACTED]
CONTROL NUMBER: 103935-01REMARKS: ENDORSED WARRANT
ADD-REM: ADDL OFF-DRIVE OVER .08[REDACTED]
CASE 99-024096

ENTERED BY SURETY MUN DO, RE 10044 ON 1999-03-07

MARK RECORDS ONFILE...

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Sun Aug 01 11:38:56 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CNI

REM:CONNOR/SNME:ELLINGSEN/G1:LYNN/G2:ANNE/AGE[REDACTED]SEX:F/

RE: 0006

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:
ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE
SEX: F
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR
QUERY VALUE 21

RESPONDENT SCORE: 21

[REDACTED] FPC:U10,U08,U08,W07,U07,U08,W04,U08,W07,U09

FILE OPEN

** CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD **

FILE OPENED 1990-09-13 LAST ENTRY 1994-10 OF:-
VIOLENCE, DRIVING

KNOWN-AS:.... 01....ELLINGSEN;LYNN ANNE

Sun Aug 01 11:38:58 1999



SUPERText

Tip 37.

nember's Notes



Project EVENHANDED Missing Women's Task Force



COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017

TIP # 37 MEMBERS NOTES

Lois Chodura

Rowling, the 2 winters, before/after 2003
 February/January and the last used material. for
 38, found from January 8 years 128 Slung

Hungary & Wien - relationship from
@ 30 yoe, 58' Bld. & Kokins gas.

Hydrocodone - 5 Kilo each and eyes - ~~don't~~ have have
mounds belly.

D:\RCMP RE-VETTED Williams Appendix H - Exhibits\Appendix H\Redacted\r_9421.pdf

On some home.

LYND there. 2 years. Moved to the same town
year before.

LYND - he liked his / more meat. - confused his
toad to learn

They started on mail and cards. for the card board.
He had to talk to the guy. - found card, both when
more money. He took the card. Took to
go 6' back. Can't remember names. 30, big guy. - some.

(W) quarters. - pay us. our weapons for payment.
skinned 2 coles - drink later out of unappetizing
Rigs from Auction - long night - knew people

He just dealing - stopped by just other times.
Car - Moore met. Had to let me stay there
no sum of date. Broken down to 10, paid to use
1 1/2 week. I got ahead of him - autumn - in paid.
meadow place - sold from our home - moved
around for P. The P.M. stayed there in April to
Assault, making LYND - got my X into - 1st final. Police
standing. Mental problem. Red handed shot

San Leand stay there. looking for work - needs
Witchman. - meadow place - answer the phone
for pickup & should be there 1 1/2 units

LYND - kids - boy. - LYND with him

Sunny to Rose #96 as the canoe - yesterday.

Use of Louie 6/7 years.

Receives mail Louie. Assaults, Chawichan.
D.L. for it. No change. Last D.L. money change
Drumming. - who can't recall (April) and
many. Change this year.

Man's travel - how long - stayed at his house.
quarantined & closed it.

Whiskey & the Bell & Sunny, Bancee.

Staged canoe. 2 kids & 1 far row.

14' x 4'6" low and also tall, dirty & dirty

fuel care by Nanto keep clear. Ship.

far end. - right hand side. - Nemo list hand.

side. Plus to send. 2 Bets

With 10000 Bancee

up to 20000 Bancee as Willy.

newer Bancee & Bancee

New shared microphone (man's) used.

fundraising thing. Carried 1000 man's
looking, Bancee, Bancee. - A large Bancee

Bancee used to Bancee

Bancee 11/11/11

Hammann - door

T.J. - talk

Quarrel, who was in room of the room, means
w - scan for life - shot one eye open

Saw H/C made bed - Unbroken - Mangled - told us
she showed me - H/C - remaining else
NV. binoculars - binoculars - gun - 3/4 S/A
rifle, large size (2) has them

1000 to be survived.

Jordan - Getting large house - killed any thing nearby
Jordan was really bad - she had her eyes H/O
prostitution. Jordan - killing people - night - killing
1/2 strange - best possible. He has a knife - killed
another later - didn't like to kill - he was a fair
chick & might be in the next. Then a person that
saw him, can hear him before he came into the
house, saw him in the house, looking under the door
the - Wally's house - had been in the house - Wally -
to go back to home. One girl, in the house - took into
the house - H/O prostitution - Jordan - killed her
Ziggy - murder - L/O - (2) Jordan - getting out.

Can be a drug house - H/O prostitution - Jordan?

He was there some time back - stayed out all the
time. S/O Chris Black, md. - because of making
Cousins name - only, where she had.

Dad of kids - when white house
 Bow one more. Vancouver Hunter pulled down
 the letter to go. Lynn told me at the time
 we then felt informed. Charles
 Banerjee & Debbie (10) (11) - to let. where think
 didn't go along with her friend of. On a long
 going. Lynn married (1) and a night
 shared a place.

Michael into girl working there, before April

Looked at the time. - a few left there. d. in the

Thomas April - into the same place.

Happened before - April. not working before

Anthony at the time of the

He was in 1999 / 2000. April

Interviewed. Barbara Williams was present. She
 she called for Lynn to help. They got help from
 Lynn walked. was good. Didn't know who
 to ask.

Cyndy says she saw the girl who had to leave
 Anthony's of the - in the of - girls

Lynn called David. Saying the police had on
 she got up, asking him

Convinced about his self. Has one and two
bring this up to the end of the day.

Lynd and her people to find. must have been
anew, that was his job was. also other words
done the routine before, not just for.

Smelly or all - Convinced

Out of frame. Band on the side. He was of some

standing as something. Block & fence w. madder
e/now. having for just checked it.

Second in cutting at the 2//legs.

Wanted alone & was. No. Didn't mention
shoes alone

Nothing happen to the. Body. Motion &
find. Has people disappear motion. Has
that's what - He didn't know from

Convinced, now I have. Some jumping / and can
know as go as a. Some got up at it off for
him. Lynd's head about jumping.

getting this. Area. 4:35 + 2.

lets back.

I was for finding Sgt. Roberts.

On number when said to go. stayed after
Hess, here.

In H/C, now said, John & Ben. Lynn - Wiley
took for information - standard searching - up off the
ground. - Lynn said she was hanging. - personal off
Jodi was. One standing - girl was hanging.
She was when she got there. - 2nd time used other.
up. Well, she was hanging? drinking to me.

After, dead, - then said nothing.

Went back. probably didn't know if it was
test of left Jodi's. Has. played future
Wiley was back. out of house - he then told to someone
how when Wiley was - took responsibility. - started to
He said me, because of his, but the girl. - killed woman
who stayed there. - not too much, but she was wounded
very much. came across to the bed. - not long
strange. He was. drove up & down. - person like gets
more. - was, drove up there. was on the other side.
for no one around. Had a room close. 1st
drives. Lynn (?) no. Lynn looking things. Roward.
John said she. looked, probably. Well, for 500 off
to the police.

gobekines. Handed me a lot of for her name - name
 Judo. ~~Bar~~

5:10 PM New kept by 12 exploring. R. new and.
 me other day. Is maybe. Carl P. exp. me. L. H.
 With her me before, long up and have taken of this
 to the 2 R. H.

She has the tube which could make up and in under
 under, things. NO!

Bar - Stalk - Middle Black stalk. been in under
 cut speed, long up and down. No. long up and down.

Two other engines?

Block later (X2) - same as last had much.

1757 C. M. O. X

1804 Bar. - W. C. M. O. X, -

Leaving Amosely.

18124

1155. 1/2 Paul Menchuck,
 head Charlotte Bior.



recorded statement.

June 1990

Elmington. His big coffee - I don't know if he
 staying in Willy. Millers. Then Dimp and
 Working for Willy. told me something before.
 really said he. I was at [redacted]
 oranges June 20th. at 12:30 PM
 just the day.

Willy said 2 and Willy -
 saw. man coming up & getting
 his. saw me
 strange things.

Willy then came - Coquitlam. Ottawa - then up.
 Rural street. Gate (man) house at the back of house
 big pile of dirt everywhere. Coquitlam Cars Trailer
 show trailer. House Willy Bro him back

Willy then was coming from the back of house
 top rail. Up along side (Coquitlam).

Sign. Willy telling protesters because when Willy
 was there, saw [redacted] - [redacted]

It was bad.

And things up - about 100 to 150 people.

Reunited 'guthers'

Reunited pop - probably and also getting near

Problems. domestic, used the actions.

Others too

He says this to the name.

She said so. He said so. He said so.

Wednesday, much later?

For now I'm

He's excited and happy.

He's concerned. much better. Would do

He's all necessary.

She / says w / to family members and

She's at the hospital and she's

man's legs of people

Lyons-egor, Nightmares. She said
easy

New red men / Women.

Mr. Weir.

5'11" guy head thin. Mustache
now 1/2 long hair, had cap.

12:12 on

12:15 back

Light

Found Kelly? Wanted \$2K or more or fee
so someone / pay anything to keep quiet.

Champerie. Demand to, get money for him.

my phone #



has her car & like a free booze. Do something

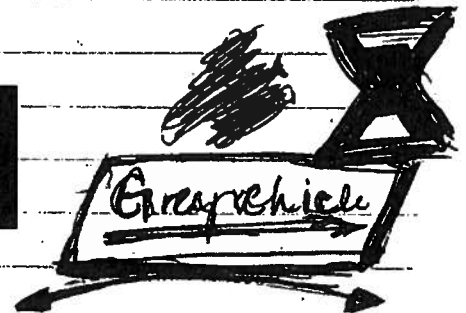
please

Context - Answer Weir. back Chamberlain

09.08.9

0875 Meeting: McEllocc = August /

Stu



Kendy Maaschuk

Russell



1440 1413W - left ^{penetration} _{ulc.}
 1150h 2K6 420 - at res.
 1152 left ^{multi} _{stitch} Blue Pontiac Gulp
 Terry Dyke
 Cedar Rd
 713
 Hsx 713 _{passenger}

0972cc

CGO8.1

Low - related same thing
 C\$ \$2,000.00 by way take
 care of bus.

Handwritten constant - 455 g/dm³ receiver

hook power washer

0

off practice

LYND - Recaptured chas. scho → Jundaby
 supposed "Hood" 45 Munko - Henry Ballenby
 "Zurback" up Potos. . . Rheingau up "Willis"
 "he stange" Munko - (Prostitute - Duce)
 him. Ch. am. back - Willer W. O. of
 Hood / Willis - Co's called party x 3 day
 Willfar - defend = new.
 Wandame Potos -

Shenoud - only the apog. = 200. less
moderate price.

heifer water fig 8/9. m. slaughter.

Marking Boss C Deed - Wellen/ko Goughan
 something local. Chased by West. female -
 hanged - she was passed her belly -
 Woman: & claws - me, W. trail, R. Smith
 live over up the mountain - "H. G. N. A."

Manaromay & Gough Bluebirds from many.

Wes. Gough. Stones - just driven - again there
 out. 2 hrs. Wellen stopped around. → But when
 fallen at last got out.

Blade C. Smith - asked K. Smith - had King.
 Norway - considered - exaggerated - Blade -
 → Ben talk - did more work
 → No more → end of day.

Wellen → [redacted] back.
 Faculties - looks. do not.

Wellen Gough. 325 employees - wellen
 Land and Gough many.

Maner/April - 1955. Ross & Ross collection
 Ross the Case. Ross W. Smith.
 G. Ben change.

James Wiley - Chastened conviction ch. 810
Ten drinks, consents change -
Her Prince? (Wiley)

~~100~~ Can Howard Hines > Balachynse
Lose (fields) Kiti / Wayne.

Sumellane. → discontinued —

0935

USA. fields.

Allen Kaufmann, Fairway - Social - off the wall.
Hammers. Roofing. - Oak Avenue - Boxed >
Daily Show - Hedden West

Voss Galdens

New York Co. met again. Now I will let Ross
 decide for himself taking care of those who see some
 self. Good at the pipe psycho not like gunner.
 Cause one. Hunt tried to go - if not clear up. 9/9
 marriage. Good at the prosthesis was when
 it was caused. Killing me for the hell. Like me did.
 on running to the altar. Apparently happened during the
 ceremony. After that and then 11/12 months later.
 Good. For you ^{did you} must be in body and soul
 he killed the part only. Down at strange about
 when. Lower. Good came and lot of problems. With the
 the 5000 money for the. No mental of extension.
 Agreed to talk again. After the name of Ross, came
 Ross Caldwell & he. I believe and call me. Samson
 can. It's up to you - main index. Agreed to talk
 again - plan is for you and the head for the

Had 4 gr as ordered. took 0.5 c9alfund 1000.

OG Supporter.

09.08.16

12:20

Visited Patricia Casanova

Lived off road for a year

Very ill not long lived. here w/ throat to throat.
 knew her 10 years. chipped sloughed pig. Does
 know off road to Rhinoceros ~~park~~ community.
 to Rhinoceros after. Picked my guess to know &
 answer.

Narrow body parts / strange things w/ fingers.

Sloughed blood & teeth. Live long to old times
 hang by back legs. He clear high & clear for
 answer to living. Very often used as a team.
 but not always.

Used name of Rhinoceros. and was paying. Does it
 surprise of his new prostitute.

Went to see Helen told him people were asking questions
 about him. he is worried. For

Every head light & Picked up living he understood
 my sister who said during arguments. he was
 accused of some "very serious things"

9.20.

Many Casinos employ. Kerala endorses but
always other nations self-entertainers
and take \$500 00 a month. @ time because of our
photos taken of it was almost everyone and many.
Casinos used, sending the same message,
modern. But w/ Pongal used. Modern.
put in his word. Capuarquin - Can see the end

Manson B.S. enters no money & fees
to 2/3/4 people.

Gua lund then Kaye shaid .

When taking bar edge up, not high drum

Confined Extreme voss

Heley auarap amed to the house with me
doctampko

